

**THE LIBRARY OF CHARLES ARESKINE (1680-1763):  
SCOTTISH LAWYERS AND BOOK COLLECTING, 1700-1760**

**Karen Grudzien Baston**

APPENDIX A – APPENDIX E

PhD  
The University of Edinburgh  
2011

## Contents

<b>Abbreviations</b>	3
<b>Appendix A</b>	
<i>'Catalogus Librorum D. Dni. Caroli Areskine de Barjarg, Regiarum Causarum Procuratoris. 1731'</i>	5
Folios (F)	5
Miscellaneous Folios (FM)	51
Quartos (Q)	63
Miscellaneous Quartos (QM)	98
Octavos (O)	118
Miscellaneous Octavos (OM)	173
Author Index to Appendix A	216
<b>Appendix B</b>	
<i>Alva Collections Books not included in Charles Areskine's 1731 library list</i>	247
<b>Appendix C</b>	
<i>Books in Other Locations with Areskine or Erskine provenances (not in the 1731 library manuscript)</i>	272
<b>Appendix D</b>	
<i>'Catalogue of Books belonging to Mistris Areskine of Barjarg'</i>	274
<b>Appendix E</b>	
<i>Printers and publishers named in Charles Areskine's 1731 manuscript catalogue</i>	278

## Abbreviations

Alva Coll.	Alva Collection, Advocates Library
AL	Advocates Library ( <a href="http://voyager.advocates.org.uk">http://voyager.advocates.org.uk</a> )
BL	British Library ( <a href="http://www.bl.uk">http://www.bl.uk</a> )
BLLUC	Berkeley Law Library, University of California ( <a href="http://www.law.berkeley.edu/library.htm">http://www.law.berkeley.edu/library.htm</a> )
BNF	Bibliothèque Nationale de France ( <a href="http://www.bnf.fr/fr/acc/x.accueil.html">http://www.bnf.fr/fr/acc/x.accueil.html</a> )
BSB	Bayerische Staatsbibliothek ( <a href="http://opacplus.bsb-muenchen.de">http://opacplus.bsb-muenchen.de</a> )
COPAC	Copac National, Academic, & Specialist Library Catalogue ( <a href="http://www.copac.ac.uk">http://www.copac.ac.uk</a> )
CUL	Cambridge University Library ( <a href="http://ul-newton.lib.cam.ac.uk">http://ul-newton.lib.cam.ac.uk</a> )
CUP	Cambridge University Press
EDIT16	<i>Census of Italian 16th Century Editions</i> ( <a href="http://edit16.iccu.sbn.it/web_iccu/eimain.htm">http://edit16.iccu.sbn.it/web_iccu/eimain.htm</a> )
ESTC	<i>English Short Title Catalogue</i> ( <a href="http://estc.bl.uk">http://estc.bl.uk</a> )
EUL	Edinburgh University Library ( <a href="http://www.lib.ed.ac.uk/">http://www.lib.ed.ac.uk/</a> )
EUP	Edinburgh University Press
Folger	Folger Shakespeare Library ( <a href="http://shakespeare.folger.edu/">http://shakespeare.folger.edu/</a> )
FVB	<i>French vernacular books: books published in the French language before 1601</i> (Leiden: Brill, 2007)
GAL	Grizel Areskine's Library Catalogue, 1729 (NLS MS 5161)
GUL	Glasgow University Library ( <a href="http://www.lib.gla.ac.uk/">http://www.lib.gla.ac.uk/</a> )
HBL	Harold B. Lee Library, Brigham Young University ( <a href="http://www.lib.byu.edu">http://www.lib.byu.edu</a> )
HL	Houghton Library, Harvard University ( <a href="http://hcl.harvard.edu/libraries/houghton">http://hcl.harvard.edu/libraries/houghton</a> )
HMSO	Her (or His) Majesty's Stationery Office
ISTC	Incunabula Short Title Catalogue ( <a href="http://www.bl.uk/catalogues/istc/index.html">http://www.bl.uk/catalogues/istc/index.html</a> )
LAS	Lord Alva Shelfmark (1774)
LOC	Library of Congress ( <a href="http://catalog.loc.gov/webvoy.htm">http://catalog.loc.gov/webvoy.htm</a> )
LUL	Leiden University Library ( <a href="http://catalogus.leidenuniv.nl">http://catalogus.leidenuniv.nl</a> )
NA	National Archives, Kew
NAS	National Archives of Scotland, Edinburgh
NLS	National Library of Scotland ( <a href="http://www.nls.uk">http://www.nls.uk</a> )
OBNB	<i>Oxford Dictionary of National Biography</i>
OLIS	Bodleian Library, University of Oxford ( <a href="http://library.ox.ac.uk">http://library.ox.ac.uk</a> )
OUP	Oxford University Press
SAUL	St Andrews University Library ( <a href="http://library.st-andrews.ac.uk/">http://library.st-andrews.ac.uk/</a> )
SBN	<i>Servizio Bibliotecario Nazionale</i> ( <a href="http://opac.sbn.it/">http://opac.sbn.it/</a> )
SL	Signet Library, Edinburgh
STCN	<i>Short Title Catalogue Netherlands</i> ( <a href="http://picarta.pica.nl/">http://picarta.pica.nl/</a> )
STCV	<i>Short Title Catalogue Flanders</i> ( <a href="http://anet.ua.ac.be/submit.phtml">http://anet.ua.ac.be/submit.phtml</a> )
SS (1850)	Thomas George Stevenson, <i>Bibliotheca selecta, curiosa et rarissima</i> . (Edinburgh: Thomas George Stevenson, 1850)

SS (1851)	Thomas George Stevenson, <i>Catalogue of a select collection of law books</i> (Edinburgh: Thomas George Stevenson, 1851)
SS (1852)	Thomas George Stevenson, <i>Bibliotheca selecta, curiosa et rarissima. Part second of a general catalogue of miscellaneous English and foreign books</i> (Edinburgh: Thomas George Stevenson, 1852)
SUDOC	Système Universitaire de Documentation ( <a href="http://www.sudoc.abes.fr/">http://www.sudoc.abes.fr/</a> )
SUL	University of Salamanca Library ( <a href="http://sabus.usal.es/">http://sabus.usal.es/</a> )
TUL	University of Texas Libraries ( <a href="http://www.lib.utexas.edu/">http://www.lib.utexas.edu/</a> )
UDL	University of Dundee Library ( <a href="http://library.dundee.ac.uk/F/">http://library.dundee.ac.uk/F/</a> )
UTL	University of Toronto Libraries ( <a href="http://www.library.utoronto.ca/home/">http://www.library.utoronto.ca/home/</a> )
VD16	<i>Verzeichnis der im deutschen Sprachbereich erschienenen Drucke des 16. Jahrhunderts</i> ( <a href="http://www.bsb-muenchen.de/16-Jahrhundert-VD16.180.0.html">http://www.bsb-muenchen.de/16-Jahrhundert-VD16.180.0.html</a> )
VD17	<i>Das Verzeichnis der im deutschen Sprachraum erschienenen Drucke des 17. Jahrhunderts</i> ( <a href="http://www.vd17.de/">http://www.vd17.de/</a> )
WorldCat	( <a href="http://www.worldcat.org">http://www.worldcat.org</a> )

**Appendix A**  
**Catalogus Librorum D. D<sup>ni</sup>. Caroli Areskine de Barjarg,**  
**Regiarum Causarum Procuratoris. 1731.**

**Key**

\*Areskine's copy

† Source of description (Areskine's copy not traced) *Unless otherwise noted these have not been seen since they do not have a connection with Areskine.*

**Books in Folio.**

**F 1 Pandectæ Florentinæ. 3 Vol: Florentiæ 1553**

†EDIT16, CNCE 13438

Justinian I, Emperor of the East; Taurellus, Laelius, *Digestorum seu Pandectarum libri quinquaginta ex Florentinis Pandectis repræsentati* (Florentiniæ: In officina Laurentii Torrentini Ducalis typographi, 1553)

**F 2 Corpus Juris Civilis Glossatũm. 6 Vol: Lugd: 1627**

(Note: 'vide infra 164 & 165' [i.e. F 164 below])

Two volumes with Areskine provenances are in the AL Alva Coll.

I: \*AL, Alva Coll., 84 (Size mis-match, octavo); Areskine Bookplate; LAS, m.1.12  
 Justinian I, Emperor of the East; Accursius; Brosses, Pierre; Cujas, Jacques; Godefroy, Denis; Leconte, Antoine, *Digestum nouum, seu Pandectarum iuris ciuilis tomus tertius: ex Pandectis Florentinis...Commentarius Accursii, scholiis Contiis & Dionysii Gothofredu lucubrationibus ad Accursium illustratus. His accesserunt paratitla Iacobi Cuiacii....Cum remissionibus Petri Brossei* (Lyons, 1627)

II: \*Advocates, Alva Coll., 83 (Size mis-match, octavo); Areskine Bookplate; LAS, m.1.11

Justinian I, Emperor of the East; Accursius; Brosses, Pierre; Cujas, Jacques; Godefroy, Denis; Leconte, Antoine, *Digestum nouum, seu Pandectarum iuris ciuilis tomus tertius: ex Pandectis Florentinis...Commentarius Accursii, scholiis Contiis & Dionysii Gothofredu lucubrationibus ad Accursium illustratus. His accesserunt paratitla Iacobi Cuiacii....Cum remissionibus Petri Brossei* (Lyons, 1627)

**F 3 Cujaci Opera quæ edi Voluit Francof. 1623**

(Note: 'Taken to London')

†VD17, 1:007532Z

Cujas, Jacques, *Opera, quæ De iure fecit, et edi voluit: ab ipso auctore postremum recognita & libris quibusdam aucta; In tomos quatuor distincta, quorum catalogus, & Capita a facie cuiusque tomi, excepto primo, qui post Praefationem illa tradit, continentur; Additi sunt indices quinque omnium copiosissimi; Caetera, quæ aliunde ex eius recitationibus studiosorum diligentia varie exceptis, publice hactenus exposita sunt, aut posthac exponuntur, auctor pro suis non agnouit; quin & edi prohibuit* (Francofurti: Typis Wecheliani, Aubrii & Schleichius, 1623)

**F 3a Ejusdem Opera Posthuma 10 Vol: Lutetiæ Paris: 1658**

†SUDOC, 066639751

Cujas, Jacques, *Jacobi Cujacii...Opera omnia, in decem tomos distributa, quibus continentur tam priora, sive quae ipse superstes edi curavit, quam posteriora, sive quae post obitum ejus edita sunt, vel nunc primum prodeunt. Editio nova emendator...Opera & cura Caroli Annibalis Fabroti J.C.* (Lutetiae Parisiorum: Impensis Societatis Typographicae Librorum Officij Ecclesiastici, 1658)

- F 4      Couarrũvias Opera Omnia                      Franc:adMain                      1592**
- \*AL, A.77.3; Areskine Bookplate  
Covarrubias y Layva, Diego de, *Didaci Couarruuias a Leyua Toletani...Opera omnia* (Francoforti ad Moen: Impens. haered. Sigis. Feyrab., 1592)  
VD16, C 5634
- F 5      Hen: a Rosenthal Tractatus Juris Feudalis. Tomũs alter.    Ibid: 1624**
- †NLS, Nha.M11  
Rosenthal, Heinrich von, *Henrici a Rosenthal i.c. praeclarissimi tractatus, et synopsis totius iuris feudalis: conclusionibus, & sententiis in capita duodecim familiari metodo digestus* (Francofurti ad Moenum: Typis Wechelianis: Apud Danielem & Davidem Aubrios, & Clementem Schleichium, 1624)
- F 6      Duareni Opera    Francof:    1598**
- \*AL, B.10.1 (not shelved in Alva Coll.); Areskine Bookplate; LAS, b.10.1  
Douaren, François, *D. Francisci Duareni i.c. celeberrimi, omnia quae quidem hactenus edita fuerunt opera* (Francofurti: Apud heredes Andreae Wecheli, Claudium Marnium, & Ioan. Aubrium, 1598)  
VD16, D 2447
- F 7      Dictionaire des Arrests. 3 Vol:    A Paris.    1711**
- \*AL, Alva Coll., 81a-81b (Missing vol. 3); Areskine Bookplate; LAS, h.2.19  
Brillon, Pierre Jacques, *Dictionnaire des arrests, ou jurisprudence universelle des parlemens de France, et autres tribunaux, contenant par ordre alphabetique les matieres beneficiales, civiles et criminelles: les principales maximes du droit ecclesiastique, du droit romain, des coûtumes & des ordonnances. Tirées des plus celebres canonistes, jurisconsultes, & commentateurs* (A Paris: Chez Charles Osmont, 1711)
- F 8      Codex Theodosiannũs. Jac: Gothofredi. 6 Tom: 3 Vol:    Lugd: 1675**
- \*AL, Alva Coll., 26A-26C (but 1665 edition which is not listed therefore '1675' might be an error for 1665); Areskine Bookplate; LAS, g.2.24  
Godefroy, Jacques, *Codex Theodosianus cum perpetuis commentariis Iacobi Gothofredi ...praemittuntur chronologia accuratior, cum chronico historico, & prolegomena...opus posthumum ...recognitum & ordinatum ad vsum Codicis Iustinianei, opera et studio Antonii Maruillii* (Lugduni: Sumptibus Ioannis-Antonii Huguetan, & Marci-Antonij Rauaud, 1665)
- F 9      Codex Fabrianũs. Aut: Fabri    Lipsiæ    1706**
- †BL, 22.f.12  
Favre, Antoine, *Codex Fabrianus definitionum forensium et rerum in sacro Sabandiae Senatu tractatarum, ad ordinem titulorum Codicis Justinianei...accommodatus, et in novem libros distributu ...Postrem ...editio, a...accuratam auctoris recensionem expressa: variis insuper...Senatus consultis et...novis titulis...auct...Cum indice...locupletiore, etc* (Lipsiae: Fritsch, 1706)

- F 10 Fabri (Basil:) Thesaŕŕŕs Eruditionis Scholasticæ Lipsiæ 1710**  
 †WorldCat, OCLC 257367736  
 Faber, Basilius, *Basiliŕi Fabri Sorani Thesaurus eruditionis scholasticæ: post aliorum Inprimis CLL. Vir. CL. Augusti Buchneri et Christophori Cellarii iteratas operas iam accendentibus notis et observationibus postumis quin etiam M. A. S. additionibus et curis indiceque Germanico-Latino multo locupletior et correctior* (Lipsiæ: Apud Thomam Fritsch, 1710)
- F 11 Fabri (Anton:) Rationalia in Pandectas. 3 Vol: Lugd: 1659**  
 †SUL, BG 1357/1359  
 Favre, Antoine, *D.D. Ant[onii] Fabri ... Rationalia in Pandectas : opus nouum, nec ab ullo antehac tentatum, in quo verae ac genuina dubitandi decidendique rationes ad singulos pene versiculos adhibentur, & si quid obscuri extrinsecus occurrit dilucide, ac breuiter quantum fieri potest, explicantur & suis indicibus necessariis exornatur* (Lugduni: Sumpt. Phil. Borde, Laur. Arnaud, & Claud. Rigaud, 1659)  
 SS (1851), p. 17
- F 12 Ejusdem Conjecturæ Juris Civilis Col: Alob: 1615**  
 †BL, 501.h.10.  
 Favre, Antoine, *A. Fabri conjecturarum Juris civilis libri viginti. In quibus difficilis plerique Juris Justinianæ loci, novis cum emendationibus, tum interpretationibus explicantur, et vera rectaque Juris principia stabiliantur. Editio postrema* (Genevæ: Apud S. Crispinum, 1615)
- F 13a Another Copy Ibid: 1630**  
 \*AL, B.10.2 (Macmillan)(not shelved in Alva Coll.)  
 Favre, Antoine, *Antonii Fabri i.c. Sebusiani, Serenissimi Sabaudiae Ducis consilarii ab intimis, ...Coniecturarum iuris ciuilibus libri viginti: In quibus difficiles plerique iuris Iustinianæ loci, novis cum emendationibus, tum interpretationibus explicantur, & vera rectaque iuris principia stabiliantur* (Coloniae Allobrogum: Sumptibus Iacobi Crispini., 1630)  
 SS (1851), p. 17
- F 13b Ejusdem Jurisprudentiæ Papinianæ & Scientia Lug: Bat: [sic: Lyon] 1658**  
 †AL, A.84.1 (Lord George Douglas Bequest)  
 Favre, Antoine, *D.D. Ant. Fabri ... Iurisprudentiæ papinianæ scientia: ad ordinem Institutionum imperialium efformata, in qua vniuersum ius ciuile, noua methodo, ad propria & indubitata sua principia refertur, & ex iis clarissimè ac certissimè demonstrator* (Lugduni: Sumptibus Philippi Borde, Laurentii Arnaud & Claudii Rigaud, 1658)
- F 14 Fabri (P.) Comment: ad Tit: De diversis Regulis Juris antiqui Lugd. 1566**  
 \*AL, Alva Coll., 29; Areskine Bookplate  
 Faber, Petrus, *Petri Fabri, Tolosani, consilarij regij, ac supplicum libellorum in regia magistri Commentarius, ad titulum De diuersis regulis iuris antiqui, ex libro Pandectarum D. Iustiniani quinquagesim: cum indice copiosissimo* (Lugduni: Apud Gulielmum Rouillium, 1566)
- F 15 (Guidonis) Papæ Decisiones Gratianopolitanæ. Coloniae Allobr: 1630**  
 †AL, [u].1.1 (folio) [seen]  
 La Pape, Guy de, *Guidonis Papæ i. vtriusque consultissimi...Decisiones: A. Rambaudi, F. Pisardi, Steph. Ranchini, L. Rabotij, P. Mattæi Ferrerij, N. Bonetonij, necnon Reuerendi D. Ioannis a Cruce olim in eadem curia praesidis, nunc verò Episcopi Gratianopolitani, annotationibus illustratae, auctae,*

ἔ & à plurimis erroribus expurgatae qui antea irrepserant, sensumque plurimis in locis euerterant: quibus colophonis instar accesserunt hac nouissima editione acutissimae observationes, ἔ doctissimae lucubrationes Gasparis Baronis i.u.d., olim in eodem Senatu patroni celeberrimi, in foro versantibus apprimè necessariae: accessit nouus index ἔ auctus ἔ ex multis compilatus quod legentibus ἔ requirentibus materias magnam facilitatem praestabit (Coloniae Allobrogum: Excudebat Stephanus Gamonetus, 1630)

**F 16    Cancerij Variæ Resolutiones Juris Cesarij & c.                    Turnoni                    1635**

\*AL, Alva Coll., 40; Areskine Bookplate; Inscription on title page following place of publication: 'upon the river Rhone, a city of France in the Vivarez, to the title of County & one of the eleven Baronies of the province'; Inscription on verso of title page: 'Feb'. 1719.' Cancer, Jaime, *Jacobi Cancerii, domicelli Barbastr. i.u.d. clarissimi...Variæ resolutiones iuris Caesarei, Pontificij, ἔ municipalis principatus Cathaloniae, hac vltima editione ab ipso auctore, antequam è vita emigraret, diligentissimè recognitae, ἔ altero ferè tanto auctiores factae* (Turnoni: Sumptibus Laurentii Durand, 1635)

**F 17    Justiniani Institutiones. Balduini                    Paris                    1546**

\*AL, B.1.3 (Macmillan) (not shelved in Alva Coll.); Areskine Bookplate; LAS, b.2.14; Inscription on title page: 'Ex libris D: V: Reygersbergh 1686' Justinian I, Emperor of the East; Baudouin, François, *Iustiniani sacratiss. principis Institutionum: seu elementorum iuris libri quatuor, magna diligentia et fide illustrati iustis annotationibus/per Franciscum Balduinum...Adiecta sunt breuiorum Prolegomena de iure ciuili* (Parisiis: Apud Ioannem Lodoicum Tiletanum, 1546)

**F 18    Ejusdem Novellæ Constitutiones. Græce. per Halloandrūm    Noremburgæ  
1531**

†VD16, C 5261  
Justinian I, Emperor of the East; Haloander, Gregor, *Nearōn Ioustinianou basileōs, tōn en tō nun heuriskomenōn, kai hōs heuriskontai, bibliōn...Nouellarum constitutionum Dn. Iustiniani principis, quae exstant, et vt exstant, volumen. Appositi sunt item canones sanctorū Apostolorū per Clementem in unū congesti. Gregorio Haloandro interprete* (Noremburgæ, siue in castro Norico: Apud Io. Petreium, 1531)

**F 19    Impp. Justiniani, Justini, Leonis Novellæ Constitutiones. Justiniani Edicta.  
Græce. Paris [sic]                    1558**

\*AL, B.2.3 (Macmillan) (originally part of the Alva Coll.); Areskine Bookplate  
Justinian I, Emperor of the East; Estienne, Henri II; Scrimger, Henry, *Autokratorōn, Ioustinianou, Ioustinou, Leontos nearai diataxeis. Ioustinianou edikta. = Impp. Iustiniani, Iustini, Leonis nouellæ constitutiones Iustiniani edicta. / Ex bibliotheca...Huldrici Fuggeri...Iustiniani quidem opus antea editum, sed nunc primum ex vetustis exemplaribus studio ἔ diligentia Henrici Scrimgeri Scoti restitutum atque emendatum, ἔ vigintitribus Cōstitutionibus, quae desiderabantur, auctum. Cui ἔ edicta eiusdem imperatoris, non prius edita...accesserunt. Iustini autem ἔ Leonis Constitutiones ...numquam antea in lucem prolatae* ([Genevae]: Excudebat Henricus Stephanus Huldrici Fuggeri typographus, 1558)

**F 20    Hotomani Commentaria in 4 Lib: Institut:                    Ludg:                    1588  
(Note: 'vide 12°.34.')**

\*AL, B.3.2 (Macmillan) (not shelved in Alva Coll.); Areskine Bookplate; LAS, m.1.32; Inscription on 1st front free leaf: 'Sylvaedusis in Auctiono 17 a July Ao....LXXVII'.



Hotman, François, *Francisci Hotomani iurisconsulti, Vetus-renouatus commentarius in quatuor libros Institutionum iuris civilis* (Apud Antonium Candidum Lugdun, 1588)

- F 21 Oroz De Apicibus Juris Civilis Ibid 1661**
- †AL, A.86.2  
Oroz, Hieronymous de, *De apicibus iuris civilis libri quinque, in quibus fere duo millia textuum eiusdem iuris, vel ex professo nouiter explicantur, vel ex aliqua speciali nota obiter illustrantur* (Lugduni: Sumpt. Phil. Borde, Laur. Arnaud, & Cl. Rigaud., 1661)
- F 22 F. Roxas Decisiones. Per Joseph Vileta Ibid 1662**
- \*AL, Alva Coll., 85; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, m.2.20  
Rojas Borja y Aries, Francisco; Vileta, Josephus, *D. D. Francisci de Roxas Archiepiscopi Tarraconensis, Decisiones sacrae Rotae Romanae: ex originalibus depromptae* (Lugduni: Sumptibus Ioannis-Antonii Huguetan, & Marci-Antonii Rauaud, 1662)
- F 23 De Mercatura Decisiones et Tractatūs Coloniae 1622**
- \*AL, B.2.1 (Macmillan) (not shelved in Alva Coll.); Areskine Bookplate; LAS, g.2.3  
Stracca, Benvenuto, *De mercatura decisiones, et tractatus varii, et de rebus ad eam pertinentibus: in quibus omnium authorum, praecipue Benuenuti Stracchae, ... qui de mercatura, cambijs, sponsionibus, creditoribus ... alijsq[ue] de negotijs mercatorum, scripsere, tractatus libriq[ue] continentur: tum eorum etiam quae in praxim quotidianam possunt his de rebus occurrere materias explicatur* (Veneunt Coloniae: Apud Cornelium ab Egemont de Grassis, 1622)  
VD17, 1:010141Z
- F 24 Fr: Sarmiento Opera Antu: 1616**
- †STCV, c:stcv:6683734  
Sarmiento de Mendoza, Francisco, *Interpretationum selectarum libri octo. De ecclesiasticis redditibus liber vnus, atque eiusdem aduersus nonnullas impugnationes defensio* (Antuerpiae: Prostant apud Hieronymum & Ioannem Bapt. Verdussen, 1616)
- F 25 Jo: Paponis Commentaria in Bourbonias Consuetudines Lugd: 1550**
- \*AL, B.3.4 (Macmillan) (not shelved in Alva Coll.); Areskine Bookplate; Inscription on last page of index: 'Joannes grenetius Carnutensis'; Inscription on verso of final leaf: 'Johannes Grenetius Regius apud caruntis patronis 1590. Intum agens honesto'.  
Papon, Jean, *Ioannis Paponis crozetti forensis prouenciae iudicis, In Bourbonias consuetudines commentaria* (Lugduni: Apud Ioan. Tornaesium, 1550)
- F 26 Leonardi Consilia Matrimonialia Venetys 1572**
- Two folio editions were published in Venice in 1572.
- †EDIT16, CNCE 41231  
Lege, Leonardus a; Ziletti, Giovanni Battista, *Consiliorum matrimonialium ex clarissimis iureconsultis tam veteribus, quam recentioribus, diligentia D. Io. Baptistae Zileti i.v.d. Veneti collectorum volumen primum. Hac postera editione a m.d. Leonardo a Lege iuriscons. Mantuano recognitum, atque ab erroris innumerabilibus, quibus ubique mutum, et quasi decurtatum deprehendebatur, ad adultam perfectamque intelligentiam restitutum: cui insuper eiusdem studio accesserunt octo consilia, in fine posita, aequae argumenta ad quodque eorum, cum rerum memorabilium indice locupletissimo* (Venetiis: Ex officina Iordani Zileti, 1572)
- †EDIT16, CNCE 39102

Lege, Leonardus a; Ziletti, Giovanni Battista, *Consiliorum matrimonialium ex clarissimis iureconsultis tam veteribus, quam recentioribus, diligentia d. Io. Baptistae Zileti i.v.d. Veneti collectorum volumen primum. Hac postera editione a m.d. Leonardo a Lege iuriscons. Mantuano recognitum atque ab erroribus innumerabilibus quibus ubique mutum et quasi decurtatum deprehendebatur ad adultam perfectamque intelligentiam restitutum, cui insuper eiusdem studio accesserunt octo consilia in fine posita* (Venetiis: Apud Vincentium Valgrisium, 1572)

**F 27 Maŭsoniŭs De Causis Execŭtivis Ibid 1654**

\*AL, Alva Coll., 88; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, I.2.16  
 Mausonius, Floridus, *Tractatus de causis executiuis: in quo de iudicii assecuratione, ac de suspecto, & fugituo debitore, ac alijs in Iudicio Executiuo occurrentibus, dilucidè pertractatur/ Authore Florido Mausonio...Cui postremo accesit Opusculum crimin. de contrabandis* (Venetiis: Apud Paulum Baleonium, 1654)

**F 28 Hen: Kinschoti Responsa sive Consilia Juris. Et Idem De Rescriptis Gratiae Brŭx: 1653**

\*AL, Alva Coll., 57; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, b.3.31  
 Kinschot, Hendrick van; Andreas, Valerius, *Hendrici KinschotI j.c. clarissimi Responsa, sive consilia juris. Ad calcem adjiciuntur ejusdem Tractatus VII. de rescriptis gratia, à supremo Brabantia Senatu nomine Ducis concedi soliti* (Bruxellæ: Typis Ioannis Mommartii., 1653)  
 STCV, c:stcv:6599463

**F 29 Cl: Cantiuunculæ Topica Legalia Basil: 1545**

\*AL, A.76.3 (not shelved in Alva Coll.); Areskine Bookplate; LAS, I.3.29 (no match in 1774 Alva cat.)  
 Cantiuuncula, Claudius, *Clarissimi iureconsulti Claudii Cantiuunculae Metensi...Topica legalia* (Basileae: Apud Hieronymum Curionem, mense martio, 1545)  
 VD16: C 2043

**F 30 P. Ivonis Parisini Jus Naturale Rebus creatis a Deo Constitut. Paris 1658**

†NLS, Nha.175  
 Yves de Paris, *Ius naturale rebus creatis a Deo constitutum. Ex observatione P. Ivonis Parisini ordinis Capucinatorum S. Francisci* (Parisiis: Apud viduam & Dionysium Thierry, 1658)

**F 31 H. Grotiŭs De Jure Belli ac Pacis. 3 Vol: Amst: 1704**

†SCTN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=304548057>  
 Grotius, Hugo; Meulen, Willem van der; Gronovius, Joannes Fredericus, *Hugonis Grotii de jure belli ac pacis libri tres: in quibus jus naturae & gentium, item juris publici praecipua explicantur: cum commentariis Gulielmi van der Muelen: accedunt et auctoris annotata, ex postrema ejus ante obitum cura, & Joan Fred. Gronovii notae in totum opus* (Amstelædami: Apud Janssonio-Waesbergios and Wetstenios, 1704)  
 SS (1851), p. 17

**F 32 Jo: Calvini Lexicon Juridicŭm Apud Chouet 1665**

†Worldcat, OCLC 15738075  
 Calvinus, Johannes, *Lexicon iuridicum: iuris Caesarei simul, et canonici, feudalis item, civilis, criminalis... Editio postrema, prioribus auctor et longe limatior, cum praefationibus...Dionysii Gothofredi, & Hermanni Vulteii* (Genevæ: Sumptibus Petri Chouët, 1665)  
 SS (1851), p. 15

- F 33 Another Copy Geneva 1645**  
(Note: 'taken to London')
- †Worldcat, OCLC 2730508  
Calvinus, Johannes, *Lexicon iuridicum iuris caesarei simul, et canonici: feudalis item, civilis, criminalis: theoretici, ac practici: et in schola & in foro usitatarum... simul & locorum communium, & dictionarii vicem sustinens... Collectum vero est hoc opus ex collatis inter sese iuridicis, quotquot hactenus fere prodierunt, & antiquioribus & recentioribus, lexicis: auctum deinde, expolitum & emendatum, ex hactenus editis accuratissimis lucubrationibus dn. Cuiacii, Brissonii, Donelli, Dvareni, Gothofredi, Pacii, Vultei, Goeddaei, item Corrasii, Fabri, Wesembec. aliorumque praestantissimorum virorum... studio et opera Ioannis Calvini, alias Kabl... Editio postrema... cum praefationibus... Dionysii Gothofredi, & Hermanni Vultei* (Coloniae Allobrogum: Apud Petrum & Iacobum Chouet, 1645)
- F 34 B. Brissoniūs de Verborum Significatione. Item Hotomani Tractatus Varij Francofurti 1587**
- \*AL, Alva Coll., 17; Areskine Bookplate; Inscription on front free leaf 'Adriani a Mateness'; LAS, g.2.17 (no match in 1774 Alva cat.); Evidence of former spine label  
Brisson, Barnabé; Hotman, François, *Barnabae Brisonij, Regij in Gallia consistorij consiliarij... Lexicon iuris: siue de verborum quae ad ius pertinent significatione libri XIX. Quibus accessere hac nouissima editione eiusdem Brissonii, I. Selectarum ex iurecivili antiquitatum lib. 4 II. Ad legem Iuliam de adulteriis lib. 1. III. De solutionibus & liberationibus, lib. 3. IIII. De ritu nuptiarum lib. 1. V. De iure conubiorum lib. 1. Item Francisci Hotomani... I. De verbis feudilibus commentarius... Tractatus II. De legibus Romanis... III. De iurisconsultorum vitis... IIII. De magistratibus Romanorum. V. De formulis & sollempnibus pop. Rom. verbis. Praeterea... Oldendorpij narratio de tempore quo leges Romanorum introductae, oppressae, ac iterum restitutae sunt, opus ... in hoc corpus redactum, digestum ... recognitum à Francisco Modio, qui adiunxit etiam leges regias & decemvirales... collectas & digestas a Iusto Lipsio* (Francofurti: Apud Ioan. Wechelum, impensis Sigismundi Feyrabendij, Henrici Thackquij, & Petri Vischeri, sociorum, 1587)  
VD16, B 8332
- F 35 Ejusdem Alia Editio. Jo: Ottonis Taboris Ibid. 1683**
- \*AL, A.77.2 (formerly in the Alva Coll.); Areskine Bookplate  
Brisson, Barnabé; Hotman, François; Itter, Johann Christian, *Barnabae Brisonij, Regij in Gallia consistorij consiliarij... De verborum quae ad jus pertinent significatione libri XIX... / Ex analectis Jo. Ottonis Taboris... editi, plurimisque novis accessionibus locupletati à Jo. Christiano Itter* (Francofurti: Ex officina Seileriana. Typis Baltharis Christophori Wustii, Sen., 1683)
- Third sequence has half-title: *Francisci Hotomanni ic. De verbis feudilibus commentarius ex Cuiacio, Vultejo, aliisque optimis interpretibus multum auctus*  
VD17 23,298818M
- F 36 P. Peckij Opera Omnia Antuærpia 1679**
- \*AL, Alva Coll., 97; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, a.2.12; Spine label, 36  
Peck, Pierre, *Cl. viri Petri Peckii Ziricaei olim in Academia Louaniensi iuris professoris, ... Opera omnia: in vnum volumen redacta, ac de nouo in lucem producta: quorum elenchum sequens pagina indicabit* (Antuærpiae: Apud Hieronymum Verdussen, 1679)  
STCV, c:stcv:6610321
- F 37 Arrests de la Cour de Parlement de Paris Paris. 1633**
- †AL, b.2.16 (folio)

Brodeau, Julien; Louet, Georges, *Nouveau et dernier recueil d'aucuns notables arrêts donnez en la Cour de Parlement de Paris, pris des memoires de feu Monsieur Me [sic] Georges Loüet,...* (A Paris: Chez la vesue Matthieu Guillemot...et M. Guillemot, 1633)

- F 38 Jo: Commentariüs ad Pandectas. 2 Vol. Hagæ Com: 1707**
- \*AL, B.1.1 (not shelved in Alva Coll.); Areskine Bookplate; Inscription on title page: 'Leydon Septbr 17th 1710 ([name defaced])'  
Voet, Johannes, *Johannis Voet jcti & antecessoris in Academiâ Lugduno-Batavâ Commentarius ad Pandectas: In quo præter Romani juris principia ac controversias illustriores, jus etiam hodiernum, & præcipua fori quaestiones excutiuntur* (Hagæ-Comitum: Apud Abrahamum de Hondt, 1707)  
SCTN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=201972514>
- F 39 Ant. Gomezij Variæ Resolutiones Et ad Leges Tauri Comment: Col: Al: 1631**
- †SUL, BG/55787<sup>1</sup>  
Gómez, Antonio, *Commentariorum Variarumque resolutionum iuris ciuilib, communis, et regii tomi tres: primus, Vltimarum voluntatum materiam continet; secundus, Contractuum; tertius, Delictorum* ([Coloniae Allobrogum]: Sumptibus Iacobi Crispini, 1631)
- F 40 Amato Variæ Juris Resolutiones Lugd: 1658**
- \*AL, Alva Coll., 2; Areskine Bookplate; Inscription: Partly obscured signature [by CA bookplate] of 'Monsione Hamilton ...Essay?'; LAS, d.2.8; Evidence of lost spine label  
Amatis, Marcantonio de, *Antonini de Amato Panormitani, i.u.d. et apud Siciliae suprema tribunalia causarum patroni, Variæ resolutiones iuris, forenses & practicabiles: in quibus quaestiones indices fere occurrentes controuersae, dilucidè continentur, quae iuris proprij Siculi interpretatione, & decisionibus tribunalium exornantur* (Lugduni: Sumptibus Ioannis Antonii Huguetan, & Marci Antonii Rauaud, 1658)
- F 41 Mascardus de Probationibus. 4 Tom: 2 Vol: Francof: 1661**
- \*AL, Alva Coll., 31a-31b; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, m.2.23; Evidence of lost spine label  
Mascardi, Giuseppe; Riccio, Giovanni Luigi, *Josephi Mascardi jc. Sarzinensis protonot. apostolici, Conclusiones probationum omnium quibusuis in utroque foro versantibus, practicabiles, utiles, necessariae. In quator volumina distinctæ additiones...* Joann. Aloysii Ricii (Francofurti: Impensis Joan Syberti Heyl, 1661)  
VD17, 75:704888W
- F 42 Menochiüs de Arbrtrarijs Judicüm Questionibus Mansis Item. De adipiscenda, retineuda et recuperanda Possessione. Et Responsa Causæ Finariensis Col: Agrip. 1587**
- \*AL, B.3.1 (Macmillan) (not shelved in Alva Coll.); Areskine Bookplate; LAS, a.1.4  
Menochio, Giacomo, *Jacobi Menochii iurisconsulti praeclarissimi excellentissim...De arbitrariis iudicum quaestionibus et causis, libri duo...Accessit praeterea libro secundo centuria quinta, eiusdem authoris solertia recens conscripta, centum casus iudicibus arbitrarios continens* (Coloniae Agrippinae: Apud Ioannem Gymnicum, 1587)  
VD16, M 4629

---

<sup>1</sup> The title page is available online < <http://sabus.usal.es/imagenes/BG/55787/0000001.jpg> >.

- F 43** **Idem De Presumptionibus.** **Genevæ** **1636**  
 †NLS, Nha.K41<sup>2</sup>  
 Menochio, Giacomo, *Iacobi Menochii iurisc. Papiensis, regii ducalisque senatoris, ... de praesumptionibus, coniecturis, signis, et indicis, commentaria, in sex distincta libros, & recens in lucem edita. ... Editio omnium postrema: ab eodem auctore multis in locis, et integris capitibus aucta, & locupletata, ac multo quam prius emendatior* (Coloniae Allobrogum: Sumptibus Iacobi Crispini, 1636)  
 SS (1851), p. 18
- F 44** **Scapulæ Lexicon Græco-Latinū** **Ibid.** **1628**  
 †NLS, BCL.C72  
 Scapula, Johann, *Lexicon Graecolatinum nouum in quo ex primitiuorum et simplicium fontibus deriuata atque composita breuiter & dilucidè deducuntur* (Geneuae: Excudebat Philippus Albertus, 1628)
- F 45** **Mantica De tacitis et ambiguis Conventionibus et Coniecturis Apud Chouet**  
**1631**  
 †GUL, Sp Coll Bh7-c.2; WorldCat, OCLC 65073256  
 Mantica, Francisco, *Vaticanae lucubrationes de tacitis et ambiguis conuentionibus, in libros XXVII dispertitae* (Genevae: Apud Petrum et Iacobum Chouët, 1631)
- F 46** **Idem De Coniecturis ultimarum Voluntatū** **Col: Alob:** **1631**  
 †WorldCat, OCLC 83997814  
 Mantica, Francisco, *Tractatus de coniecturis ultimarum voluntatum* (Genevae: Sumptibus Iacobi Crispini, 1631)  
 SS (1851), p. 17
- F 47** **Grassi Receptæ Sententiæ. 2 Tom: in one Vol: Hagæ Com:** **1638**  
 \*AL, Alva Coll., 42; Areskine Bookplate; LAS.b.2.13; Evidence of lost spine label  
 Grass, Michael, *Michaelis Grassi, i.c. celeberr. ac praestant. ... Receptarum sententiarum volumina duo: quorum primum, praeter doctrinam de successione tam ex testamento, quam ab intestate* (Hagæ-Comitis: Ex officina Theodori Maire, 1638)
- F 48** **Omphaliūs de Civili Politia** **Coloniae** **1563**  
 †VD16, O 745  
 Omphalius, Jakob, *De civili politia libri tres: quorum primus praecipuas iuris scripti formas, secundus magistratuum functiones, tertius communia sita praecipua complectitur* (Coloniae: Apud Hæredes Ioannis Quentel & Gervuinum Calenium, 1563)  
 SS (1851), p. 18
- F 49** **Ærodij Rerū Judicatarū Pandectæ** **Paris.** **1615**  
 \*AL, B.4.2 (not shelved in Alva Coll.); Areskine; Inscription on front free leaf: 'd. Andreas Van Kerr'; Defaced inscription on title page  
 Ayrault, Pierre, *Petri Aerodii quaesitoris Andegani, Rerum ab omni antiquitate iudicatarum, Pandectae* (Parisiis: Apud Michaellem Sonnum, 1615)

---

<sup>2</sup> In the NLS copy at Nha.K41 the 'Coloniae Allobrogum' in the imprint has been obliterated and 'Genevae' stamped above.

- F 50     **Petiti Leges Atticæ**                                     **Ibid.**                 **1635**
- †NLS, Nha.I33  
Petit, Samuel, *Leges Atticæ Sam. Petitus collegit, digessit, et libro commentario illustravit. Opus iuris, literarum, et rei antiquariæ studiosis utilissimum, VIII. libris distinctum, in quo varij scriptorum veterum Græcorum et Latinorum loci explicantur et emendantur* (Parisii: Sumptibus Caroli Morelli, 1635)  
SS (1851), p. 15
- F 51     **Heraldi Questiones quotidianae**                                     **Ibid.**                 **1650**
- \*AL, Alva Coll., 44; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, m.2.15; Spine label, 51  
Hérauld, Didier; Saumaise, Claude, *Desiderii Heraldi Quaestionum quotidianarum tractatus: Eiusdem Observationes ad ius Atticum et Romanum, in quibus Claudii Salmasii miscellae deffensiones[sic], eiusque specimen expenduntur* (Parisii: Sumptibus...Geruasii Alliot...et Caroli Chastellain, 1650)
- F 52     **Mattæus De Afflictis Decisiones Neapolitani Consilij Francof. ad Moen**     **1616**
- †VD17, 12:632246W  
D’Afflitto, Matteo, *Decisionum Sacri Regii Neapolitani Consilii A Matthæo De afflictis... collectarum, & novis additionibus, annotationibus, casuumque variorum Aureis decisionibus Dn. Thomae grammatici, & Caesaris Ursilli, excimiorum Icc. Neapolitanorum illustratarum; centuria quatuor* (Francofurti ad Moenum: Curantibus Rulandiis, typis Ioannis Bringeri, 1616)
- F 53     **Molinæi Opera. 4. Vol:**   **Paris**                 **1658**
- †AL, A.85.3  
Du Moulin, Charles, *Caroli Molinaei Franciæ et Germaniæ celeberrimi iurisconsulti...Opera quæ extant omnia...* (Parisii: Apud Carolum du Mesnil, 1658)  
SS (1851), p. 18
- F 54     **Mornacij Observationes in 24 Lib: Digest et 4 Lib: Cod: Ibid.**                 **1647**
- \*AL, A.69.3 (not shelved in Alva Coll.); Areskine Bookplate; LAS, b.1.12  
Mornacius, Antonius, *Antonii Mornacii in Senatu Paris. patroni, Observationes in XXIV libros Digestorum, et in IV libros Codicis. Ad usum fori Gallici.: Correctiores, & immeliorem ordinem quam antea dispositæ. Ommissa quippe proprio loco reposita* (Parisii: Ex typographia viduæ Iacobi Poullard, 1647)
- F 54a    **Another Copy 4 Vol:**   **Paris**                 **1721**
- \*AL, A.77.2 (not shelved in Alva Coll.); Areskine Bookplate; LAS, f.1.9-f.1.12         (four vols)  
Mornacius, Antonius, *Antonii Mornacii in Senatu Parisiensi patroni Observationes in viginti quatuor priores libros Digestorum, ad usum fori Gallici* (Lutetiae Parisiorum: Apud Franc. Montalant, 1721)
- F 55     **Donelli Commentarij Juris Civilis**                                     **Francof:**                 **1626**
- †VD17, 1:012561T  
Doneau, Hugues; Gentili, Scipio, *Domini Hug. Donelli i.c. eminentissimi ac celeberrimi Commentariorum iuris civilis libri viginti octo: In quibus ius civile uniuersum singulari artificio atque doctrina explicator* (Francofurti: Typis & sumptibus Wecheliorum, apud Danielelem & Dauidem Aubrios & Clementem Schleichium, 1626)

- F 56 Eiusdem Comment: ad quosdam Titulos Codicis Lug: Bat: [sic] 1558**
- †WorldCat, OCLC 80150367  
 Doneau, Hugues, *In Titulum de Usuris in Pandectis, & sequentem, Commentarius, ordine haec capita Iuris complectens: de usuris, & nautico foenore; de fructibus, causa & accessionibus; de mora, nunc recens auctus & recognitus* (Lugduni: Apud Gulielmum Rouillium, 1558)
- F 57 Eiusdem Comment: ad quosdam Titulos Digestor7. Antwerp 1582**
- \*AL, Alva Coll., 32; Areskine Bookplate; Inscription on front pastedown: 'Ex libris Fr H Van Bergen'; Inscription on back pastedown: 'CF'; Inscription on front free leaf (mostly removed but this visible): 'Due (?) est meus Lugd. Batt 1592 1<sup>st</sup> Decemb.'; LAS, m.2.6; Spine label, 57 (very faint)  
 Doneau, Hugues, *Hugonis Donelli iurisconsulti Commentarii ad titulos Digestorum, qui infra scripti sunt: De rebus creditis* (Antuerpiae: Ex officina Christophori Plantini, 1582)
- F 58 Aügustinũ De Legibũ et Senatus-Consultis Paris 1584**
- \*AL, Alva Coll., 1; Areskine Bookplate; Removed signature on titlepage with inscription '28 20/6 1670 ~~Lugd Batav:~~'; LAS, m.2.8; Spine label, 58  
 Agustín, Antonio; Orsini, Fulvio, *Antonij Augustini Archiepiscopi Tarraconensis De legibus et senatusconsultis liber: adiunctis legum antiquarum & senatusconsultorum fragmentis, cum notis Fulvij Vrsini, multò quam antea emendatius, additis etiam locorum quorundam notis, cum duobus indicibus locupletissimis. Adiectus est Iusti Lipsij libellus de legibus regijs & X. viralibus* (Parisiis: Apud Aegidium Beysium, sub signo lilij albi, via Iacobaea, 1584)
- F 59 Seraphini de Seraphinis De Privilegijs Juramentorũ Offenbachi Ysenburg 1610**
- \*AL, Alva Coll., 74; Areskine Bookplate; Inscription on verso of title page: 'Quod tibi fieri non vis alteri ne feceris Rob: Norvell'; LAS, a.2.11; Spine label present but illegible  
 Seraphinis, Seraphinus de, *Seraphini de Seraphinis iurisc. senensis De priuilegijs iuramentorum tractatus amplissimus: Omnibus legum studiosis tam in studio iuris, quam in foro versantibus vitilis & necessarius* (Offenbachi Ysenburg: Ex typographéio Conradi Nebenii, 1610)  
 ('Offenbachi Ysenburg'= false imprint Eisenberg= Frankfurt)  
 VD17, 1:011232L or VD17: 1:011241K or VD17, 3:308048L
- F 60 P. Surdi Tractatus de Alimentis Francof: 1595**
- \*AL, Alva Coll., 11; Areskine Bookplate; Inscription on verso of titlepage: 'Mart. 1726.'; Inscription on titlepage: 'I. Mcn.'  
 Sordi, Giovanni Pietro, *Tractatus de alimentis Dn. Ioan. Petri Surdi... nouem partibus seu titulis distinctus. In quo vniuersa alimentorum materia perspicue ac plane proponitur, Nunc primum in Germania, resectis in numeris mendis, allegationibusque à textu characterum varietate distinctis correctius editum* (Francoforti: Ex officina typographica Nicolai Bassæi, 1595)  
 VD16, S 7057
- F 61 Lud: Belli Consilia posthuma Colon: Alobr: 1635**
- †AL, A.70.3  
 Bellus, Ludovicus, *Perillustris & admodum reuerendi D.D. Ludouici Belli sanctae sedis Apostolicae protonotarij... Consilia posthuma* (Coloniae Allobrogum: Sumptibus Iacobi Crispini, 1635)  
 SS (1851), p. 15

- F 62 Caimi Lucubrationes variaë -Tom:1 Patavij 1654**  
 †LOC, <http://lccn.loc.gov/93199951>  
 Caimo, Giacomo, *Jacobi Caimi Utinensis Lucubrationes variae: de dotibus & dotium iure, diuisione fructuum inter maritum & uxorem, formula Aquilina, substitutionum natura & effectu, legatorum & fideicommissorum origine progressu exaequatione, fideicommissis ex prohibitione de non alienando, & iure accrescendi* (Patavii: Typis Io. Baptistae Pasquati, 1654)
- F 63 Spencer De Legibus Hebræorum Cantabrig: 1685**  
 †ESTC, R13440  
 Spencer, John, *De legibus Hebræorum ritualibus et earum rationibus, libri tres: Primo, fusè agitur de rationibus legum Judaicarum generalibus. Huic ad calcem additur dissertatio breuiuscula de theocratia Judaica. Secundo, de legibus Mosaicis quibus Zabiorum ritus occasionem dedere fusè disseritur. Huic, ob argumenti vicinitatem, adjicitur dissertatio in decretum illud apostolicum, Act. 15. 20. ---- Ut abstineant à pollutionibus idolorum, & à fornicatione, & à suffocato, & à sanguine, Tertio, de iis Hebræorum legibus & institutis agitur, quibus gentium usus occasionem præbuit. Hic octo dissertationibus absolutus est. Harum I. Generaliùs agitur de ritibus è gentium moribus in legem translatis. II. De origine sacrificiorum. III. De purificationibus. IV. De neomeniis. V. De arcâ & cherubinibus. VI. De templo. VII. De origine [tôn] urim & thummim. VIII. De birco emissario. Authore Joanne Spencero, S.T.D. Ecclesiæ Eliensis decano & Colleg. Corp. Christ. apud Cantabrig. Præfecto* (Cantabrigiae: Ex officina Joan. Hayes...Impensis Richardi Chiswel, 1685)
- F 64 Budæus De Asse et Partibus ejus. Item Ejusdem Annotationes in Pandectas Lutetiæ 1516 & 1521**  
 †BNF, FRBNF30173364  
 Budé, Guillaume, *De Asse et partibus ejus libri quinque Guillelmi Budæi, parisiensis, secretarii regii...Vaenundantur in aedibus Ascensianis. – "A la fin": Finis libri quinti et ultimi de Asse et partibus ejus Guillelmi Budæi, parisiensis, a secretis regis, in chalcographia Ascensiana pridie idus octobr. anno MDXVI* (Paris, 1516)  
 †WorldCat, OCLC 220679926  
 Budé, Guillaume, *Annotationes in viginti quatuor Pandectarum Libros* (Parisi: Badius Ascensius, 1521)  
 SS (1851), p. 15
- F 65 Ejusdem Annotationum in Pandectas alia Editio Ibid 1556**  
 †GUL, Sp Coll Bi2-d.10; GUL Sp Coll Bm1-c.6  
 Budé, Guillaume, *Annotationes priores et posteriores in Pandectas. Nunc postremum ad exemplar ipsius auctoris non paucis in locis emendatiores et locupletiores factae: atque etiam a doctiss. uiris ab initio usque ad finem summa cura recognitae et collatae. Quibus accesserunt duo amplissimi indices* (Lutetiae: Ex officina typographica Michaelis Vascosani, uia Iacobaea, ad insigne Fontis, 1556)  
 SS (1851), p. 15
- F 66 Maulij Thesaurus Theorico-practicus Moguntiae 1666**  
 \*AL, Alva Coll., 86; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, I.2.2  
 Maulius, Fridericus Albertus, *Friderici Alberti Maulii jurisconsulti Thesaurus theorico-practicus...continens tractatus de [brace] fideicommissis, litterarum obligatione, stipulationibus, societate, collectis, jure maritimo, commodato, deposito, pignoribus, legatis, mandato, mutuo* (Moguntiae: Sumptibus Ludovici Bourgeat bibliopolæ academici, exudebit Christophorus Kùchler, 1666)



**F 67 Thesaurüs Juris Romani. 4 Vol: Eoerhardi Ottonis Lugd:Bat 1727<sup>3</sup>**

†SCTN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=21619198X>  
 Otto, Everhard, *Thesaurus juris Romani, continens rariora meliorum interpretum opuscula, in quibus jus Romanum emendatur, explicatur, illustratur. Itemque classicis aliisque auctoribus haud raro lumen accenditur* (Lugduni Batavorum: Apud Joannem vander Linden, Junioem, 1725-29)  
 SS (1851), p. 18

**F 68 Harduini Opera Selecta Amstel. 1709**

†SCTN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=186064047>  
 Hardouin, Jean, *Joannis Harduini è Societate Jesu presbyteri opera selecta: tum quæ jam pridem Parisiis edita nunc emendatiora et multo auctiora prodeunt, tum quæ nunc primum edita* (Amstelodami: Apud Joan. Ludovicum de Lorme, 1709)

**F 69 Corps Diplomatique Tomes&15 8 Vol. et le suplement 3 Tom: In all 20 vols. Ibid. 1726<sup>4</sup>**

†SCTN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=166271535>  
 Dumont, Jean, baron de Carlsroon, *Corps universel diplomatique du droit des gens: contenant un recueil des traitéz d'alliance, de paix, de treve, de neutralité, de commerce, d'échange... & autres contrats, qui ont été faits en Europe, depuis le regne de l'empereur Charlemagne jusques à présent; avec les capitulations imperiales et royales...le tout tiré en partie des archives de la...maison d'Autriche, & en partie de celles de quelques autres princes & etats; comme aussi des protocoles de quelques grands ministres; des manuscrits de la Bibliotheque royale de Berlin; des meilleures collections, qui ont déjà paru tant en Allemagne, qu'en France, en Angleterre, en Hollande, & ailleurs; sur tout des actes de Rymer; & enfin les plus estimés, soit en histoire, en politique, ou en droit* (Amsterdam: Chez P. Brunel, R. et G. Wetstein, les Janssons Waesberge, et L'Honoré et Chatelain; La Haye: Chez P. Husson et Charles Levier, 1726-31)  
 SS (1851), p. 16

**F 70 Molina De Origine Hispanorum Primogeniourum Coloniae 1588**

\*AL, Alva Coll., 71; Areskine Bookplate; Inscription on verso of title page: 'April 1726. Idem. Lud. Molina scripsit Tractatum de Censibus in fol. Lugd: 1658' (Alva Coll., 71 is not bound with this); LAS, I.2.3  
 Molina, Luis de, *De Hispanorum primogeniorum: origine ac natura libri quatuor* (Coloniae: Expensis Ioannis Baptistae Ciotti Senensis, 1588)  
 VD16, M 5965

<sup>3</sup> The index at the end of the 1731 manuscript gives the date as '1725'. A fifth volume was published in Utrecht in 1735. Areskine's four volume set had the half-title: 'Thesaurus juris Romani, in IV. tomos divisus'.

<sup>4</sup> See NLS MS 5073, f. 176: 'Letter from William Monro', 22 July 1731. Areskine was a subscriber to this work. Monro's message reads: 'Sir Please to give the Bearer £2:2:6<sup>d</sup> Sterling as the full Subscription price of the 4 last Volums of Corps Diplom. viz the 13.14.15.&16<sup>th</sup> Volums. the Mony being forthwith to be remitted to Holland by Sir Your humble Servant W<sup>m</sup>. Monro'. Dumont had died in 1726 or 1727. The work is attributed to Jean Rousset de Missy with contributions by Jean Barberyac and was published in parts between 1726 and 1731. Michael Bitter, 'George Forbes's "Account of Russia", 1733-1734', *Slavonic and East European Review*, 82 (2004), 886-920 (p. 893).

- F 71 Chesij Interpretationes Juris Liburin 1657**  
 \*AL, Alva Coll., 16; Areskine Bookplate  
 Chesi, Bartolomeo, *Interpretationum iuris* (Liburni: Sumptibus Io: Vincétij Bonfigli, 1657)
- F 72 Herveri Imperiales Constitutiones Lutetiæ 1557**  
 \*AL, Alva Coll., 7; Areskine Bookplate; Inscription on verso of title page: 'June 1717 Je.';  
 Evidence of spine label  
 Hervet, Gentian, *Libri VIII. Basilikon diataxeon, id est imperialium constitutionum in quibus continetur totum ius ciuile, à Constantino Porphyrogenneta in LX libros redactum* (Lutetiae Parisiorum: Apud Arnulphum L'angelier, 1557)
- F 73 Amoya In 3 posteriores Libros Codicis (vide No. 144) Colon: Alobr: 1655**  
 \*AL, Alva Coll., 6; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, m.1.38; Evidence of spine label  
 Amaya, Francisco de, *D. Francisci de Amaya, i.c. antiquariensis Hispani...In tres posteriores libros Codicis imperatoris Iustiniani commentari...: Quibus succedit Apologia eiusdem auctoris prostatuto collegij maioris Conchensis, contra calumniam D. Ioannis de Escobar* (Coloniae Allobrogum: Excudebat Philippus Gamonetus, 1655)
- F 74 Corpus Selectorum Tractatuum de Pignor: & Hypothecis Fran: ad Mæn 1586**  
 \*AL, B.2.3 (Macmillan) (not shelved in Alva Coll.); Areskine Bookplate; LAS, b.2.6  
*Corpus selectorum tractatum de pignoribus et hypothecis: Collectum ex praestantissimis & celeberrimis quibusque iuris interpretibus* (Francofurti ad Moenum: Impensis Sigis. Feyrabend, 1586) [Printed by Petrus Fabricius]
- F 75 Fr: Linglois 50 Decisiones Justiniani Antuerpiæ 1661**  
 \*AL, Alva Coll., 54; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, a.2.4  
 Linglois, Pierre-Francois, *Quinquaginta decisiones imperatoris Iustiniani quae a secundo libro Codicis vsque ad nonum diffusae sunt, gnaniter huc redactae, & enucleatae paucis literis: cum quadringentis praecipuis quaestionibus forensibus, & conclusionibus* (Antuerpiae: Apud Hieronymum & Ioannem Bapt. Verdussen, 1661)
- F 76 Montanus De Jure Tutelarum et Curationum Lugd.Bat: 1595**  
 \*AL, Alva Coll., 12; Areskine Bookplate; Illegible early signature on title page; LAS, a.2.10'; Spine label, 76  
 Montanus, Paulus; Montanus, Balthasar, *Pauli Montani iurisconsulti, et in senatu Ultrajectino serenissimi Philippi Hispaniarum regis, quondam consiliarii dignissimi, Tractatus nouus, de iure tutelarum, et curationum: in quo vniuersa tutelarum materia ...tam theorice quam practice declaratur, & enucleatur...Studio et opera Balthasaris Montani* (Lugduni Batauorum: Ex officina Ludouici Elzeuirij, 1595)  
 SCTN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=114785058>
- F 77 Censura Forensis Simonis van Leeuwen Ibid. 1688**  
 \*AL, Alva Coll., 58 (date 1678; no edition of 1688 published); Areskine; Inscriptions on title page: 'Prior editio est. Lugd. Bat. 1662 quarto'; 'Recti Agendo Neminom Timeo'; 'Ex Bibb: apud Spottiswude'; LAS, m.1.41  
 Leeuwen, Simon van, *Censura forensis theoretico-practica: id est totius juris civilis Romani, usuque recepti, & practici methodica collation* (Lugduni-Batavorum: Apud Johannem à Gelder; & Amstelod.: Apud Henricum & Theodorum Boom, 1678)

- F 78 Richter (Chr.) Decisiones Jenæ 1663**  
 †VD17, 3:311266S  
 Richter, Christoph Philipp, *Centuria variarum iuris decisionum quamplurimos casus illustres, singulares, & valde utiles diversasque materias iudiciorum, contractuum, ultimarum voluntatum, delictorum, & plures alias continentium, ... in duas partes divisa* (Ienae: Neuenhahn, 1663)
- F 79 Corasij Opera. 2 Tom in 1 Vol: Witebergæ 1603<sup>5</sup>**  
 †VD17, 1:007602L  
 Coras, Jean de, *Ioannis Corasii iureconsulti clarissimi, primum in praecipuis sex academiis Galliae, & Italiae, Andegavi, Aureliis, Lutetiae Parisiorum, Tolosae, Valentiae Allobrogum, & Ferrariae professoris publici celeberrimi; deinceps regii Tolosani senatoris dignissimi, & cancellarii Navarraei praestantissimi, &c. opera quae haberi possunt omnia; collata, & in duos tomos distributa; quorum prior explicationes ad titulos & leges Pandectar. posterior repetitam lectionem Digest. & annotationes ad aliquot titulos Cod. & Institutionum; itemq[ue] tractatus quosdam, & quaedam miscella, epistolicae quaestiones, arrestum & Scta Tolosana, dedicatorias etiam epistolas, & similia continent* (Witebergae: Bergerus, 1603)
- F 80 Lessius de Institia et Jure Antuerp: 1609**  
 \*AL, Alva Coll., 33; Areskine Bookplate; LAS,m.2.12 (but at m.2.11 in 1774 Alva cat.); Spine label, 80  
 Lessius, Leonardus, *De iustitia et iure caeterisque virtutibus cardinalibus libri quatuor: ad 2. 2. D. Thomae, à quaest. 47. vsque ad quaest. 171. Auctore Leonardo Lessio è Societate Iesu, S. Th. in Academia Louaniensi professore* (Antuerpiae: Ex officina Plantiniana, apud Ioannem Moretum., 1609)  
 STCV, c:stcv:6860901
- F 81 Clari (Julij) Opera Omnia Francof: 1604**  
 †VD17, 1:011650E  
 Claro, Giulio; Giacharius, Hieronymus; Goveanus, Manfredus; Guyot, Jean, *Iulii Clari Patritii Alexandrini, iurisconsulti longe clarissimi, et serenissimi Philippi Hispaniarum Regis Catholici in prouincia Mediolanensi supremi Consiliarij, ac Regentis dignissimi, Receptarum sententiarum opera omnia; quae quidem hactenus per auctorem in lucem edita sunt, hac postrema editione pluribus in locis haud contemnenda fide reuisa. His novissime accesserunt doctissimae additiones D. Hieronymi Giacharii Lugiensis; Iurisconsulti celeberrimi. Item eiusdem Consilia, responsave duo; Primum de syndacatu: alterum de Moneta Marchisana, accurate, exquisiteque conscripta; Additae sunt denuo animadversiones Clariss. I.C. Manfredi Goveani, & Joannis Guiotii, priori editioni non insertae; Materiarum catalogum proxima post praefationes pagina demonstrabit: addito rerum & verborum indice locupletissimo* (Francoforti: Ex officina typographica Wolfgangi Richteri, impensis omnium heredum Nicolai Bassaei, 1604)
- F 82 Farinacij Praxis et Theroicæ Criminalis Libri 2. Item Ludovici Gilhaüsen Arbor judiciaria criminalis - The above 2 bound in one Volume. Ibid. 1597 & 1606**  
 \*AL, B.3.2 (Macmillan) (originally part of the Alva Coll.); Areskine Bookplate; LAS, a.1.11

<sup>5</sup> Purchased at the Seton of Pitmedden sale. NLS MS 3802, *A Catalogue of Valuable Books...to be sold by way of auction on Munday the 11. Day of January 1720*, f. 25<sup>v</sup>.

Farinacci, Prospero, *Prosp. Farinacii iurisconsulti Romani, Praxis et theoricæ criminalis libri duo...* ([Francofurti]: Huius editionis auctor, M. Zacharias Palthenius typographus Francofurtensis, Anno Christi M.D.XCVII. [1597])  
VD16, F 607

Gilhausen, Ludovicus, *Ludovici Gilhausen iurisconsulti Arbor iudiciaria criminalis: iuxta præcipuarum totius Germania curiarum, iudiciorum & iurisconsultorum practicam, imprimis autem Constitutionem illam Carolinam plantata & concinnata* (Francofurti: In officina typographica Wolfgangi Richarteri, impensa Conradi Nebenii, 1606)  
VD17, 23:269478Y

**F 83 Ejusdem Farinacij Praxis et Theoricæ Criminalis amplissimæ pars 3tia  
Ibid. 1598 Et Ejusdem Tractatũ de Testibus Ibid. 1605**

†VD17, 1:010503L

Farinacci, Prospero, *Prosperi Farinacii iurisconsulti Romani Praxis, et theoricæ criminalis amplissima pars tertia: De reo confesso, & conuicto. [De] Poenis temperandis. [De] Variis, & diuersis quaestionibus. [De] Variis, ac diuersis criminibus. In qua per regulas, ampliaciones, & limitationes omnia distincte miro ordine comprehenduntur, que[m] in iudiciis ad causas criminales pertractandas in dies occurrere solent, & frequentissime controvertuntur* (Prodit e Collegio Paltheniano, quod est in nobili Francofurto, 1605)

**F 84 Ejusdem Operũ Criminaliũ Pars 4ta Necnon Decisiones Rotæ 140.  
Acetiam Decisionũ Rotæ Romanæ Ibid. 1602**

\*AL, Alva Coll., 35; AL: 'Zacharias Palthenius' preface dated 1606. T.p. date, MDCII, probably a misprint for MDCVI; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, a.1.13; Spine label: 84 (very faint)  
Farinacci, Prospero, *Dn. Prosp. Farinacii, i.c. Rom. olim in sacra Clementis VIII p.m. consult...Operum criminalium pars quarta: continens eiusdem tum consilia tum decisiones in prioribus tribus tomis allegatas: cum indice duplici rerum ac sententiarum selectarum accuratissimo* (Francofurti: E Collegio Musarum Paltheniano, 1602. [i.e. 1606])  
VD17, 23:626294C

**F 85 Ejusdem Operũ Criminaliũ Pars 5ta & 6ta Ibid. 1610**

†VD17, 1:010370X

Farinacci, Prospero, *Prosperi Farinacii Iurisconsulti Romani Praxis et theoricæ criminalis amplissimæ pars quidẽ quarta ast operum criminalium pars quinta: De 1. Crimine læsæ Maiestatis. 2. Homicidio. 3. Auxiliatoribus, Consultoribus & Mandatoribus. 4. Delictis carnis* (Francofurti: Palthenius, 1610)

**F 86 Ejusdem Operum Criminaliũ Pars 7<sup>ma</sup>. Ac etium Consiliorum, Sive  
Responsorũ Criminalium Continuatio. Ibid. 1614**

\*AL, Alva Coll., 37; Areskine Bookplate; LAS,a.1.15; Evidence of spine label  
Farinacci, Prospero, *Dn. Prosp. Farinacij, i.c. Rom. Olim in sacra Clementis VIII p.m. consulta consiliarii...Operum criminalium pars septima: continens furti materiam, & fragmentorum criminalium partem primam...Cum indice duplici rerum ac sententiarum selectarum accuratissimo* (Francofurti: E Collegio Musarum Paltheniano, 1614)  
VD17, 1:010422L

**F 87 Ejusdem Fragmentorum Pars 2<sup>da</sup>, Ad Operum Criminalium Partem Septimam  
pertinens. Ac etiam, De Immunitate Ecclesiarũ & c. Appendix Necnon  
Decisiones Rotæ Romanæ Centuriæ Novem. Et Consiliorum Liber tertiũ.  
Ibid. 1622**

†VD17, 1:010410P

Farinacci, Prospero, *Fragmentorum variarum quaestionum et communium opinionum criminalium pars secunda ad operum criminalium partem septimam pertinens; omnibus iureconsultis tam theoreticis quam practicis in civilibus & criminalibus apprimè utilis; indice duplici, argumentorum et quaestionum, itemq[ue] rerum, verborum ac sententiarum accuratissimo, annexo* (Francofurti: Palthenius, 1622)

†VD17, 1:010199T

Farinacci, Prospero, *De immunitate ecclesiarum, & confugientibus ad eas, Ad interpretationem Bullae Gregorii XIV. Appendix ad quaestionem XXVIII. In titulo de Carceribus & Carceratis indice duplici, argumentorum et quaestionum; Itemque rerum, verborum ac sententiarum accuratissimo, annexo* (Francofurti: Palthenius, 1622)

†VD17, 1:010474H

Farinacci, Prospero, *Consiliorum sive Responsorum criminalium liber tertius cum summaris, et argumentis unicuique consilio adiectis, ac indice argumentorum, rerum, verborum, ac sententiarum locupletissimo* (Francofurti: Palthenius, 1622)

**F 88 Ejusdem Rotæ Romanæ Decisionū Partes Duæ Genevæ 1649**

†WorldCat, OCLC 25610965

Farinacci, Prospero, *D. Prosperi Farinacii Ic. Romani, Sacræ Rotæ Romanæ decisionum ab ipso recentissimè selectarum & hactenus nondum editarum: partes dvæ, cum argumentis, summaris, & triplici indice, vno causarum, altero argumentorum, tertio rerum & verborum locupletissimo* (Genève: Sumptibus Samuelis Choët, 1649)  
SS (1851), p. 17

**F 89 Ejusdem Operū Appendix. 4 Tom: 2 Vol: Francof: 1660**

\*AL, Alva Coll., 19a-19b; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, a.1.18; Spine label: 89 (Alva Coll., 19a); Evidence of spine label on Alva Coll., 19b

Farinacci, Prospero, *D. Prosperi Farinacii I.C. Romani Operum appendix. In qua sacra Romana rotæ decisiones M.CD.XCVIII: Tomis quator distributæ, necaliis operibus unquam annexæ* (Francofurti: Apud Christianum Gerlach & Simonem Beckenstein, 1660)  
VD17, 1:010545B

**F 90 La Conference du Droit Francois avec le Droit Romain. par M. Bern: Aütomne Paris 1629**

†WorldCat, OCLC 43195931

Automne, Bernard, *La conference du droict françois, avec le droict romain: En laquelle les tiltres et loix des Digestes ou Pandectes, & du Code du droict civil sont confirmés, interpretés ou abrogés par edicts & ordonnances royaux, arrests des cours souueraines, decisions & auctorités des plus celebres iurisconsultes de France* (A Paris: Chez Robert Foüet, 1629)

**F 91 Fornerij Comment: ad Tit: Digest: De Verborum Significatione Lugduni 1589**

\*AL, Alva Coll., 5; Areskine Bookplate

Alciati, Andrea; Brèche, Jean; Fournier, Guillaume; Godefroy, Denis, *Commentarij ad Tit. Digest. de verborum significatione: trium illustrium iuris interpretum, Alciati, Brechæi, Fornerii....* (Lugduni: Apud Franciscum Fabrum, 1589)

**F 92 Lucensis Civitatis Statuta 1539**

\*AL, Alva Coll., 53; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, b.2.41

*Lucensis civitatis statua nuperrime castigata et quam accuratissime impressa* (Lucae, 1539)

- F 93 Borgiae Investigationes Juris Civilis. Neapoli 1678**  
 \*AL, Alva Coll., 8; Areskine Bookplate; LAS,m.2.28  
 Borgia, Girolamo, *D. Hieronymi Borgiae J.C. Investigationum juris civilis libri xxx. In quibus Antonij Fabri J.C. coniecturae investigantur, et refelluntur Quidve Circa easdem in Foro receptum sit In gratiam Pragmaticorum disquiritur* (Neapoli: Ex officina Bulifoniana, 1678)
- F 94 Everhardi Solemnis Repetitio & c. Francof: 1618**  
 \*AL, Alva Coll., 39; Areskine Bookplate; Inscription on verso of title page: 'Quod tibi ficem non ms alten vis feceris'with signature 'Rob: Norvell'  
 Everardi, Nicolaus, *Dn. Nicolai Euerhardi Amstelrodamensis ic. et in alma Academia Ingolstadiensi antecessoris...Solemnis repetitio celeberrimi capituli, Quoniam contra falsam. Extrà De probationibus.: In qua continentur processualium materiarum praecipuarum vberrimae discussiones: tum imprimis De testibus, et De fide instrumentorum tractatus amplissimi...opus ex manuscripto exemplari* (Francofurti: Sumptibus Iohannis Berneri, 1618)  
 VD17, 3:313646K
- F 95 Ejusdem Consilia Sive Responsa Antuerp: 1643**  
 \*AL, Alva Coll., 51; Areskine Bookplate; Inscription on front free leaf: pencil drawn coat of arms with description: 'manchettes or l'on porte d'azur a deux mains propres en chevron brisee...portants deux mertrana ? In sautoir or'; Ink inscription on front free leaf: '1685'; Inscription on verso of second free leaf: 'Quod tibi feiri non vis-alteri ne feceris Rob: Norwell'; LAS, a.2.22; Spine label: 95  
 Everardi, Nicolaus, *Amplmi et clarismi D. Nicolai Euerhardi a Middelburg...Consilia sive responsa...* (Antuerpiae: Ex officina Hieronymi Verdussii, 1643)  
 STCV, c:stcv:6681553
- F 96 a Sande Opera Omnia Ibid. 1674**  
 \*AL, Alva Coll., 94; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, b.3.35; Spine label, 96 (very faint)  
 Sande, Johan van den; Sande, Fredericus a, *Opera omnia iuridica Ioannis & Frederici à Sandé* (Antuerpiae: Typis Marcelli Parys, 1674)
- F 97 Vasquij Controversiaë Francof: 1572**  
 \*AL, B.1.4 (Macmillan) (not shelved in Alva Coll.); Areskine Bookplate  
 Vázquez Menchaca, Fernando, *D. Fernandi Vasquij Menchacensis Pinciani... Controuersiarum illustrium aliarumque vsu frequentium libri tres* (Impressum Francofurti ad Moenum: Apud Georgium Corvinum, impensis Sigismundi Feyerabend, 1572)
- F 98 Forcatuli Opera Varia Paris 1595**  
 \*AL, Alva Coll., 66; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, n.3.49  
 Forcadel, Etienne, *Stephani Forcatuli Tholosae legum professoris longe doctissimi: Opera ab eo ita recognita et aucta, vt si cum prioribus separatim editis conferas, non eadem, sed noua plane videantur. praeterea septuaginta plus dialogis ac aliis commentariis, qui hactenus in lucem non prodierunt, ab ipso authore locupletata* (Parisiis: Apud Guilielmum Chaudiere, 1595)
- F 99 Zoesij Commentariüs ad Digestorũ seu Pandectarũ Libros 50. Lovanij 1667**  
 †STCV, c:stcv:6601422  
 Zoesius, Henricus, *Commentarius ad Digestorum, seu Pandectarum juris civilis libros L* (Lovanii: Typis ac sumptibus Hieronymi Nempaei, 1667)

- F 100 Pacij Isagogica Lugduni 1606**  
 †WorldCat, OCLC 67048682  
 Pace, Giulio, *Isagogicorum in institutiones imperiales, libri IV. In digesta seu Pandectas, libri L. In codicem, libri XII. In decretales, libri V* (Lygdvni: In bibliopolio Vincentii, 1606)
- F 101 Responses et Decisions de Droit Francois par L. Charondas. Paris 1612**  
 †WorldCat, OCLC 27138549  
 Le Caron, Louis, *Responses et decisions du droict francois: confirmees par arrests des cours souveraines de ce royaume et autres: comme aussi des conseils d'Etat & Priué du roy, & Grand Conseil; enrichies de singulieres observations du droict romain. Reueües, corr. & augm. en ceste presente edition de plusieurs notables decisions, questions, recherches & arrests adioustez en diuerses responses, outre les precedentes editions, tant pour le pays constumier, que de droict escript* (A Paris: Chez P. Mettayer, 1612)
- F 102 Salgado Tractatus de Regia Protectione Lugduni 1669**  
 \*AL, Alva Coll., 68; Two Areskine Bookplates (front pastedown and upside down on back pastedown); LAS, b.2.18  
 Salgado de Somoza, Francisco, *D. Francisci Salgado de Somoza, iuris vtriusque antecessoris... Tractatus de regia protectione VI oppressorum appellantium à causis & iudicibus ecclesiasticis* (Lugduni: Aumptibus Laurentij Anisson, 1669)
- F 103 Gabrielij Conclusiones Francof: 1616**  
 \*AL, Alva Coll., 36; Areskine Bookplate; Inscription on verso of front free leaf: 'Quod tibi fieri non vis alteri ne fereris'; Inscription on verso of front free leaf: 'Rob: Norvell'; LAS, m.2.12; Spine label, 103 (very faint)  
 Gabrielli, Antonio, *Communes conclusiones Antonii Gabriellii, Romani, Collegii Sacrae Aulae consistorialis advocatorum decani, et fisci apostolici advocati: in septem libros distributae* (Francofurti: Impensis Rulandiorum, typis Ioannis Bringeri, 1616)  
 VD17, 1:009969C
- F 104 Galvani Dissertationes variæ de Usüfructü Patavij 1650**  
 \*AL, B.4.3 (not shelved in Alva Coll.); Areskine Bookplate; Inscription on title page: 'Simeon Donati I.U.D.'  
 Galvanus, Marcus Aurelius, *M. Aurelii Galvani Ferrariensis De usufructo dissertationes variae: Tractibus nonnullis per occasionem intercissae... Quibus Justinianicum ius; partim ad antiqua principia, cum Romanae tum Atticae sapientie reuocatur; partim multiplici usu veterum historiarum illustrator* (Patauii: Typis Pauli Frambotti, 1650)
- F 105 Fr: de Caldas Pereyra Commentarius Analyticüs Antuerp. 1622**  
 †LUL, Special Coll. reading Room GM, call no. 295 A 5  
 Caldas Pereira, Francesco de, *Commentarius analyt. ad L: si curatorem habens C. de in integrum restitutione minorum, et ad Text. in verbo Prohiberis* (Antverp., 1622)
- F 106 Domat's Civil Law. 2 Vol: London 1722<sup>6</sup>**  
 †ESTC, T96069

<sup>6</sup> See also \*AL, Alva Coll., 27; Erskine Bookplate; LAS, f.1.14 (vol. 2 only), Domat, Jean, *Les loix civiles dans leur ordre naturel, le droit public, et Legum delectus* (A Paris: Chez Estienne Ganeau, 1723).

Domat, Jean, *The civil law in its natural order: together with the publick law. Written in French by Monsieur Domat, the late French King's Advocate in the Presidial Court of Clermont in France: and translated into English by William Strahan, LL. D. Advocate in Doctors Commons. With additional remarks on some material differences between the civil law and the law of England. In two volumes* (London: Printed by J. Bettenham, for E. Bell, J. Darby, A. Bettesworth, G. Strahan, F. Fayram, 1722)

**F 107 Blount's Law Dictionary** **Ibid.** **1717**

†ESTC, T149943

Blount, Thomas; Nelson, William, *A law-dictionary and glossary, interpreting such difficult and obscure words and terms, as are found either in our common or statute, ancient or modern, laws....By Tho. Blount....The third edition. To which are added near three thousand words...Also an explanation of all the ancient names of the inhabitants, cities, towns, villages and rivers of Great Britain ...By W. Nelson* (In the Savoy: Printed by Eliz. Nutt, and R. Gosling, assignees of Edw. Sayer Esq; for D. Browne, J. Walthoe, J. Nicholson, B. Tooke, D. Midwinter, B. Cowse, M. Wellington, R. Gosling, W. Mears, J. Browne, J. Hooke, F. Clay, and E. Nutt, 1717)

**F 108 Nelson's Abridgment. 3 Vol:** **Ibid.** **1725 & 1726**

†ESTC, T82602; Volumes 2-3 dated 1726

Nelson, William, *An abridgment of the common law: being a collection of the principal cases argued and adjudged in the several courts of Westminster-Hall...Whereby the opinion and judgment of the courts may be seen in an exact series of time...brought down to the year 1725.* (In the Savoy: Printed by E. and R. Nutt and R. Gosling (Assigns of Edw. Sayer, Esq;) for R. Gosling, W. Mears, T. Ward, and J. Hooke, 1725-26)

**F 109 Chancery Reports** **Ibid.** **1725**

†ESTC, T95700

Great Britain. Court of Chancery, *Reports of cases decreed in the High Court of Chancery: during the time Sir Heneage Finch, afterwards Earl of Nottingham, was Lord Chancellor* (In the Savoy: Printed by E. and R. Nutt, and R. Gosling, (Assigns of E. Sayer, Esq;), 1725)

**F 110 Coke on Littleton** **Ibid.** **1719**

†ESTC, N6886

Coke, Edward, Sir, *The first part of the institutes of the laws of England: or, a commentary upon Littleton, not the name of the author only, but of the law it self. Haec ego grandaevus posui tibi candido lector, authore Edwardo Coke, milite. Also three learned tracts of the same author: the first, his reading upon the 27th of Edward the First, entituled, The statute of levying fines: the second, Of bail and mainprize: and the third his Compleat copyholder* (In the Savoy: Printed by Eliz. Nutt and R. Gosling (assigns of Edward Sayer, Esq.). 1719)

**F 111 Hawkin's Pleas of the Crown** **Ibid.** **1724**

†ESTC, T126275

Hawkins, William, *A treatise of the pleas of the Crown: or a system of the principal matters relating to that subject, digested under their proper heads* (In the Savoy: Printed by E. and R. Nutt, and R. Gosling, (Assigns of E. Sayer Esq;), 1724)

**F 112 Vernon's Reports 2 Vol:** **Ibid.** **1726**

†ESTC, T95791



Great Britain. Court of Chancery; Vernon, Thomas, *Cases argued and adjudged in the High Court of Chancery, published from the manuscripts of Thomas Vernon, late of the Middle Temple, Esq* (In the Savoy: Printed by E. and R. Nutt and R. Gosling, (Assigns of Edw. Sayer, Esq);, 1726-28)

- F 113 Vaughan's Reports** **Ibid.** 1706  
(Note: 'taken to London')

\*AL, Alva Coll., 65; James Erskine Bookplate; LAS, b.3.21  
Vaughan, John, Sir, *The reports and arguments of that learned Judge, Sir John Vaughan, Kt. late Lord Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas: being all of them special cases* (London: Printed by the Assigns of Richard and Edward Atkins Esquires, 1706)  
ESTC, T95702

- F 114 Hobart's Reports** **Ibid.** 1724  
(Note: 'taken to London')

\*AL, Alva Coll., 45; James Erskine Bookplate; LAS, l.1.9  
Hobart, Henry, Sir, *The reports of that reverend and learned judge, The Right Honourable Sr. Henry Hobart Knight Baronet: Lord Chief Justice of His Majesty's Court of Common Pleas and Chancellor to both their highnesses Henry and Charles Princes of Wales* (In the Savoy: Printed by E. and R. Nutt and R. Gosling, (Assigns of Edward Sayer Esq;), 1724)  
ESTC, T112687

- F 115a Cokes Institutes. Part first** **Ibid.** 1639  
(Notes at the catalogue index at the end of the manuscript: '15 Augt 1735 The 4 Books in these three articles taken out by Mr Areskines orders & sent to London to his son Mr Charles'; 'This not sent' (referring to the first volume))

†ESTC, S896  
Coke, Edward, Sir, *The first part of the Institutes of the lawes of England: or A commentary upon Littleton, not the name of the author only, but of the law it selfe* (London: Printed by M.F.I.H. and R.Y., assigns of I. More Esquire, 1639)

- F 115b Cokes Institutes Part 2<sup>d</sup>** **Ibid.** 1681

†ESTC, R24771  
Coke, Edward, Sir, *The second part of the Institutes of the laws of England: containing the exposition of many ancient, and other statutes, whereof you may see the particulars in a table following. The sixth edition* (London: Printed by W. Rawlins, for Thomas Basset, 1681)

- F 115c Ditto Part 3<sup>d</sup>** **Ibid.** 1642=8

†ESTC, R221404  
Coke, Edward, Sir, *The third part of the institutes of the laws of England, concerning high treason, and other pleas of the crown, and criminal causes* (Printed at London by M. Flesher, for W. Lee, and D. Pakeman, 1648)

- F 116 Another Copy. 2 Vol: London 1680** **Ibid.** 1680

†ESTC, R18334  
Coke, Edward, Sir, *The third part of the Institutes of the laws of England: concerning high treason, and other pleas of the crown, and criminal causes. The sixth edition* (London: Printed by W. Rawlins, for Thomas Basset, 1680)  
SS (1851), p. 15

- F 117 D’Anvers Abridgment 2 Vol. Ibid. 1722 & 1725**  
 (Note: ‘taken to London’)
- †ESTC, T112657  
 D’Anvers, Knightley, *A general abridgment of the common law: alphabetically digested under proper titles: with notes and references to the whole* (In the Savoy: Printed by E. and R. Nutt, and R. Gosling, (assigns of Edward Sayer Esq;), 1722-25)
- F 118 Acherley’s Britanick Constitution Ibid. 1727**
- †ESTC, T86829  
 Acherley, Roger, *The Britanick constitution: or, the fundamental form of government in Britain. Demonstrating, the original contract entred into by King and people...Wherein is proved, that the placing on the throne King William III. was the natural fruit and effect of the original constitution* (London: Printed for A. Bettesworth, J. Osborn, and T. Longman; W. and J. Innys; W. Mears, and D. Browne; J. Stevens, and T. Woodward; R. Ford; E. Symon; J. Staggs; and S. Billingsley, 1727)
- F 119 The Earl of Macclesfield’s Trial Ibid. 1727**
- †ESTC, T5372  
 Wilson, George, Esq., *The trial of the Earl of Macclesfield, faithfully abridg’d. With remarks thereon: wherein the nature of his crime, and the arguments pro and con. are impartially summed up* (London: A. Moore, 1727)  
 SS (1851), p. 26
- F 120 Cases of Appeals before the House of Peers in the Parliament of Great Britain from 11 March 1719 To 17 February 1726. With the Judgments on the Said Cases. 2 Vol: Mss & 2 V. more**
- \*AL, Alva Coll., 79; Areskine Bookplate  
 Great Britain. Parliament. House of Lords, *Cases heard in the House of Lords between 1715 and 1742*
- F 121 Glendoicks Acts of Parliament Edin<sup>r</sup>. 1689 [sic]**
- †ESTC, R15415  
 Murray, Thomas, Sir, *The laws and acts of Parliament made by King James the First, Second, Third, Fourth, Fifth, Queen Mary, King James the Sixth, King Charles the First, King Charles the Second who now presently reigns, Kings and Queen of Scotland* (Edinburgh: Printed by David Lindsay, 1681)  
 SS (1851), p. 14
- F 122 Regiam Majestatem Edin<sup>r</sup>. 1609**  
 (Note: ‘other 2 Copys’)
- This appeared in both English and Latin in 1609.
- †ESTC, S117424  
 Skene, John, Sir, *Regiam Majestatem. The auld lawes and constitutions of Scotland, faithfullie collected furth of the Register, and other auld authentick bukes, fra the dayes of King Malcolme the second, vntill the time of King James the first, of gude memorie: and trewlie corrected in sundrie faults, and errours, committed be ignorant writers. And translated out of Latine in Scottisb language, to the vse and knowlege of all the subjects within this realme. with ane large table of the contents therof, be Sr. John Skene of Curriehill, clerk of our Sovereigne Lordis Register, Counsell, and Rollis. Qubereunto are adjoined twa treatises, the ane, anent the order of proces observed before the Lords of*

*Counsell, and Session: the other of crimes, and judges in criminall causes. The contents of this volume, followe in the twelfth page* (At Edinburgh: Printed by Thomas Finlason, 1609)

†ESTC, S117417

Skene, John, Sir, *Regiam majestatem Scotiae veteres leges et constitutiones, ex archivis publicis, et antiquis libris manuscriptis collectae, recognitae, et notis juris civilis, canonici, Nortmannici auctoritate confirmatis, illustratae, operâ & studio Joannis Skenaei, Regiae Majestati à conciliis & archivis publicis: Annotantur in margine, concordantiae Juris Divini, legum Angliae, et juris novissimi Scotiae quod Acta Parliamenti, vulgò, vocant catalogum eorum quae in his libris continentur vicesima pagina, indicat. Cum duplici indice, altero rerum, altero verborum locupletissimo* (Edinburgi: Excudebat Thomas Finlason, 1609)  
SS (1851), p. 19 (Latin edn)

**F 123 The Black Acts of Parliament.** *blank* *blank*

†ESTC, S101493

Scotland. Laws, statutes, etc., *The actis and constitutionis of the realme of Scotland maid in Parliamentis baldin be the rycht excellent, hie and mychtie princeis James the first, secund, thrid, feird, fyft, and in tyme of Marie now quene of Scottis, viseit, correctid, and extractit furth of the registers by the Lordis Depute be hir Maiestieis speciall commissioun thairto* (Imprintit at Edinburgh Be Robert Lekpreuik, 1566)

**F 124 The reseinded Acts of Parliament** **Ibid.** (Edin<sup>r</sup>.) **1641**

†ESTC, R183959

Scotland. Parliament, *The acts made in the session of the second Parliament of our most high and dread soveraigne Charles, by the grace of God King of Scotland, England, France and Ireland, defender of the faith, &c. Holden at Edinburgh the eleventh day of June 1640. years, by the estates of Parliament conveened by his Majesties speciall authoritie* (Edinburgh: Printed by Robert Young, printer to the kings most excellent majestie, 1641)  
SS (1851), p. 14

**F 125 K. William & Q. Mary's Acts of Parliament** **Ibid.** **1690**

†ESTC, R42637

England and Wales. Parliament, *The Acts & Orders of the meeting of the Estates of the Kingdom of Scotland, holden and begun at Edinburgh, the 14th day of March, 1689. Called by circular letters from His Highness the Prince of Orange, under his hand and seal. Collected and extracted out of the records of the Meeting of the Estates, by John Lord Beilhaven, Robert Master of Burligh, Sir Thomas Burnet of Leyes, Sir Duncan Campbel of Auchinbreck, and John Hay of Park; Commissioners appointed by Their Majesties for exercising the office of Clerk Register to Their Majesties Council, Registers and Rolls, &c* (Edinburgh: Printed by the heir of Andrew Anderson, printer to their most Excellent Majesties, 1690)  
SS (1851), p. 14

**F 126 Sir George M<sup>c</sup>Kenzie's Observations on the Acts of Parliament** **Ibid.** **1687**

†ESTC, R32045

Mackenzie, George, Sir, *Observations on the acts of Parliament, made by King James the First, King James the Second, King James the Third, King James the Fourth, King James the Fifth, Queen Mary, King James the Sixth, King Charles the First, King Charles the Second. Wherein 1. It is observ'd, if they be in desuetude, abrogated, limited, or enlarged. 2. The decisions relating to these acts are mention'd. 3. Some new doubts not yet decided, are hinted at. 4. Parallel citations from the civil, canon, feudal and municipal laws, and the laws of other nations are adduc'd, for clearing these statutes* (Edinburgh: Printed by the heir of Andrew Anderson, printer to His most Sacred Majesty, and are to be sold by Thomas Brown, and other Book-sellers, 1687)

F 127 **British Acts of Parliament 27 Vol:** Lond: blank<sup>7</sup>

\*AL, Alva Coll., 76; Areskine Bookplate

Great Britain. Parliament, *Anno Regni Annae Reginae Magnae Britanniae, Franciae, & Hiberniae, duodecimo. At the Parliament begun and holden at Westminster, the twenty fifth day of November, ... 1710. ... And from thence continued ... to the seventh day of December, 1711. ... And from thence continued ... to the ninth day of April, 1713. being the third session of this present Parliament* (London: Printed by John Baskett, Printer to the Queens most Excellent Majesty, and by the assigns of Thomas Newcomb, and Henry Hills, deceas'd, 1713-1714)  
ESTC, N53199

\*AL, Alva Coll., 77; Areskine Bookplate

Great Britain. Parliament, *Anno Regni Georgii Regis Magnae Britanniae, Franciae, & Hiberniae, primo. At the Parliament begun and holden at Westminster, the seventeenth day of March, ... 1714. ... being the first session of this present Parliament. And from thence continued ... to the ninth day of January, 1715* (London: printed by John Baskett, and by the assigns of Thomas Newcomb, and Henry Hills, deceas'd, 1715 [i.e. 1716])  
ESTC, N53685

\*AL, Alva Coll., 13; Areskine Bookplate; Spine label, 127

Great Britain. Parliament, *Anno Regni Georgii II. Regis Magnae Britanniae, Franciae, & Hiberniae, tricesimo primo. : At the Parliament begun and holden at Westminster, the thirty first day of May, Anno Dom. 1754. ... And from thence continued by several prorogations to the first day of December, 1757, being the fifth session of this present Parliament* (London: Printed by John Baskett; and by the assigns of Robert Baskett, 1757 [i.e. 1758])  
ESTC, N53299

F 128 **Craig de Feudis** Edin<sup>r</sup>. 1655

\*AL, C.3.1

Craig, Thomas, Sir, *Jus feudale tribus libris comprehensum. Quibus non solùm consuetudines feudales & praediorum iura, quae in Scotia, Anglia, & plerisque Galliae locis obtinent, continentur; sed universum ius Scoticum, et omnes ferè materiae iuris clarè & dilucidè exponuntur, et ad fontes iuris feudalis & civilis singula reducuntur. Authore clarissime & doctissimo viro Mr. Thoma Cragio de Riccarton, in senatu Edinburgensi patrono celeberrimo & iurisconsultissimo* (Edinburgi: Impressum anno Dom., 1655)

F 128a **Idem. By Mr Baillie** Edin<sup>r</sup>. 1732

†ESTC, T144476

Craig, Thomas, Sir, *D. Thoma Cragii de Riccarton, Equitis, In Senatu Edinburgensi Patroni celeberrimi & jurisconsultissimi, Jus feudale, tribus libris comprehensum: Quibus non solùm consuetudines Feudales, & Praediorum iura, quae in Scotia, Anglia, & plerisque Galliae locis obtinent, continentur; sed universum jus Scoticum, & omnes ferè materiae iuris clarè & dilucidè exponuntur, & ad fontes iuris feudalis & civilis singula reducuntur. Editio tertia, prioribus multò emendatior. In qua singulae diegeses, sive librorum capita, in Paragraphos distinguuntur, praemissis unicuique eorum summaris: Textuum praeterea ex S. S. Scriptura, jure canonico, civili, feudali & municipali, cum ab Auctore allegatorum, tum aliorum eodem pertinentium loca ab illo praetermissa, in inferiori pagina fideliter adnotantur. Ubi etiam mutationes ab Auctoris temporibus in jure nostro ex statutis publicis factae, quatenus materia ferebat, breviter subjiciuntur. Accessit rerum & verborum index locupletissimus, unà cum Regularum seu Axiomatum juris in hoc opere sparsim*

---

<sup>7</sup> Three of the twenty-seven volumes Acts of Parliament in folio owned by Areskine have been found in the Alva Coll. of the AL.

*adhibitorum sylloge, ac vocabulorum forensium interpretatione. Opera & studio Jacobi Baillie Advocati* (Edinburgi: Apud Tho. & Walt. Ruddimannos, 1732)  
SS (1851), p. 15

- F 129 Stair's Institution's. 1st Edit<sup>n</sup>. Edin<sup>r</sup>. 1681**  
†ESTC, R226246  
Stair, James Dalrymple, Viscount of, *The institutions of the law of Scotland, deduced from its originals, and collated with the civil, canon, and feudal-laws; and with the customs of neighbouring nations. The first part.* By Sir James Dalrymple of Stair, President of the Session (Edinburgh: Printed by the Heir of Andrew Anderson, printer to His most Sacred Majesty, 1681)
- F 130a Idem. 2<sup>d</sup> Edition Edin<sup>r</sup>. 1693**  
†ESTC, R227068  
Stair, James Dalrymple, Viscount of, *The institutions of the law of Scotland, deduced from its originals, and collated with the civil, canon and feudal laws, and with the customs of neighbouring nations. In IV. Books The second edition, revised, corrected, and much enlarged: with an alphabetical index to the whole work* (Edinburgh: Printed by the heir of Andrew Anderson, printer to their most excellent Majesties, 1693)
- F 130b Idem. 3<sup>d</sup> Edition. By M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Johnston Advoc<sup>t</sup> Edin<sup>r</sup>. 1759**  
†ESTC, T144824  
Stair, James Dalrymple, Viscount of; Gordon, John; Johnstone, William, *The institutions of the law of Scotland, deduced from its originals, and collated with the civil, and feudal-laws, and with the customs of neighbouring nations. In four books.* By the late James Viscount of Stair, Lord President of the Court of Session (Edinburgh: Printed for G. Hamilton and J. Balfour, 1759)
- F 131 Dirltoun's Doubts and Decisions Edin<sup>r</sup>. 1689**  
†ESTC, R16027  
Nisbet, John, Sir, *Some doubts & questions, in the law; especially of Scotland. As also, some decisions of the lords of Council and Session: collected & observ'd by Sir John Nisbet of Dirlton, advocate to King Charles II. To which is added, an index, for finding the principal matters in the said decisions* (Edinburgh: Printed by George Mosman, and are to be sold at his shop in the Parliament Closs, 1759)  
SS (1851), p. 16
- F 132 Sir James Stewart's Answers to Dirltoun's Doubt's Edin<sup>r</sup>. 1715**  
†ESTC, T135776  
Stewart, James, Sir, *Dirlton's Doubts and questions in the law of Scotland, resolved and answered* (Edinburgh: Printed by James Watson, one of the printers to the King's Most Excellent Majesty, 1715)  
SS (1851), p. 16
- F 133 Spottiswood's Practiques Edin<sup>r</sup>. 1706**  
†ESTC, T101198  
Spottiswood, Robert, *Practicks of the laws of Scotland, observed and collected by Sir Robert Spottiswoode.. abstracts taken out of the ancient records of this kingdom, whereby is declared the manner of administring justice in civil causes, before the College of Justice was erected. And propositions & questions in law...With memoirs of his life and trial...Publish'd by John Spottiswoode* (Edinburgh: Printed by James Watson: sold by John Vallange, and other book-sellers in Edinburgh, 1706)  
SS (1851), p. 20

**F 134 Durie's Decisions from July 1621 to July 1642 Edin<sup>r</sup>. 1690**  
 †ESTC, R249  
 Gibson, Alexander, Sir, Lord Durie, *The decisions of the Lords of council and session, in most cases of importance, debated, and brought before them; from July 1621, to July 1642. With an index of the pursuers and defenders names; and an other of the most material points decided therein* (Edinburgh: Printed by the heir of Andrew Anderson, printer to Their most Excellent Majesties; and sold by George Mosman, in the Parliament-Closs, near the Exchange, 1690)  
 SS (1851), p. 15

**F 135 Stair's Decisions from June 1661 to July 1681 2 Volumes Edin<sup>r</sup>. 1683=7**  
 †ESTC, R1208  
 Scotland. Court of Session; Stair, James Dalrymple, Viscount of, *The decisions of the Lords of council & session, in the most important cases debate before them, with the acts of sederunt. As also, an alphabetical compend of the decisions; with an index of the acts of sederunt, and the pursuers and defenders names, from June 1661. to July 1681. Part First* (Edinburgh: Printed by the Heir of Andrew Anderson, printer to His most Sacred Majesty, 1683)  
 SS (1851), p. 16

\*AL, E.180.1 (not shelved in Alva Coll.); Areskine Bookplate; Inscription on front free leaf: 'Ben Clerk of Dumfries and Bell (?) Marjory Bankes'  
 Scotland. Court of Session; Stair, James Dalrymple, Viscount of *The decisions of the Lords of council & session, in the most important cases debate before them: from July 1671. to July 1681. As also, an alphabetical compend of the decisions; with an index of the pursuers and defenders names, for the easier finding each decision. Part second* (Edinburgh: Printed by the heir of Andrew Anderson, printer to His most sacred Majesty; and sold by George Mossman in the Parliament-Closs, near the Exchange, 1687)  
 ESTC, R226245; SS (1851), p. 16

**F 136 Forbes's Decisions &c. from Febr<sup>r</sup> 1705 to Nov<sup>r</sup> 1713 Edin<sup>r</sup>. 1714**  
 \*AL, TR E.180.3 (not shelved in Alva Coll.); James Erskine Bookplate  
 Scotland. Court of Session; Forbes, William, *A journal of the Session. Containing the decisions of the Lords of Council and Session, in the most important cases, heard and determin'd from February 1705, till November 1713: and the acts of sederunt made in that time: With a preface, containing an historical account of the Session, and the form of proceeding therein* (Edinburgh: Printed for the author: and sold at William Brown's shop, on the North Side of the high Street, a little above the Cross, 1714)  
 ESTC, T78865; SS (1851), p. 16

**F 137 Bruce & Homes Decision's from Nov<sup>r</sup> 1714 to July 1715 & from the year 1716 to 1728. Edin<sup>r</sup>. 1720=8<sup>8</sup>**  
 \*AL, TR (not shelved in Alva Coll.); James Erskine Bookplate  
 Bruce, Alexander, *The decisions of the Lords of Council and Session, in most cases of importance, for the months of November and December 1714, and January, February, June and July 1715: With an alphabetical abridgment, and the acts of sederunt made in that time* (Edinburgh: Printed by John Moncur, for Mr. James M'euén, and Sold at his Shop opposite to the Cross, 1720)  
 ESTC, T78719; SS (1851), p. 16

\*AL, TR (not shelved in Alva Coll.); James Erskine Bookplate

---

<sup>8</sup> These two titles were sometimes bound together. See W. D. H. Sellar, 'Bruce, Alexander (d. 1729)', *ODNB* (Oxford: OUP, Sept 2004) <<http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/67530>>[accessed 30 June 2010]. Stevenson treated them as separate entries in his sale catalogue.

Kames, Henry Home, Lord, *Remarkable decisions of the Court of Session, from 1716, to 1728* (Edinburgh: Printed by Mr. Tho. Ruddiman, 1728)  
ESTC, T78720; SS (1851), p. 16

**F 138 A Collection of Decisions of the Court of Justiciary. MSS.**

SS (1850), p. 121

Described in the first Stevenson sale as:

‘JUSTICIARY COURT, SCOTLAND: Record of the Proceedings in the, from 1685 to 1716. Large folio, written in a bold clear hand, rough calf. 26s.’

**F 139 Mowr. Delamare Traité de la Police 4 Tom: 2 Vol: Amster: 1729**

†SCTN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=189115874>

La Mare, Nicholas de, *Traité de la police, où l'on trouvera l'histoire de son établissement[...]toutes les loix et tous les reglemens qui la concernent* (Amsterdam: Aux dépens de la Compagnie, 1729) (2nd enlarged edn)

or

†SCTN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=189116390>

La Mare, Nicholas de, *Traité de la police, où l'on trouvera l'histoire de son établissement[...]toutes les loix et tous les reglemens qui la concernent.* (Amsterdam: For la Compagnie, 1729) (3rd enlarged edition)

**F 140 D'Argentrei Commentarij in Consuetudines Ducatüs Britanniaë. Alijqz Tractatus varij Antuerpiaë 1664**

\*AL, A.69.3

Argentree, Bertrand d', *V.C. B. d'Argentré Rhedonensis provinciaë præsidis Commentarij in patrias Britonum leges, seu Consuetudines generales antiquiss. ducatus Britanniaë* (Antwerp: Beller, 1664)

**F 141 Dunozeti (Gul:) Decisiones Sacrae Rotae Romanae Romae 1673**

\*AL, A 79.2 (not shelved in the Alva Coll.); Areskine Bookplate

Du Nozet, Guilelmus, *Decisiones R.P.D. Guglielmi Dunozeti* (Rome: Reuerendae Camerae Apostolicae, 1673)

**F 142 Brodeau (Jul:) Commentaire sur les Coustümes de Paris. 2. Tom. Paris 1658**

\*AL, Alva Coll., 18; Areskine Bookplate; Crossed out signature on first front free leaf but date legible: '1699'; LAS, g.2.22

Brodeau, Julien, *Commentaire sur la coustume de la prevosté et vicomé de Paris* (A Paris: Chez P. Rocolet...et Jean Guignard..., 1658)

**F 143 Bacquet. (Jean) Les Oeüvres. Ibid. 1621**

\*AL, Alva Coll., 3; Areskine Bookplate (loose); Lacking titlepage; Binding removed during conservation

Bacquet, Jean, *Premier traicté des droits du domaine de la couronne de France, contenant le droit d'Aubeine* (Paris, 1621)

**F 144 Amayæ (D. Fran:) Opera Juridica Seü Comment. In 3 posteriores Libros Codices. Necnon Observationes Juris Lugd: 1667**

†AL, A.70.2

Amaya, Francisco de, *D. Francisci de Amaya i.c. antiquariensis Hispani...Opera juridica, seu commentarii in tres posteriores libros Codicis imp[eratoris] Iustiniani, necnon observationes iuris nunc noviter additae: quibus accedunt apologia eiusdem auctoris pro statuto collegij maioris Concbensis, contra calumniam D. Ioan. de Escobar* (Lugduni: Sumptib[us] Philippi Borde, Laur. Arnaud, et Petri Borde, 1667)

**F 145 Boerij Decisiones Senatüs Burdegalensis Francof: 1665**

†VD17: 547:640798R OR VD17: 3:015823M

Bohier, Nicolas de, *Decisiones Supremi Senatus Burdegalensis: In quibus diversi casus, tam canonici, quam civiles, feudales & criminales...decisitractantur; Opus...pernecessarium; Cum vita auctoris, summaris et indice locupletissimis* (Francofurti: Schonwetterus, 1665)

**F 146 Terrien (Guil:) Commentaires dũ Droit civil Observé en Pays et Duché de Normandie Paris 1574**

†SUDOC, 100327044

Terrien, Guillaume, *Commentaires du droict civil tant public que privé, observé au pays & duché de Normandie* (A Paris: Chez Iaqués du Pays, 1574)

FVB, 49103

**F 147 Bachovij (Rein:) Exercitationes ad Partem posteriorem Chiliados Ant: Fabri. 2 Copies Francof: 1624**

†VD17, 1:018447W

Bachovius Ectius, Reinhardus, *Exercitationes Reinhardi Bachovii Ectii, Iurisconsulti et in Academia Heidelbergensi Professoris Ordinarii. Ad partem posteriorem Chiliados Antonii Fabri, quam De erroribus interpretum falso inscripsit: In quibus plaeque difficiliore iuris quaestiones ex veris principis solide explicantur, opiniones Interpretum, & textus plurimi iuris nostri, ab iniustis reprehensionibus, cavillis, calumniis & corruptelis asseruntur & vindicantur, & Antonium Fabrum, in una hac parte, millies, plus minus errasse, demonstratur* (Francofurti: Bernerus, 1624)

**F 148 Mevij (Dav:) Opera. 3 Vol: Francof: 1680 1698 & 1700**

†VD17, 23:626389Q

Mevius, David, *Consilia posthuma, varia et perfecta eruditione referta: in quibus quaestiones intricatissimae atque utilissimae ex iure publico ac privato, feudali ac canonico, per rationes dubitandi & decidendi, exacte discutiuntur...: Additis summaris succinctis et synopticis, itemque indicibus, tam consiliorum, quam rerum & verborum, copiosissimis* (Francofurti et Stralsundi: Sumptibus Ottonis Reumanni, Typis Joannis Görlini, 1680)

SS (1851), p. 18

†VD17, 3:311371R

Mevius, David, *Decisiones super causis praecipuis ad summum Tribunal Regium Vismariense Delatis: Quibus praeter priores decisionum ac rerum indices accessit repertorium, quo dictae decisione iuxta ordinem Pandectarum exhibentur* (Francofurti: Zunnerus, 1698)

SS (1851), p. 18

†VD17, 1:017605M

Mevius, David, *Commentarii in ius Lubecense libri quinque: ad explicationem eiusdem Solidam, pro docenda vera statutorum ratione, exponendis eorum recessibus & informando fori usu* (Francofurti et Lipsiae: Sumptibus Joachimi Wildii. Literis Joh. Heinr. Richteri, 1700)

SS (1851), p. 18

**F 149 Schifordegherüs (Gasp:) ad Ant: Fabrüm Oppenh: 1610**

†VD17 3:608424V OR VD17 1:012691T OR VD17 1:012695Y



Schiferdecker, Caspar, *Gaspari Schifordegberi Silesi[i]...Ad Antonium Fabrum Iurisconsultum Sebusianum, liber primus, & secundus: Opus verae iurisprudentiae, per varia impedimenta, nostro seculo eluctanti subsidiarium* ([Frankfurt, Main]: Rulandii, 1610)

- F 150 Connani (Fran:) Juris Civilis Commentaria Basiliæ 1562**  
†VD16: C 4856  
Connanus, Franciscus, *Commentariorum Iuris Ciuilis libri x. argumentis cum ante singulorum librorum capita: tum cuius[que] legis numero at[que] ordine in margine annotatis, per Clariss. D. Franciscum Hotomanum exornati...Bartholomaei Faii, Regii Lvtetiae Consiliarij...praefatio: et eiusdem...epistola apologetica...His succedit epistola Ludouici Regi...ipsius Connani uitam describens. In fine additi duo indices* (Basel: Episcopius, Nikolaus d.J., 1562)
- F 151 Chassenæi (Barthol:a.) Consuetudines Burgündiæ Paris 1547**  
†AL, B.10.3 (Lord George Douglas Bequest)  
Chasseneuz, Barthélemy de, *Consuetudines ducatus Burgundiae, fereque totius Galliae, / per D. Bartholomaeum à Chassenaëo, iuris vtriusque doctorem praestantissimum, olim regium apud Heduum aduocatam, senatore[m] Parisien. demum parlamenti Prouinciae meritiss. Praesidem, commentariis vt amplissimis, ita doctissimis illustratae, summâque diligentia & labore recognitae. Accessit index, quem summa fide pristino nitore restituumus, atque multis in locis auximus, non sine certissima occurrentium numerorum indicatione, quò facilius quod quisque desiderat assequatur. Adhaec annotata sunt, ea quae nouissimè magno ornatu accesserunt, idque vel stellula, vel manu praefixa* (Parisii: Apud Ioannem Roigny, in via Iacobaea, sub quatuor elementis., 1547)
- F 152 System of Styles by Dallas of St. Martines. Edinr. 1697**  
†ESTC, R15590  
Dallas, George, *System of stiles: as now practicable within the kingdom of Scotland: and reduced to a clear method, not heretofore. Consisting of VI parts. I. Real and personal diligence. II. What passeth the privy-seal only. III. Summons passing the signet. IV. What letters pass the signet, and such precepts in Latine as upon signatures pass also the signet and whole seals, except the quarter-seal; and what passes the great-seal per saltum. V. All securities, contracts of marriage, tailzies, mortifications, life-rent-rights, provisions of younger-children, excambions, and the like. VI. Services, tutories, summons of error, and others* (Edinburgh: Printed by the heirs and successors of Andrew Anderson, printer to the King's most excellent majesty, 1697)
- F 153 Perezlij (Ant:) Praelectiones in 12 Libros Codicis Amstel: 1653**  
†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=090686233>  
Pérez, Antonio, *Ant. Perezij j.c....Praelectiones in duodecim libros Codicis Justiniani imp: quibus leges omnes & authenticae perpetú serie explicantur, mores hodierni [inseruntur], & quid sit iuris antiqui, novi, & novissimi, enodatur, ac breuiter exponitur* (Amstelodami: Apud L. Elzevirium, 1653)
- F 154 de Ayllon Illustrationes, Sive Additiones. Antüerp: 1679**  
\*AL, Alva Coll., 10; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, a.2.15; Spine label: 154  
Ayllón Laynez, Juan de; Gómez, Antonio, D.D. *Ioannis de Ayllon Laynez i.c. utrariensis illustrationes sive additiones eruditissimae ad varias resolutiones Antonii Gomezij* (Antverpiae: Apud Ioannem Baptistam Verdussen..., 1679)  
STCV, c:stcv:12882505

- F 155 Jacob's Law Dictionary. London 1729**  
 \*AL, TR E 144.2 (not shelved in Alva Coll.); Areskine Bookplate; Inscription on front pastedown: 'Ch: A.'; LAS, m.8.30 [no match in 1774 Alva catalogue]  
 Jacob, Giles, *A new law-dictionary: containing, the interpretation and definition of words and terms used in the law; and also the whole law, and the practice thereof* (In the Savoy: Printed by E. and R. Nutt, and R. Gosling, (assigns of E. Sayer, Esq;) for J. and J. Knapton, J. Darby, A. Bettesworth... [and 8 others], 1729)  
 ESTC, T137460
- F 156 A Collection of State Trials 6 Vol: Lond: 1730**  
 †ESTC, T108500  
 Trials. Great Britain. Early works, *A complete collection of state-trials, and proceedings for high treason, and other crimes and misdemeanours; from the reign of King Richard II. to the end of the reign of King George I. In six volumes. With two alphabetical tables to the whole* (London: Printed for J. Walthoe sen. R. Vincent sen. J. and J. Knapton, R. Knaplock, J. Roberts, J. Darby, S. Buckley, D. Midwinter and A. Ward, A. Bettesworth and C. Hitch, B. Lintot, R. Gosling, W. Mears, B. Sprint, J. Tonson, W. Innys, J. Osborn and T. Longman, T. Woodward, R. Robinson, T. Saunders, B. Motte, J. Walthoe Jun. C. King, F. Clay, W. Battersby, J. Batley, T. Cox, J. Peele, E. Symon, S. Noble, R. Williamson, T. Wotton, D. Browne, B. Creake, J. Clarke, R. Hett, T. Osborne, L. Gilliver, J. Stagg, 1730)  
 SS (1851), p. 23
- F 157 Corpus Juris Russardi Lugd: 1560**  
 \*AL, B.2.3 (Macmillan) (not shelved in Alva Coll.); Vol. 2 lacks title page. *Nouellae constitutiones* and *Institutionum ... libri quatuor* have separate title-pages, dated 1560; Areskine Bookplate; Inscription on verso of titlepage: 'Ch Areskine his book'; Inscription on title page: 'M:.'; Inscription in 2nd vol. has inscription on 1st page: 'Ex Libris Andreae Gilmore advocati 1661'; LAS, I.2.7  
 Roussard, Louis, *Ius ciuile, manuscriptorum librorum ope, summa diligentia & integerrima fide infinitis locis emendatum, & perpetuis notis illustratum, L. Russardo...auctore: consilio tamen et auctoritate Fran. Duareni...qui summaria in Pandectas praescripsit, Nouellásque Constitutiones ad optimum Graecum exemplar collatas, antiquae integritati restituit* (Lugd: Apud G. Rouillium., 1561)
- F 158 Brunnemannus in Pandectas. Francof: 1692**  
 †VD17, 1:013692E  
 Brunnemann, Johann, *Commentarius in quinquaginta libros Pandectarum quo leges singulae, quae usum habere videbantur, resolvuntur, ac succincte explicantur, controversiae itidem in academiis & foro frequentatae nervose deciduntur, & quae ex quovis textu notabilia erui possint, ex antiquioribus pariter ac recentioribus iuris nostri interpretibus undiquaque collecta subiiciuntur, & omnia ad usum forensem accommodantur, Opus theoretico-practicum a multis hactenus desideratum; Accessit ex eiusdem auctoris commentario ad Codicem, notabilium, quae circa leges affines inibi commentatus est continua allegatio, ut & index rerum et verborum locupletissimus, ab innumeris mendis repurgatus, & priori plus quam dimidio auctior* (Francofurti Ad Moenum: Sumptibus Jeremiae Schrey & Haeredum Henrici Joh. Meyeri., 1692)
- F 159 Idem in Codicem Lipsiae 1688**  
 †VD17, 1:013817B  
 Brunnemann, Johann, *Commentarius in duodecim libros Codicis Iustiniani quo singulae leges et authenticae breviter & succincte explicantur, quaestiones in academiis & foro frequentatae resolvuntur ...; opus theoretico-practicum, cui praeter indicem rerum et verborum priori plus quam dimidio*

*auctiorem accessit ex eiusdem auctoris commentario ad Pandectas...continua allegatio*  
(Lipsiae: Tarnovius, 1688)

- F 160 Large Book of Rates Lond: 1726**  
†ESTC, T112993  
Great Britain, *The act of tonnage and poundage, and rates of merchandize, with the further subsidy; The ? and ? Subsidies; The Old Impost; The Additional Impost; and all other duties relating to His Majesty's Customs, payable upon any Sort of Merchandize Imported or Exported. Digested into an easie method, Whereby in one View may be found the several Duties upon each particular Commodity specified in the Old Book of Rates, or any other Act of Parliament, and the Nett Duties Payable thereon at Importation, or to be Repaid on Exportation. As also The Rules Annext to the Book of Rates; And the Table of Officers Fees. And a collection of such statutes and part of Statutes, relating to His Majesty's Customs, as passed since the Act of tonnage and poundage 12 Car. II. Likewise, An Abridgment of several Statutes now in Force and Use, which passed before the said Act. And Several Acts and parts of Acts relating to the Duties on Salt, which were omitted to their proper Places* (London: Printed by John Baskett, Printer to the King's most Excellent Majesty, and by the assigns of Henry Hills, deceas'd, 1726)
- F 161 Jacob's Common Law common placed Savoy. 1733**  
†ESTC, T102302  
Jacob, Giles, *The common law common-plac'd: containing, the substance and effect of all the common law cases,...collected as well from abridgments as reports, in a perfect new method...The second edition, with very large additions* (In the Savoy: Printed by E. and R. Nutt, and R. Gosling, (assigns of E. Sayer, Esq;) for F. Clay; and H. Lintot, 1733)
- F 162 Les Œvres de Maistre Charles Loyseau a Paris 1678**  
\*AL, B.12.2 (Macmillan) (not shelved in Alva Coll.); Areskine Bookplate; Inscription on title page: F. LB de Kielmansegges  
Loyseau, Charles, *Les oeuvres de Maistre Charles Loyseau...contenant les cinq livres du droit des offices, les traiteꝝ des seigneuries, des ordres & simples dignitez, du déguerpiement & délaissement par hypothèque, de la garantie des rentes, & des abus des justices de village* (A Paris: Chez Rene Guignard, rue Saint Jacques, a l'image Saint Basile., 1678)
- F 163 Cases in Equity adjudg'd in the High Court of Chancery & c: Lond: 1734**  
†ESTC, T95259  
Gilbert, Geoffrey, Sir, *Reports of cases in equity, argued and decreed in the Courts of Chancery and Exchequer, chiefly in the reign of King George I. To which are added, some select cases...in the Court of Exchequer in Ireland. With two alphabetical tables* (In the Savoy: Printed by E. and R. Nutt, and R. Gosling, (assigns of Edward Sayer, Esq.) for R. Gosling, and D. Browne, 1734)
- F 164 Corpus Juris. L. Charondæ Antuerpiæ 1575**  
\*AL, A.70.2 (not shelved in Alva Coll.); Areskine; Inscription on front pastedown: 'E. (or G) Hamel'; Inscription on title page: 'Sum Phlji Weuerincks (Weverinks)'; Bound in wooden cover with embossed leather inscriptions: 'C.I.C. I. V. E.' (front) and 'Anno M. D. LXXV' (back)  
Justinian I, Emperor of the East; Le Caron, Louis, *Dn. sacratissimi principis Iustiniani pp. a. Iuris enucleati ex omni vetere iure collecti Digestorum seu Pandectarum libri quinquaginta: Cum breuissimis doctissimorum quorundam Iuriconsultorum annotationibus in margine adscriptis, quibus plerique loci vel restituuntur, vel diligentius explicantur* (Antuerpiae: Ex officina Christophori Plantini, 1575)  
STCV, c:stcv:7035717

- F 165 Lælij Caputi Prælua ad Consuetudines Neapolitanas Neapoli 1623**  
 \*AL, Alva Coll., 98; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, b.1.40; Spine label, 165  
 Caputus, Laelius, *Lælij Caputi patritij consentini iuriconsulti Neapolitanas. Ad consuetudines Neapolitanas: Prælua, commentarius ad Caroli Proœmium, ac consuetudinis si moriatur repetio* (Neapoli: Ex typographia Lazari Scorigij, 1623)
- F 166 Hale's (Lord Chief Justice) Pleas of the Crown. 2 Vol: Savoy 1736**  
 †ESTC, N17759  
 Hale, Matthew, Sir; Emlyn, Sollom, *Historia placitorum coronae = The history of the pleas of the Crown, by Sir Matthew Hale Knt. sometime Lord Chief Justice of the Court of King's Bench. Now first published from his Lordship's original manuscript, and the several references to the records examined by the originals, with large notes. By Sollom Emlyn of Lincoln's-Inn Esq; To which is added a table of the principal matters. In two volumes* (In the Savoy: Printed by E. and R. Nutt, and R. Gosling, (assigns of Edward Sayer, Esq;) for F. Gyles over-against Grays-Inn in Holborn, T. Woodward at the Half-Moon between the Two Temple-Gates in Fleet-Street, and C. Davis in Pater-Noster-Row, 1736)
- F 167 Corpus Juris Civilis cum Notis Gothofredi. 2 Vol: Paris 1627 & 1628**  
 \*AL, A.77.2 (not shelved in Alva Coll.); Areskine Bookplate  
 Justinian I, Emperor of the East; Godefroy, Denis, *Corpus iuris ciuilis quo ius uniuersum Iustinianeuum comprehenditur: Pandectis, ad Florentinum..., Codice.../cum notis repetitæ quintum praelectionis Dionysii Gothofredi* (Lutetiae Parisiorum: Ex typographia Antonij Vitray, 1628) SS (1851), p. 15
- F 168 Idem, Opera & Studio Simonis Van Leeuwen. Amstelodami 1663**  
 †SCTN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=852686692>  
 Justinian I, Emperor of the East; Godefroy, Denis; Leeuwen, Simon van, *Corpus juris civilis: pandectis ad Florentinum archetypum expressis, Institutionibus, Codice et Novellis, addito textu Græco, ut [et] in digestis [et] codice, legibus [et] constitutionibus Græcis, cum optimis quibusque editionibus collatis. / Cum notis integris, repetitæ quintum praelectionis, Dionysii Gothofredi, JC. Præter Justiniani Edicta, Leonis & aliorum imperatorum novellas, ac Canones Apostolorum, Græcè & Latinè, feudorum libros, leges XII. tabul. & alios ad jus pertinentes tractatus, fastos consulares, indicesque titulorum ac legum: & quæcunque in ultimis Parisiensi vel Lugdunensi editionibus continentur, huic editioni novè accesserunt Pauli receptasententiæ cum selectis notis J. Cujacii et sparsim ad uniuersum corpus Antonii Anselmo, A.F.A.N. JC. Antverp. observationes singulares, remissiones & notæ juris civilis, canonici, & novissimi ac in praxi recepti differentiam continentes; denique, lectiones variæ & notæ selectæ Augustini, Bellonii, Goveani, Cujacii, Duareni, Russardi, Hottomanni, Contii, Roberti, Raevardi, Charondæ, Grotii, Salmasii & aliorum. Opera & studio Simonis van Leeuwen, JC. Lugd. Bat. (Amstelodami, apud J. Blaeu, L. and D. Elzevirios, Lugd. Batavorum, apud F. Hackium, 1663)*
- F 169 Anderson's Selectus Diplomatum et Nusmitatum Scotiae Thesaurus. Edin<sup>r</sup>. 1739**  
 †ESTC, T133809  
 Anderson, James, *Selectus diplomatum & numismatum Scotiae thesaurus, in duas partes distributus: prior syllogem complectitur veterum diplomatum sive chartarum regum & procerum Scotia, una cum eorum sigillis, a Duncano II. ad Jacobum I...Ex mandato Parliamenti Scotici collegit, digessit ...Jacobus Andersonu...Quæ operi consummando deerant supplevit, & præfatione,...auxit & locupletavit Thomas Ruddimannus, A.M. Suppeditante sumptus clarissimo viro Thoma Patersono* (Edinburgi: Apud Tho. & Walt. Ruddimannos. Venales autem prostant, Londini apud eundem Tho. Patersonum, & And. Millar; & Edinburgi apud Gavinum Hamilton, 1739)

- F 170 Home's Dictionary of Decisions of the Court of Session - large Paper - 2 Vol: Edin<sup>r</sup>. 1741**
- †ESTC, T79943  
 Kames, Henry Home, Lord, *The decisions of the Court of Session, from its first institution to the present time: Abridged, and digested under proper heads, in form of a dictionary* (Edinburgh: Printed by Richard Watkins, One of His Majesty's Printers, for himself, Alexander Kincaid and Robert Fleming. Sold by the said Alexander Kincaid, at his Shop above the Cross, 1741)
- F 171 The Acts of Sederunt of the Lords of Session from 1628 to 1740. v. 247 [sic] Edin<sup>r</sup>. 1740**
- †ESTC, T79902  
 Scotland. Court of Session, *The acts of sederunt of the Lords of Council and Session, from the [sic] 1628 to 1740, copied from the books of sederunt* (Edinburgh: Printed by R. Fleming, for William Hamilton, 1740-1753)
- Vol. 2: '...from the [sic] 1739. to the end of the summer session for this present year, ...With contents and a compleat indexe to both volumes' (ESTC)
- F 172 D. Didaci Ybañez de Faria Additiones ad Couvarruviam Lugd: 1676**
- \*AL, A.81.2 (not shelved in Alva Coll.); Areskine Bookplate; LAS, g.1.1  
 Ibáñez de Faria, Diego, *D. Didaci Ybañez de Faria. v.i.p. et regii senatus...Additiones observationes et notae ad libros variarum resolutionum illustrissimi ac reuerendissimi D. Didaci Couarruuias a Leina* (Lugduni: Sumpt. Joannis Antonii Hugueta, & Soc., 1676)
- F 173 Petri Gregorij Tholosani Syntagma Juris universi Francof:ad Mæn 1581**
- \*AL, A.77.3 (not shelved in Alva Coll.) (but date is 1591); Areskine Bookplate; Inscription on title page: 'Al. Gibson'  
 Grégoire, Pierre, *Syntagma iuris vniuersi, atque legum pene omnium gentium, et rerum publicarum praecipuarum: in tres partes digestum* (Francoforti ad Moenum: Impensis Petri Fischeri., 1591)
- F 174 Corpus Juris Canonici - 3 Vol: Lugduni 1624**
- †NLS, BCL.C437  
 Roman Catholic Church, *Corpus iuris canonici absolutiss. in III. partes distinctum: quarum prima Decretum Gratiani, emendatum & notis illustratum: Ad exemplar Romanum diligenter recognitum, & tam eius quàm antiquorum codicum ope, vbi lacunae erant, redintegratum* (Lugduni: Sumptibus Iacobi Cardon & Petri Cauellat, 1624)
- F 175 Another Copy of the Same 3. Vol: Lugduni 1618**
- \*AL, A.84.1 (not shelved in Alva Coll.); Areskine Bookplate  
 Roman Catholic Church, *Liber sextus Decretalium D. Bonifacii Papae VIII. Clementis Papae V. Constitutiones. Extravagantes, tum viginti D. Joannis Papae XXII. Tum communes* (Lugduni: Sumptibus Petri Rousselet., 1618)  
 SS (1851), p. 15
- F 176 Cotton's (Sir Robert) Abridgment out of ye Records in the Tower of London Lond: 1657**
- †ESTC, R1629

Great Britain. Parliament; Cotton, Robert, Sir; Prynne, William, *An exact abridgement of the records in the Tower of London: from the reign of King Edward the Second, unto King Richard the Third, of all the Parliaments holden in each kings reign, and the several Acts in every Parliament: together with the names and titles of all the dukes, marquesses, earls, viscounts, and barons, summoned to every of the said Parliaments. Collected by Sir Robert Cotton Knight and baronet. Revised, rectified in sundry mistakes, and supplied with a preface, marginal notes, several omissions, and exact tables, both of the special matters, great officers speakers, nobles, and other persons therein contained* (London: Printed for William Leake stationer, at the Crown in Fleetstreet, between the two Temple Gates, 1657)  
 SS (1851), p. 19 (2 copies, one on 'Large Paper')

**F 177 Hardress's Reports of the Cases in the Court of Excheqr. Ibid. 1693**

\*AL, TR E.161.3 (not shelved in Alva Coll.); James Erskine Bookplate; LAS, m.3.9  
 Great Britain. Court of Exchequer; Hardres, Thomas, Sir, *Reports of cases adjudged in the Court of Exchequer: in the years 1655, 1656, 1657, 1658, 1659, and 1660. And from thence continued to the 21st year of the reign of his late Majesty King Charles II* (London: Printed by the Assigns of Rich. and Edw. Atkins Esquires, for Christopher Wilkinson...Samuel Heyrick...and Mary Tonson, 1693)  
 ESTC, R11839

**F 178 Francisci Salgado de Somoza Labyrinthus Creditorum concurrentium  
 2 Vol. Lugd: 1654**

Vol. 1 : \*AL, Alva Coll., 69a; Areskine Bookplate; Inscriptions on title page: 'Will:m Godolphin'; 'Sdo Pachero?'; Inscription on front free leaf: 'Very Scarce'; LAS, a.1.8; Spine label, 178

Vol. 2: \*AL, Alva Coll., 69b; Areskine Bookplate; Inscription on title page: 'Wm. Godolphin'; LAS, a.1.9; Spine label, 178

Salgado de Somoza, Francisco, *D. Francisci Salgado de Somoza, in regali cancellaria ...Labyrinthus creditorum concurrentium ad litem per debitorum* (Lugduni: Sumptibus Laurentij Anisson, 1654)

**F 179 Hayes - De Jure Regni Neapolitani Parisijs 1648**

†WorldCat, OCLC 49411023  
 La Trémoille, Henry de, duc de Thouars, *De regni Neapolitani iure: pro Tremollio duce* (Parisii: Apud Petrum Des-Hayes, viâ Citharæ dictâ..., 1648)

**F 180 Marij Giurbæ Decisiones Novissimæ Genevæ 1675**

†SUDOC, 122237625  
 Giurba, Mario, *Marij Giurbæ, ...Consistorii sacrae regiae conscientiae regni Siciliae decisiones novissimæ* (Genevae: sumptibus Leonardi Chouët, 1675)

**F 181 Sir Thomas Wallace of Cragie his Repertorium Juris MSS. blank 1677**

Wallace, Thomas, *Repertorium Juris: or, Repertorie of the Scots Law*

Manuscript  
 Title from SS (1850), p. 18 – 'Finely written in a neat old hand, old calf.'; see also p. 122

**F 181a Another Copy of the Same MSS. blank 1663**

Wallace, Thomas, *Repertorium Juris: or, Repertorie of the Scots Law, 1663*

Manuscript

Title from SS (1850), p. 18 – 'Finely written in a neat old hand, old calf.'; see also p. 122

- F 182 Jo: Joachimus a Rusdorf Vindiciæ Causæ Palatinæ blank 1640**  
†VD17, 12:127162F  
Rusdorf, Johann Joachim von, *Vindiciae causae Palatinae; Sive assertio & deductio iuris inviolabilis legitimæ successionis...Caroli Ludovici, Comitis Palatini ad Rhenum...In electoratum & Comitatum Palatinum, in ditiones, feuda, regalia, praerogativas & dignitates, in officia, munera, & iura, in accessiones, & pertinentias connexas & cohaerentes eadem opera & occasione, Caeterorum etiam in orbe Christiano Regum, principum, imperiorum, tum iura successionum, tum formae regiminis delibantur & declarantur* (Frankfurt?: 1640)
- F 183 Tracts Written by John Selden of the Inner Temple, viz. 1<sup>o</sup>. His Janus. 2<sup>do</sup> Englands Epinomis. 3<sup>o</sup>. Original of Ecelestical Juris dictions of Testinis. 4<sup>o</sup> of the Disposal or Administrate of Intestates Goods London 1683**  
†ESTC, R14343  
Selden, John, *Tracts written by John Selden of the Inner-Temple, Esquire: The firstentitled, Jani Anglorum facies altera, rendred into English, with large notes thereupon, by Redman Westcot, gent. The second, England's epinomis. The third, Of the original of ecclesiastical jurisdictions of testaments. The fourth, Of the disposition or administration of intestates goods. The three last never before extant* (London: Printed for Thomas Basset at the George in Fleet-street, and Richard Chiswell at the Rose and Crown in S. Paul's Church-Yard, 1683)
- F 184 Antonij de Sousa Decisiones Supremæ Senatus Justiciæ Lusitaniæ Ulisiponæ 1677**  
\*AL, Alva Coll., 104; Areskine Bookplate; Inscription on front free leaf: 'Ex dono A??tons'; LAS, 1.3.26  
Sousa de Macedo, António de; Portugal. Desembargo do Paço, *V. Cl. D. Antonii de Sousa de Macedo: Decisiones Supremi Senatus Iustitiae Lusitaniae, & Supremi Consilij Fisci ac patrimonij regij, cum gratuissimis Collegis decretæ* (Vlyssipone: Typis, & sumptibus Ioannis a Costa, 1677)
- F 185 Instructorium Negotiantium, autore Fratre Ludovico Lupez Salamantriæ 1589**  
\*AL, A.86.4 (Alva Coll.); Inscription on title page: 'Wm Godolphin'  
López, Luis, *Instructorum negotiantium duobus contentum libris* (Salmanticae: Excudebat Cornelius Bonardus, sumptibus Claudij Curlet Sabaudiensis Bibliopolae, 1589)
- F 186 Kelyng's Reports of Pleas of the Crown: Car: 2. Lond: 1708**  
\*AL, Alva Coll., 56; James Erskine Bookplate; Inscription on 3rd free leaf: 'Wm. Dobyns. 9'; LAS, h.3.21  
Great Britain. Court of King's Bench; Kelyng, John, Sir, *A report of divers cases in pleas of the crown: adjudged and determined; in the reign of the late King Charles II. With directions for Justices of the Peace and others/ Collected by Sir John Kelyng, Knt. late Lord Chief Justice of His Majesty's Court of King's Bench* (London: Printed for Isaac Cleave, 1708)  
ESTC, T121547
- F 187 Carpzovij Practica Nova Imperialis Saxonica Rerum Criminalium Franc: 1652**  
\*AL, B.1.1. (not shelved in Alva Coll.); Areskine Bookplate; Inscriptions on title page: 'Cha: Cockburne Empt: Lugd: Bat: g:4 fl: 13 d: 0 anno 1705'; 'Ch: Areskine Empt. Edinburgi 24 Decr 1743 7sh. 6d' (A third inscription has been defaced); LAS, m.1.19

Carpzov, Benedict, the Younger, *Practicae novae imperialis Saxonicae rerum criminalium pars I [-III]* (Francofurti: Wittebergae: sumptibus haeredum D. Tobiae Mevii, & Elerdi Schumacheri. Typis excusa Caspari Rötelij, 1652)  
VD17, 3:309479P

**F 188 D. Francisci Ramos del Manzano. I. C. ad Leges Julian & Papiam: Matrili 1678**

†AL, A.76.2

Ramos del Manzano, Francisco, *D. Francisci Ramos del Manzano, J.C. primarii pridem iuris civilis in Salmanticensi Academia antecessoris....Ad leges Iuliam, et Papiam, et quae ex libris iurisconsultorum fragmenta ad illas inscribuntur, commentarii, et reliquationes: Accessere item dissertationes duae extemporales de usufructu, municipibus legato; & de protectoribus* (Matriti: Ex typographia imperiali. Apud Iosephú Fernandez de Buendia., Anno 1678)  
SS (1851), p. 19

**F 189 Fontanella De Pactis Nuptialibus Geneva 1634**

†WorldCat, OCLC 66010980

Fontanella, Juan Pedro, *De pactis nuptialibus, sive capitulis matrimonialibus tractatus multis regiae audientiae principatus Cathaloniae, & aliorum gravissimorum senatumum, particulari diligentia ad propositum exquisitis decisionibus ornati, adeo ut nihil fere dicatur, quod non una, aut altera decisione comprobetur* (Genevae: Sumptibus Jacobi Crispini, 1634)  
SS (1851), p. 17

**F 190 Alciati (Andreæ) Opera Omnia - in 4 Tom: - 2 Vol: Francofurti 1617**

†AL, A.77.2 (not shelved in Alva Coll.); James Erskine Bookplate (in each volume); LAS, m.1.3; m.1.4

Alciati, Andrea, *D. Andreae Alciati Mediolanensis iureconsulti celeberrimi. Opera omnia, in quator tomos legitime digesta, nativo suo decori restituta, indice locupletissimo adaucta* (Francofurti: Sumptibus Haeredum Lazari Zetzneri, 1617)

**F 191 Suarez (Francisci) Tractatus de Legibus, Ac Deo Legislatore. Lond: 1679**

†ESTC, R24634

Suárez, Francisco, *Francisci Suarez, granatensis, Doctoris Theologi, & in conimbricensi academia sacrarum literarum primarii professoris, Tractatus de legibus, ac Deo legislatore, in decem libros distributus, utriusque fori hominibus non minus utilis, quam necessarius* (Londini: Sumptibus J. Dunmore, T. Dring, B. Tooke & T. Sawbridge, 1679)

**F 192 Sanchez (Thomæ) de Santo Matrimonij Sacramento Ludguni 1669**

†LUL, Special Coll. reading Room GM, call no. 616 A 8

Sánchez, Tomás, *De sancto matrimonii sacramento disputatum tomi III* (Lugduni, 1669)

**F 193 Joannes de Solorzano Pereira de Indiarum Jure Matriti 1629**

†WorldCat, OCLC 55268021

Solórzano Pereira, Juan de, *Disputationum de Indiarum jure, sive de justa Indiarum Occidentalium inquisitione, acquisitione et retentione Tribus Libris comprehensam* (Matriti: Ex Typographia Francisci Martinez, 1629)

**F 194 Carpzovij Commentarius in Legem Regiam Germanorum Francofurti 1677**

\*AL, Alva Coll., 21; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, g.3.7

Carpzov, Benedict, *Commentarius in legem regiam Germanorum, sive capitulationem imperatoriam, juridico-historico-politicus, ivam faciem status imperii Romano-Germanici moderni,*



*veramque delineationem coadunatae & indivisae potestatis Caesaris Augustissimi...exhibens, accessit tenor capitulationum Caroli V. Ferdinandi I Maximiliani II. Rudolphi II. Matthiae, Ferdinandi II. et Ferdinandi III. et Leopoldi, imperatorum augustissimorum invictissimorum* (Francofurti et Lipsiae: Apud Matthaenum Bircknerum, Anno 1677)  
VD17, 1:019711B

**F 195 Jasonis Commentaria in Codicem & c.: 4 Vol: Lugduni 1581**

\*AL, Alva Coll., 25; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, c.1.7

Maino, Giasone dal, *Iasonis Mayni Mediol. In primam infortiati partem commentaria: Summa diligentia & fide emendata, & suo candori, ad exemplaria Venetorum & Taurinorum restituta. Quibus praeter solitas insignium Doctorum praesertim Purpurati adnotationes accesserunt* (Lugduni, 1581)

\*AL, Alva Coll., 25b; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, c.1.6

Maino, Giasone dal, *Iasonis Mayni Mediol. In primam Codicis partem commentaria: Summa diligentia & fide emendata, & suo candori, ad exemplaria Venetorum & Taurinorum restituta. Quibus praeter solitas insignium Doctorum praesertim Purpurati adnotationes accesserunt* (Lugduni: Excudit Ant. Blanc, 1581)

**F 196 Jasonis Repertorium copiosisimum in Omnia Sui Commentaria Ibid. 1582**

\*AL, Alva Coll., 15; Areskine Bookplate

Maino, Giasone dal, *Iasonis Mayni Mediol. In primam Digesti noui partem commentaria: Summa diligentia & fide emendata, & suo candori, ad exemplaria Venetorum & Taurinorum restituta. Quibus praeter solitas insignium Doctorum praesertim Purpurati adnotationes accesserunt* (Lugduni, 1582)

**F 197 Mathæi De Afflictis Commentaria in Feudorum Uses et Consuetudines. Francof: 1629**

†VD17, 3:621099H

D'Afflito, Matteo, *Dn. Matthaei De afflictis...commentaria in feudorum usus et consuetudines absolutissima: In quibus universum ius feudale per quaestiones & resolutiones singulari methodo explicatur...usus etiam & praxis hodierna, tum ecclesiae, tum imperii, tum regnorum diligenter passim annotatur. Opus totum ex praescripto superiorum recensitum, correctum & emendatum, collatis prioribus exemplaribus, Venetiis & Lugduni Sequan. excusis. Cum indice rerum & verborum locupletissimo* (Francofurti: Typis Wecheliani Sumptibus Clementis Schleichii, & Petri de Zetter, 1629)

**F 198 Le Prestre Questiones Notables de Droit - Traité des Mariage Clandestines, avec les Arrestez du Parlement de Paris Paris 1663**

†WorldCat, OCLC 492865158

Le Prestre, Claude, *Questions notables de droict, decidées par plusieurs arrests de la cour de parlement et divisées en trois centuries; ensemble un Traité des mariages clandestins, avec tous les arrestez de la cinquieme chambre des enquestes & des autres chambres du parlement de Paris* (A Paris: Chez la veuve Gervais Alliot & Gilles Alliot le fils, 1663)

**F 199 L. Charondas le Caron, Pandectes ou Digestes de Droict François Ibid. 1637**

†WorldCat, OCLC 492657740

Le Caron, Louis, *Pandectes ou Digestes du droict françois...corrigez et augmentez de nouveau. (Constumes de la ville, prévosté et vicomté de Paris, ou Droict civil de Paris, avec les commentaires...) II. Responses et décisions du droict françois, confirmées par arrests des cours...revenue corrigées et augmentées...(Résolutions de plusieurs...questions de droict... Mémorables observations du droict*

*françois rapporté au romain, civil et canonic [sic]... Recueil des Edicts du Roy, et Arrests de la cour des aydes concernant le règlement des tailles...* (Paris: E. Richer, 1637)

**F 200 Actions & Proceedings in the Court of Exchequer. MSS: blank 1747**

SS (1850), p. 120: 'ARESKINE'S...Record of Actions in the COURT of EXCHEQUER, SCOTLAND from 1747. –The Antiquity and Authority of the Court of Exchequer in Scotland before the Union of the two Kingdoms. –The Publick Revenue of Scotland. –The various Offices and Officers of the Court, & c. *Folio, half-bound, uncut.* 21s'.

SS (1851), p. 17: 'EXCHEQUER COURT: ARESKINE'S...Record of Actions and Proceedings in the COURT OF EXCHEQUER, SCOTLAND, from 1747'.

SS (n.d.): 'LORD TINWALD'S MSS. Copy of CLERK and SCROPE'S Account of the Actions and Proceedings...Large folio...1747'.

**F 201 Hotmani Opera. 2 Vol: - apud Heredes Eustathij Vignon, & c. blank 1599**

\*AL, Alva Coll., 46; Areskine Bookplate

Hotman, François, *Franc. Hotmani iuriconsulti Operum tomus primus: quorum quaedam noua, pleraque renouata & aucta* ([Geneva]: Excudebat haeredes Eustathij Vignon, & Iacobus Stoer., 1599-1600)

**F 202 Mornacij Observationes in Digesta & Pandectas. 2 Vol: Lutetiae Parisiorum 1654-60**

\*AL, Alva Coll., 72; Areskine Bookplate; LAS,m.2.25

Mornacius, Antonius, *Antonii Mornacii in Senatu Paris. patroni Observationes in quatuor priores libros Codicis, ad vsum fori Gallici. Multo quam antea locupletiores, & auctiores factae ex proprijs authoris schedis...Correctiores vero, et meliori ordini redditae prodeunt, curâ & studio Francisci Pinssonii* (Lutetiae Parisiorum: Sumptibus Antonii de Sommaville, 1654)

Mornacius, Antonius, *Antonii Mornacii in Senatu Paris. patroni Posteriorum octo librorum Codicis synopsis. Ad vsum quotidianum. Opus posthumum* (Lutetiae Parisiorum: Sumptibus Antonii de Sommaville, 1660)

**F 203 Cormerij Henrici 4ti Codex Juris Civilis blank 1602**

\*AL, Alva Coll., 30

Cormier, Thomas, *Henrici IIII. Christianissimi et augustissimi Galliarum Nauarraeque Regis Codex iuris ciuilibus Romani: olim quidem à Iustiniano Imperatore descripti, & confusè nobis traditi: nunc verò in certum & perspicuum ordinem artificiosè redacti una cum iure ciuili Gallico* ([Lyon?]: Ioanni Arnolfo excudebat Gabriel Cartier, 1602)

**F 204 Tractatus de Concursu of Privilegijs Creditorum in Bonis Debitoris - autore Amatoro Rodriquez Genevæ 1665**

†AL, A.88.2

Rodríguez, Amador, *Tractatus de concursu, et privilegijs creditorum in bonis debitoris: et de praelationibus eorum; atque de ordine & gradu, quo solutio fieri debet, cum debitor soluendo non est, & bona eius publicè venduntur...* (Genevae: Sumptibus Samuelis Chouët, 1665)

**F 205 Pauli Christinae Decisiones Curiae Belgicae. 6 Vol - 4 Tom: Antuerpia 1671**

The AL Alva Coll. set wants the first volume.

Vols. 2-3: \*AL, Alva Coll., 20A; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, I.2.10; I.2.13

Vol. 4: \*AL, Alva Coll., 20B; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, I.2.12

Vols. 5-6: \*AL, Alva Coll., 20C; LAS, I.2.11

Christinaeus, Paulus, *Practicarum quaestionum rerumque in supremis Belgarum curiis actarum et obseruatorum decisions* (Antuerpiæ: Apud Hieronymum & Ioannem Bapt. Verdussen, 1671)  
STCV: c:stcv:6900443

**F 206 Horatij Persij Consiliorum sive Juris Reponsorum Criminalium Semicenturia. Neapoli 1640**

\*AL, Alva Coll., 96; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, b.3.38; Spine label, 206  
Persio, Orazio, *Consiliorum sive iuris reponsorum criminalium: cum suis decisionibus iudicum, tam ecclesiasticorum quam saecularium, & delegatorum in calce cuiuslibet annotatis. Semicenturia* (Neapoli: Typis, & expensis Egidij Longi Impresoris., 1640)

**F 207 Caroli Annibal Fabroti Basilicon 7. Vol: Paris 1647**

†WorldCat, OCLC 149804138  
Fabrot, Charles Annibal, *Ton Basilikon biblia LX = Basilikon libri LX: in VII. tomos divisi Carolus Annibal Fabrotus antecessorum Antecessorum Aquisextiensium decanus Latine vertit, & Græcè edidit* (Parisiis: Sumptibus Sebastiani Cramoisy...et Gabrielis Cramoisy..., 1647)

**F 208 Joannis Yanez Parladorij Opera Jüridica Lugduni 1678**

\*AL, Alva Coll., 67; Areskine Bookplate; Inscription on front free leaf: 'G. B. 3 00:00:'; LAS, m.2.21; Spine label, 208  
Yañez Parladorio, Juan, *Joannis Yañez Parladorij in regio Vallisoletano praetorio aduocati Opera juridica, sive rerum quotidianarum libri duo: Quotidianarum differentiarum sesqui-centuria; et quaestiones practicae-forenses duodeviginti* (Lugduni: Sumpt. Joannis Antonii Huguetan, & soc., 1678)

**F 209 D. Sabastini Guazzini Tractatus de Confiscatione Bonorum Ibid. 1676**

\*AL, Alva Coll., 43; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, b.2.20  
Guazzini, Sebastiano, *D. Sebastiani, Guazzini, i.c. civitatis castelli...Tractatus de confiscatione bonorum: hac recenti editione Lugdunensi...: cum summarijs, et indicibus accuratissimis* (Lugduni: Sumpt. Ioannis Antonij Huguetan, & soc., 1676)

**F 210 Joannis Paponij Decisiones in diversis Francia Tribunalibus et Parliments. Francof: 1624**

†AL, B.1.2 (Macmillan) (not shelved in Alva Coll.); Areskine Bookplate; Inscriptions on front endpaper: 'Jo. Mackintosh Lug. Bat. 1697'; 'dono...very Clarissimi domini Johannes McIntosh 18 March 1701 da(?) fforbes'; LAS, m.2.13  
Papon, Jean, *Ioannis Paponii iurisconsulti et consilarii regii...Decisionum et rerum iudicatarum...* (Francofurti: Impensis Ioannis Godofredi Schönvvetteri, typis Ioannis-Friderici VVeissii., 1624)  
VD17, 3:314149K

**F 211 Pauli Zacchiaë Romani Questiones Medico-Legales Ibid. 1666**

†VD17, 12:169026B  
Zacchia, Paolo, *Pauli Zacchiaë Romani, Totius status ecclesiastici proto-medici generalis quaestionum medico-legalium tomi tres* (Francofurti: Schönwetterus, 1666)

- F 212 D. Joannis Petri Surdi Decisiones. Ibid. 1610**
- \*AL, Alva Coll., 70; Areskine Bookplate; Evidence of spine label  
 Sordi, Giovanni Pietro, *D. Ioannis Petri Surdi Casalensis, iureconsulti celeberrimi...Decisiones: In quibus variarum materiarum, ultimas voluntates, contractus, iudicia civilia, criminalia, fiscalia, feudalia, & materiam fidei respicientium, exactissimae resolutiones continentur* (Francofurti: Typis & impensis haeredum Claudij Marnij., 1610)  
 VD17, 23:269416U
- F 213 Arnoldi de Reyger Thesauris Juris Locupletissimū-Ab Ahasudro Fritschio. 2 Vol: Ibid. 1667**
- \*AL, A.70.1 (not shelved in Alva Coll.); Areskine Bookplate in both volumes; Inscription on title page of Vol. 1: 'Jo Nisbet' (This has been defaced in the second volume); LAS, b.2.9; b.2.10  
 Reyger, Arnold von, *Arnoldi de Reyger, J.Cti., sereniss. Elect. Brandenburgici consilarii... Thesaurus juris locupletissimus: qui instar instructissimae bibliothecae esse poterit, cum in eo non solum variae juris tam publici quam privati materiae in praxi & foro usitatissimae, ex probatis auctoribus allegatae, sed etiam maximam partem decisae sint...ordine alphabetico digesti [sic]... & additionibus Danielis Venediger...elaboratus & locupletatus ac in tomos duos digestus* (Francofurti & Lipsiae: Sumptibus Esariae Felgibell, bibliop. Uratislav., 1667)
- F 214 Sigismundi Scacciae Tractatus de Commercijs et Cambio Genevæ 1664**
- †WorldCat, OCLC 612369761  
 Scaccia, Sigismundus, *Sigismundi Scacciae Tractatus de commercijs et cambio: in quo non minus opportune quam iuxta occasionem copiosè tractatur de mora, interesse, usura...curatore dando haereditati & de modo procedendi in causis cambiorum* (Genevæ: Sumptibus Ioannis Hermanni Widerhold, 1664)
- F 215 Raphael de Turri Tractatus de Cambijs Francof: 1645**
- †VD17, 1:010144X  
 Turri, Raphael de, *Tractatus de cambijs* (Francofurti: Sumptibus Joannis Beijeri., 1645)
- F 216 Georgii Cabedo Decisiones Supremi Senatus Regni Lusitaniae Francof: 1646**
- \*AL, Alva Coll., 9; Areskine Bookplate; LAS,a.2.16; Spine label: 216  
 Cabedo, Georgio de; Portugal. Desembargo do Paço, *Practicarum observationum, sive Decisionum Supremi Senatus regni Lusitaniae...* (Francofurti [Copenhagen]: Apud Petrum Hauboldum, 1646)  
 VD17, 3:311364G OR VD17, 3:311362S
- F 217 Joannis Marquardi de Jure Mercatorum et Commerciorum Ibid. 1662**
- †VD17, 1:011285R  
 Marquart, Johann, *Tractatus politico-juridicus de iure mercatorum et commerciorum singulari: in quo ex iure divino, publico, & privato, communi, civili, canonici...exposita & illustrata sunt. Accesserunt in fine tractatus ipsa privilegiorum, constitutionum, statutorum, pactorum, & c. exemplaria, peculiari designatione, juxta seriem alphabeti, summis vigilijs atq[ue] impensis, in gratiam lectoris, passim conquisita, partim verò nunquam publicè visa* (Francofurti: Götzius, 1662)
- F 218 Jo: Maria Novariūs Decisiones Civiles, Criminales & Canonicae P. Chouët 1637**
- \*AL, Alva Coll., 89; Areskine Bookplate; Inscription on first front free leaf: 'GH'; LAS, b.3.20  
 Novario, Giovanni Maria, *Nouissimae decisiones civiles, criminales, & canonicae: tam regij tribunalis audientiae* (Geneuae: Ex typographia Petri Chouët, 1637)

**F 219 Balfour's Practiques. MSS.**

\*NLS MS Adv.22.3.3: 'Practicks, by James Balfour of Pittendreich';<sup>9</sup> Areskine Bookplate, LAS, k.1.31

\*NLS MS Adv.22.3.4: 'Practicks, by James Balfour of Pittendreich';<sup>10</sup> Areskine Bookplate

**F 220 Lord Fountainhall's', from Acts of Parliam<sup>t</sup>. Acts of Council & Statutes of Sess<sup>n</sup>. MSS.**

Fountainhall, John Lauder, Lord

**F 221 Sir George M<sup>c</sup>Kenzie's Laws & Customs of Scotland in Matters Criminal. Edin<sup>r</sup>. 1699**

†ESTC, R19368

Mackenzie, George, Sir, *The laws and customs of Scotland, in matters criminal: Wherein is to be seen how the civil law, and the laws and customs of other nations doth agree with, and supply ours. / By Sir George Mackenzie of Rosebaugh. To this second edition is now added (by way of appendix) A treatise of mutilation and demembration and their punishments, by Sir Alexander Seton of Pitmedden Knight Baronet; also a second edition of the observations upon the 18 Act. Parl. 23. K. James Sixth. Against dispositions made in defraud of creditors, &c. Corrected, and in several paragraphs much enlarged by the author, the same Sir George Mackenzie himself, before his death* (Edinburgh: Printed by the heirs and successors of Andrew Anderson, printer to the King's most Excellent Majesty, for Mr. Andrew Symson, and are to be sold by him, in the Cowgate, near the foot of the Horse-wynd, 1699)  
SS (1851), p. 17

**F 221a Another Copy Insert'd wth Lord Roy'stouns Notes** *blank* *blank*<sup>11</sup>

See F 221

**F 222 La Coustume reformée du Pays & Duché de Normandie & c. par M. Josias Berault A Rouen 1648**

†WorldCat, OCLC 23272735

Berault, Josias, *La coustume reformée du pays et duché de Normandie, anciens ressorts et enclaves d'iceluy. Avec les commentaires, annotations & arrests donnez sur l'interpretation d'icelle* (Roven: David dv Petit Val, 1648)

**F 223 Pet: Barbosæ Tractatus Absolutissimi, De Matrimonio & c. Francof: 1625**

†VD17, 1:015175W

Barbosa, Pedro, *Tractatus Absolutissimi I. De matrimonio. II. De dote, eiusque privilegiis, lucro, amissione, restitutione, actione, ac repetitione. III. De alimentis, IV. Fructibus, V. Impensis, VI. De*

---

<sup>9</sup> For a full description of this manuscript see Gero Dolezalek, *Scotland under jus commune: census of manuscripts of legal literature in Scotland, mainly between 1500 and 1660*, 2 (Edinburgh: Stair Society, 2010), pp. 138-9.

<sup>10</sup> For a full description of this manuscript see *Ibid.*, pp. 139-45.

<sup>11</sup> This probably the Scottish law lord, Sir James Mackenzie, Lord Royston (1671–1744), rather than Philip Yorke, later second earl of Hardwicke (1720–1790) who was known as Lord Royston from 1754. See Jennett Humphreys, 'Dick, Anne, Lady Dick (d. 1741)', rev. David Turner, *ODNB* (Oxford: OUP, 2004) <<http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/7593>> [accessed 10 May 2011] and Stephanie L. Barczewski, 'Yorke, Philip, second earl of Hardwicke (1720–1790)', *ODNB* (Oxford: OUP, 2004; online edn, January 2008) <<http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/30246>> [accessed 10 May 2011].

*lata & levi culpa. VII. De mora...Commentando in Tit. ff. Solutio matrimon. quemadmod. dos pet. incidentibus, tomi duo; cum indice Aliquot centum in Cod. Et ff. explicatarum legum, & materierum locupletissimo; Iterato nunc in Germania, diversis characteribus excuse* (Francofurti: Sumptibus haeredum D. Zachariae Palthenii, typis Hartmanni Palthenij, 1625)  
SS (1851), p. 15

**F 224 Oliver Cromwells Acts of Parliament 1650, 1651 & 1652 Lond: 1650, 1, 2**

Areskine's copies not traced. This may refer to collections of acts. For examples, see

†ESTC, R37791

England and Wales, *A collection of several acts of Parliament, published in the years 1648, 1649, 1650, and 1651. Very useful, especially for justices of the peace, and other officers in the execution of their duties, and the administration of justice. Whereunto are added some ordinances of Parliament of like concernment. Together with tables containing the titles of the several Acts and ordinances: as also a table of kalender of the principal matters in them contained* (London: Printed by John Field, printer to the Parliament of England. 1651. and are to be sold by W: Lee, D: Pakeman, and G: Bedell, at their shops in Fleet-street, 1651)

†ESTC, R26102

England and Wales, *All the acts, ordinances and orders of Parliament. For the indemnitie or saving harmlesse all those that have acted or done any thing by sea or land, by the authority and for the service of the Parliament* (Imprinted at London for John Wright at the Kings head in the Old Baily, 1652)

**F 225 Oliver Cromwell's Acts 1657. Edin<sup>r</sup>. [sic] 1657**

†ESTC, R202482

England and Wales, *An exact abridgment of publick acts and ordinances of Parliament, made from the year 1640. to the year 1656. As also of diverse ordinances and publick orders, made by his Highness the Lord Protector with the advice of this Councill. Fitted for the use and benefit of the people of this common wealth* (London: Printed by T.R. for H. Twyford, T. Dring, and J Place, and are to be sold at their shops in Vine Court middle Temple, the George in Fleetstreet near Cliffords Inne, and at Furnivalls Inne Gate in Holborne, 1657)

**F 226a-b Parisini (Ivonis) Jus Naturale. With which is bound in Paulus Manutius de Civitate Romana, & Carolus Sigonius de Antiquo Jure Civium Romanorum which is marked N<sup>o</sup>. 23 in this Catalogue. Ultratraj: 1695. Paris 1658**  
[Note: 'vide No. 30']

See also FM 23

Yves de Paris, *Ius naturale rebus creatis a Deo constitutum* (Parisiis: Apud viduam & Dionysium Thierry, 1658) [see F 30]

†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=840001436>

Manuzio, Paolo; Sigonio, Carlo, *De civitate Romana.*/By Paullus Manutius. *De antiquo jure civium Romanorum.* By Carolus Sigonius (Vltrajecti: Apud F. Halmam bibl., 1695)

**F 227 Meerman's Thesaurus Juri Civilis et Canonici. 5 Vol: Hagæ Comitum 1751**

†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=202568180>

Meerman, Gerard, *Novus thesaurus juris civilis et canonici, continens varia et rarissima optimorum interpretum, inprimis hispanorum et gallorum, opera, tam edita antebac, quam inedita: in quibus utrumque jus emendatur, explicatur, atque ex humanioribus literis, antiquitatibus, et veteris aevi monumentis illustrator* (Hagæ-comitum: Apud P. de Hondt, 1751-1753)

SS (1851), p. 18

- F 228 Cay's Abridgment of the publick Statutes in Force from Magna Charta. 2 Vol. Lond: 1739**

†ESTC, T150447

Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc.; Cay, John, *An abridgment of the publick statutes: in force and use from Magna Charta, in the ninth year of King Henry III. to the eleventh year of his present majesty King George II. inclusive. By John Cay, Esq; In two volumes* (London: Printed by his Majesty's printer, and by the assigns of Edward Sayer, Esq; and sold by R. Gosling, 1739)

- F 229 Coccej Grotius illustratus: 3. Vol: Wratislaviæ 1744**

\*AL. Alva Coll., 14-14a; Areskine Bookplate; LAS: e.2.3; e.2.4

Cocceji, Heinrich von; Cocceji, Samuel, Freiherr von, *Henrici de Cocceji, Sacrae Regiae Majestati Borussicae quondam a consiliis secretioribus, Grotius illustratus: seu, Commentarii ad Hugonis Grotii De jure belli et pacis libros tres in quibus jus naturae & gentium, item juris publici praecipua explicantur. Adduntur annotata auctoris ex postrema ejus ante obitum cura...accedunt observationes S. d. C. H. F.* (Wratislaviae: Sumtibus Johannis Jacobi Korn. bibliopol., 1744-1752)

- F 230 Lord Fountainhall's Decisions Edinr. 1761**

†ESTC, T78741

Scotland. Court of Session; Fountainhall, John Lauder, Lord, *The decisions of the Lords of Council and Session, from June 6th, 1678, to July 30th, 1712. Collected by the Honourable Sir John Lauder of Fountainhall, One of the Senators of the College of Justice....Containing also the Transactions of the Privy Council, of the Criminal Court, and Court of Exchequer, and interspersed with a Variety of Historical Facts, and many curious Anecdotes. Published from the original Manuscript, in the Library of the Faculty of Advocates, at their Desire* (Edinburgh: Printed for G. Hamilton and J. Balfour, 1761)  
SS (1851), p. 16

- F 231 Sir James Balfour's Practicks of the more antient Law of Scotland. Ibid. 1754**

†ESTC, T93691

Balfour, James, Sir, Lord Pettindreich, *Practicks: or, a system of the more ancient law of Scotland. Compiled by Sir James Balfour of Pettindreich, Lord President of the Court of Session. Carefully published from several manuscripts* (Edinburgh: Printed by Thomas and Walter Ruddimans, for A. Kincaid and A. Donaldson, 1754)  
SS (1851), p. 15

- F 232 Lord President Sir Hew Dalrymple's Decisions from 1698. to 1718. Ibid 1758**

†ESTC, T78872

Scotland. Court of Session; Dalrymple, Hew, Sir, *Decisions of the Court of Session, from M,DCC,XCVIII, to M,DCC,XVIII. Collected by The Right Honourable Sir Hew Dalrymple of North-Berwick, President of that Court* (Edinburgh: Printed for Gavin Hamilton & John Balfour, 1758)  
SS (1851), p. 16

- F 233 Miller, Bruce, Swinton & Sir David Dalrymple's Decisions from 1752 to 1756 Ibid. 1753 [sic]**

†ESTC, T78721

Scotland. Court of Session, *Decisions of the Court of Session, from the beginning of February 1752, to the end of the year 1756. Collected by Mr Thomas Miller, Mr Robert Bruce, Mr John*

*Swinton junior, Sir David Dalrymple, Mr John Dalrymple, Mr Walter Steuart, Advocates. By Appointment of the Faculty of Advocates* (Edinburgh: Printed for Gavin Hamilton and John Balfour, 1760)

**F 234 Sir Roger Hog of Harcarse's Decisions from 1681 to 1691 Ibid. 1757**

†ESTC, T101194

Scotland. Court of Session; Harcarse, Roger Hog of, Sir, *Decisions of the Court of Session, collected by Sir Roger Hog of Harcarse, One of the Senators of the College of Justice. From 1681 to 1691* (Edinburgh: Printed for G. Hamilton and J. Balfour, 1757)  
SS (1851), p. 16

**F 235 Edgar & Falconer's Decisions Ibid. 1742, -46 -1753**

Scotland. Court of Session; Edgar, John; Falconer, David

†ESTC, T78724

*The decisions of the Court of Session, from the month of January 1724, collected by Appointment of The Faculty of Advocates, by John Edgar Advocate* (Edinburgh: Printed for the collector by T. W. and T. Ruddimans, and sold by the booksellers in town, 1742)

†ESTC, T101037

*The decisions of the Court of Session. From the month of November 1744* (Edinburgh: Printed by Wal. and Tho. Ruddimans, 1746)

*The decisions of the Court of Session. From the month of November 1744* (Edinburgh: Printed by Wal. and Tho. Ruddimans, 1746-1753)

[Vol. 1 is in two parts, with a separate titlepage to part 2: 'The decisions of the Court of Session, continued from 1st June 1746. By David Falconer advocate', 'Edinburgh: printed by Walter and Thomas Ruddimans, and sold by John Paton and Alexander Kincaid', 1747. Titlepage to vol. 2: 'The decisions of the Court of Session. From 1st November 1748. By David Falconer advocate. Volume II.', 'Edinburgh: printed by Tho. and Wal. Ruddimans', 1753'.]  
SS (1851), p. 16

**F 236 Decisions of the English Judges, during the Usurpation from 1655 to 1661. Ibid. 1762**

†ESTC, T32180

Great Britain. Court of Session, *The decisions of the English judges, during the usurpation, from the year 1655, to His Majesty's restoration, and the sitting down of the session in June 1661* (Edinburgh: Printed for G. Hamilton and J. Balfour, 1762)  
SS (1851), p. 16

**F 237 Wallace's System of the Principles of the Law of Scotland Ibid. 1760**

†ESTC, T147122

Wallace, George, *A system of the principles of the law of Scotland* (Edinburgh: Printed for A. Millar, D. Wilson and T. Durham in the Strand, London; and G. Hamilton and J. Balfour, Edinburgh, 1760)

**F 238 Principles of Equity - By Henry Home, Lord Kaims [sic] Ibid. 1760**

†ESTC, T70419

Kames, Henry Home, Lord, *Principles of equity* (Edinburgh: Printed by Alexander Kincaid. For A. Millar, London; and A. Kincaid and J. Bell, Edinburgh, 1760)



- F 239 Foster's Crown Law, Or Report of proceedings in Trial of the Rebels in 1746.**  
**Oxford 1762**
- †ESTC, T145811  
 Foster, Michael, Sir, *A report of some proceedings on the commission of oyer and terminer and goal delivery for the trial of the rebels in the year 1746 in the county of Surry [sic], and of other crown cases. To which are added discourses upon a few branches of the crown law* (Oxford: At the Clarendon Press....Sold by M. Withers in Fleetstreet and T. Osborne in Gray's Inn, London; and by D. Prince at Oxford, 1762)  
 SS (1851), p. 17
- F 240 Sir Robert Brooke's La Graunde Abridgement London 1573**
- †ESTC, S107100  
 Brooke, Robert, Sir, 1573. *La graunde abridgement, collect & escrie per le iudge tresreuerend Syr Robert Brooke chiuallier, nadgairs chiefe iustice del comon banke* (London: In ædibus Richardi Tottell, 1573)
- F 241 Les Coustumes de France Paris 1540**
- †BLLUC, Robbins Rare, KJV260 1540 Folio  
 France, *Les coutumes et statutz particuliers de la pluspart des bailliages, seneschaucees et preuostez royaulx du royaulme de Fra[n]ce: arrestees, accordees [et] approuuees par les com[m]issaires a ce com[m]is p[ar] le roy, et de nouveau deuement collation[n]ees aux registres de la court de Parlement: avec plusieurs autres coutumes non accordees ny arrestees...au present volume sont adioustez sept costumiers lesquelz ne sont es precedentes impressions* (On les vend a Paris: [Jean] Petit, 1540)
- F 242 Mynsingeri Responsa Juris Basiliæ 1596**
- \*AL, Alva Coll., 38; Areskine Bookplate; Inscriptions of former owners crossed out [One is possibly 'Heironymus Brandes' and one may be dated '1628']; Spine label, 242  
 Mynsinger von Frundeck, Joachim, *Dn. Ioachimi Mynsingeri a Frundeck, iuricons. clarissimi, Responsorum iuris siue consiliorum decades decem, siue centuria integra* (Basileae: Ex officina Hieronymi Gemusaei, 1596)  
 VD16, M 7457
- F 243 Tremain's Pleas of the Crown Savoy 1723**
- †ESTC, T174201  
 Tremaine, John, Sir; Rice, John, *Placita corona: or Pleas of the Crown, in Matters Criminal and Civil. Containing a large collection of modern precedents, viz. Appeals. Convictions. Certiorari's, and Pleadings thereto. Indictments. Informations. Traverses, Pleadings, &c. Writs of Mandamus. - Quo Warranto. - Restitution. - Habeas Corpus, &c. and Returns thereof. With Great Variety of Precedents, under many other Heads, relating to the Crown-Law. The whole collected by the late Sir John Tremaine, Knight, Serjeant at Law. And digested and revised by the late Mr. John Rice, of Furnivals-Inn. With a compleat table to the whole* (In the Savoy: Printed by E. and R. Nutt and R. Gosling, (assigns of E. Sayer Esq;) for T. Ward in the Inner-Temple-Lane, and T. Wotton at the Three Daggers and T. Wotton and E. Valentine at the Queen's Head in Fleetstreet, 1723)
- F 244 Sir Edward Coke's Reports London 1697**
- †ESTC, R34823  
 Coke, Edward, Sir, *Les reports de Edw. Coke l'Attorney General le Roign. Des divers resolutions & judgments donez avec grand deliberation, per les tres-reuerend judges & sages de la ley, de cases & matters en ley queux ne fueront unques resolve ou adjuges par devant: et les reasons & causes des dits resolutions & judgments, durant le tresbeureux regiment de tres-illustre & renomés roign*

*Elizabeth, le fountain de tout justice, & la vie de la ley. Avec references al tous liures del common ley, cybien ancien come modern* (London: Printed by the assigns of Rich. and Edw. Atkyns, Esquires; for Samuel Keble, at the Turks-Head in Fleet-street; and John Walthoe, in Vine-Court, Middle Temple, 1697)

**F 245 Judge Jenkins Reports of Cases adjudg'd in Exchequer Savoy 1734**

\*AL, Alva Coll., 55; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, c.2.15  
Great Britain. Court of Exchequer; Jenkins, David, *Eight centuries of Reports: or, eight hundred cases solemnly adjudged in the Exchequer-Chamber, or, upon writs of error. Publish'd originally in French and Latin by Judge Jenkins. Now carefully translated...by a Gentleman of the Middle-Temple* (In the Savoy: Printed by E. and R. Nutt, and R. Gosling, (Assigns of E. Sayer, Esq;) for John Worrall ...and Thomas Worrall..., 1734)  
ESTC, T32459

**F 246 M<sup>c</sup>Douall (Lord Bankton's) Institute of the Law of Scotland. 3 Vol: Edin<sup>r</sup>. 1751**

†ESTC, T90335  
Bankton, Andrew MacDowall, Lord, *An institute of the laws of Scotland in civil rights: with observations upon the agreement or diversity between them and the laws of England. In four books. After the general method of the Viscount of Stair's Institutions* (Edinburgh: Printed by R. Fleming, for A. Kincaid and A. Donaldson, and sold by them and other booksellers, 1751-1753)  
SS (1851), p. 15

**F 247 Acts of Sederunt of the Lords of Council & Session. 2 Vol: Edin<sup>r</sup>. 1740 & 1753**

†ESTC, T79902  
Scotland. Court of Session  
Vol. 1: *The acts of sederunt of the Lords of Council and Session, from the [sic] 1628 to 1740, copied from the books of sederunt.*  
Vol. 2: *...from the [sic] 1739. to the end of the summer session for this present year, .. With contents and a compleat indexe to both volumes* (Edinburgh: Printed by R. Fleming, for William Hamilton, 1740-1753)

**F 248 Lord Lovats Trial of High Treason before the House of Peers. Lond: 1747**

†ESTC, T114300  
Great Britain. Parliament. House of Lords, *The whole proceedings in the House of Peers, upon the impeachment Exhibited by the Knights, Citizens, and Burgesses, in Parliament Assembled, in the Names of Themselves, and of All the Commons of Great Britain; against Simon Lord Lovat, for high treason: the proceeding in Westminster-Hall being begun on Monday the 9th day of March, and continued on Tuesday the 10th, Wednesday the 11th, Friday the 13th, Monday the 16th, Wednesday the 18th, and Thursday the 19th days of March, 1746-7: On the last of which Days Judgment of High Treason was given against him. Published by Order of the House of Peers* (London: Printed for Samuel Billingsley, near the Rolls-Gate, in Chancery-Lane, 1747)

**F 249 Craig's Right of Succession to the Kingdom of England. Ibid. 1703**

†ESTC, N5252  
Craig, Thomas, Sir, *Concerning the right of succession to the kingdom of England, two books; against the sophisms of one Parsons a Jesuite, who assum'd the counterfeit name of Doleman; by which he endeavours to overthrow not only the rights of succession in kingdoms, but also the sacred authority of Kings themselves* (London: Printed by M. Bennet, for Dan. Brown; Cha. Brome; Geo. Sawbridge; R. Hartly; and Geo. Strahan, 1703)  
SS (1851), p. 20

## Libri Miscellanei in Folio.

- FM 1 Buchananani Opera. 2 Vol: Edin<sup>r</sup>. 1715**  
†ESTC, T144415  
Buchanan, George, Ruddiman, Thomas, *Georgii Buchananani Scoti, poetarum facile principis, opera omnia, ... curante Thoma Ruddimanno, A.M* (Edinburgi: Apud Robertum Freebairn, 1715)
- FM 2 Crawford's Lives & Characters of the Officers of State in Scotland Ibid. 1726**  
†ESTC, T144044  
Crawford, George, *The lives and characters, of the officers of the crown, and of the state in Scotland, from the beginning of the reign of King David I. to the union of the two kingdoms. Collected from original charters, chartueries, authentick records, and the most approved histories. To which is added, An appendix, containing several original papers relating to the lives, and referring to them* (Edinburgh: printed by Robert Fleming and Company, and sold by Mr. James M'euen at his Shops in London and Edinburgh, 1726)
- FM 3 Gordon's Journey over Scotland Lond: 1726**  
†ESTC, T133129  
Gordon, Alexander, *Itinerarium septentrionale: or, a journey thro' most of the counties of Scotland, and those in the north of England. In two parts. Part I. Containing an account of all the monuments of Roman antiquity, sound and collected in that journey, and exhibited in order to illustrate the Roman history in those parts of Britan, from the first invasion by Julius Caesar, till Julius Agricola's march into Caledonia, in the reign of Vespasian. And thence more fully to their last abandoning the island, in the reign of Theodosius Junior. With a particular description of the Roman Walls in Cumberland, Northumberland, and Scotland; their different stations, watch-towers, turrets, exploratory castles, height, breadth, and all their other dimensions; taken by an actual geometrical survey from sea to sea: with all the altars and inscriptions found on them: As also a view of the several places of encampment, made by the Romans, their castles, military ways, &c. Part II An account of the Danish invasions on Scotland, and of the monuments erected there, on the different defeats of that people. with sixty-six copper plates* (London: Printed for the author; and sold by G. Strahan, at the Golden-Ball, in Cornhill; J. Woodman, in Russel street, Covent Garden; W and J. Innys, in St. Paul's Church-Yard; and T. Woodward, at the Half Moon, near Temple Bar, 1726)
- FM 4 Lindsay of Pitscottie's History of Scotland from 21 February 1436 to March 1565. With a Continuation to August 1604. Edin<sup>r</sup>. 1728**  
†ESTC, T87021  
Lindsay, Robert, *The history of Scotland; from 21 February, 1436. to March, 1565. in which are contained accounts of many remarkable passages altogether differing from our other historians; ... By Robert Lindesay of Pitscottie. ... To which is added a continuation, by another hand, till August 1604* (Edinburgh: printed by Mr. Baskett and Company, and sold at Mr. Freebairn's shop; and at London by Andrew Millar, 1728)
- FM 5 A Description of the most famous Islands in y<sup>e</sup> World, In Italian, by Thomaso Porcacchi Venice 1576**  
†EDIT 16, CNCE 37405

Porcacchi, Thomaso, *L'isole piu famose del mondo descritte da Thomaso Porcacchi da Castiglione Arretino e intagliate da Girolamo Porro padouano con l'aggiunta di molte isole* (In Venetia: Appresso Simon Galignani et Girolamo Porro, 1576)

- FM 6 Johnstoni Historia Britannica** **Amst:** **1655**  
†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=841449147>  
Johnston, Robert, *Historia rerum Britannicarum* (Amstelædami: Sumpt. J. Ravesteynii [colophon: Goudæ, typ. G. vander Hoeve], 1655)
- FM 7 Suetonius De Vita Cæsarūm** *blank* **1471**  
†BL, C.2.b.7. [size mis-match, quarto]  
Suetonius, *Begin. Versus Ausonii in libros Suetonii...Caii Suetonii Tranquilli de vita XII. Cæsarum liber primus Divus Julius Cæsar incipit foeliciter. End. Caii Suetonii Tranquilli de vita XII. Cæsarum liber duodecimus Domitianus Imperator Augustus foeliciter fñit* ([Venice]: N. Jenson, 1471)  
ISTC, is00817000
- FM 8 Glandorpij Historia Romana** **Franc:** **1589**  
†VD16, G 2161  
Glandorp, Johannes, *Onomasticon Historiæ Romanæ, Ioanne Glandorpio auctore...addita præcipuarum familiarum stemmata eodem auctore...Editionis post auctoris mortem adornatæ occasione et rationem, quæque eam in rem collata opera sit, docet Reineri Reineccii præfatio* (Francofvrdi: Apud Andreae Wecheli heredes, Claudium Marnium, & Ioann. Aubrium, 1589)
- FM 9 Calderwoods History of the Chũrch of Scotland** *blank* **1678**  
†ESTC, R16833  
Calderwood, David, *The true history of the Church of Scotland, from the beginning of the reformation, unto the end of the reign of King James VI. Wherein, besides some touches of the civil state and alteration of affaires, in their due order; there is not only a series of the assemblies, and of the principal of their actings recorded; but also a full and plaine relation of the trials and troubles, which the church did meet with from enemies to the purity of her doctrine, worship, discipline and government; of the severall alterations, caused or occasioned thereby; of the many sad and lamentable faintings and backslideings of persons, sometimes eminent in the Church; of the faithful contendings of others for the prerogatives of Christ, as the alone head of the church, for the purity of his institutions, and for the liberty and privileges of his church and kingdom, against all the enemies thereof; and particularly against Erastianisme and Prelacy, the two grand enemies of the discipline and government of the Church of Christ; and of their sad sufferings upon the account thereof. Written by that learned and laborious servant of Christ Mr David Calderwood. At the appointment of the General Assembly, by whom his laboures herein wvere several times revised and examined, and at length approved for the press* (Edinburgh?, 1678)
- FM 10 Rymer's Fœdera 4 Vol:** **London** **1724**  
†ESTC, T148099  
Rymer, Thomas, *Fœdera, conventiones, literæ, et cujuscunque generis acta publica, inter reges Angliæ, et alios quosuis imperatores, reges...ab anno 1101, ad nostra usque tempora, habita aut tractata;...In lucem missa de mandato Regina* (Londini: Per A. & J. Churchill, 1704-1735)  
Published in 20 vols.; SS (1851), p. 17 lists vols. 3-5 (1706-1708)

- FM 11 Salmasij Plinianæ Exercitationes in Caij Julij Solini Polyhistoria**  
**Traj: ad Rhen: 1689**
- †STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=840516312>  
 Saumaise, Claude, *Cl. Salmasij Plinianæ exercitationes in Caij Iulij Solini Polybistora*  
 (Trajecti ad Rhenum: Apud J. vande Water, J. Ribbium, F. Halma and G. vande  
 Water bibl., 1689)
- FM 11a Cui adjicitur Ejusdem Exercitationes de Homonymis Hyles Iatricæ. Ut  
 et de Manna et Saccharo Ibid. 1689**
- †WorldCat, OCLC, 644165266 [see also, FM 11]  
 Saumaise, Claude, *Plinianæ exercitationes in Caii Iulii Solini Polybistora. Accesserunt huic  
 editioni De Homonymis Hyles Iatricæ exercitationes: antebac ineditæ nec non De manna &  
 saccharo 2* (Trajecti Ad Rhenum: Water, Ribbius, Halma 1689)
- FM 12 Jo: Cousin de Perspective. Ac Sebastien Serlio De Architecture a Lyon  
 1551**
- †NLS, Al.1.32(1)<sup>12</sup>  
 Cousin Jean, *Liure de perspective* (Paris: I. le Royer, 1560)
- †WorldCat, OCLC, 636888181  
 Serlio, Sebastiano, *Extraordinario libro di architettura di Sebastiano Serlio, architetto del Re  
 Christianissimo: nel quale si dimostrano trenta porte di opera rustica mista con diversi ordini: et venti  
 di opera dilicata di diverse specie con la scrittura davanti, che narra il tutto* (In Lione: Per Giovan  
 di Tournes, 1551)
- FM 13 Defensio Regiæ pro Carolo 1. Sumptibŭs Regijs blank 1649**
- †NLS, Ai.2  
 Saumaise, Claude, *Defensio Regia, pro Carolo I. ad Serenissimum Magnæ Britannia Regem  
 Carolum II* [1649]
- FM 14 Everh: Reidani Belgarum Annales Lug. Batt: 1633**
- †STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=840416725>  
 Reyd, Everard van; Vossius, Dionysius (tr.), *Belgarvm, aliarvmque gentivm, annals*  
 (Lygdvni Batavorvm: ex off. J. Maire, 1633)  
 SS (1850), p. 134
- FM 15 Horatiŭs. Cum Interpretationibŭs Chr: Landini Venetijs 1483**  
 [With note: 'taken to London']
- †NLS, Inc.134.7  
 Horace; Landino, Christopher, *Christophori Landini Florentini in. Q: Oratii Flacci  
 carmina interpretationes incipiunt foeliciter* (Impressum Venetiis: Per Magistrum Reynaldum  
 de Nouimagio almanum, 1483)  
 ISTC, ih00449000
- FM 16 Justiniani Iustini Leonis Novellæ & Constitutiones. Justiniani Edicta.  
 Græcé Apud Hen: Stephan7 1558**
- \*AL, B.2.3 (Macmillan) (not shelved in Alva Coll.); Areskine Bookplate; LAS,  
 h.1.49 [but no match in Alva cat.]

<sup>12</sup> Paris, 1551 edn of Cousin not traced.

Justinian I, Emperor of the East; Estienne, Henri; Scrimger, Henry, *Autokratorōn, Ioustinianou, Ioustinou, Leontos nearai diataxeis. Ioustinianou edikta. = Impp. Iustiniani, Iustini, Leonis nouellae constitutiones Iustiniani edicta/ Ex bibliotheca...Huldrici Fuggeri,... Iustiniani quidem opus antea editum, sed nunc primum ex vetustis exemplaribus studio & diligentia Henrici Scrimgeri Scoti restitutum atque emendatum, & vigintitribus Cōstitutionibus, quae desiderabantur, auctum. Cui & edicta eiusdem imperatoris, non prius edita,...accesserunt. Iustini autem & Leonis Constitutiones...numquam antea in lucem prolatae* ([Genevae]: Excudebat Henricus Stephanus Huldrici Fuggeri typographus., 1558)

**FM 16a Another Copy of the Institutions. Incompleat & ũbound. blank blank**

Unidentified.

**FM 17 Pet: Justiniani Patricij Rerum Venetarum Historia Venetijs 1560**

†EDIT16, CNCE 21378

Justinianus, Petrus, Venetian historian, *Petri Iustiniani patritii Veneti Aloysii f. Rerum Venetarum ab vrbe condita historia* (Venetiis: Apud Cominum de Tridino Montisferrati, 1560)

**FM 18 Iustiniani Institutionũm Libri dũo, etim Carmine redacti. Neapoli: 1690**

\*AL, B.1.4 (Macmillan) (not shelved in Alva Coll.); James Erskine Bookplate; LAS, g.3.6 Pisacane, Giovanni Battista, *Institutionum seu elementorum Divi Justiniani, Sacratissimi Principis libri duo Institutionvm sev Elementorum divi Justiniani...Libri duo...in carmina redacti* (Neapoli: Apud Joseph Roselli, 1690)

**FM 19 Plautus Lambini Lugd: 1577**

†WorldCat, OCLC, 257995789

Plautus, Titus Maccius; Lambin, Denys, *M. Accius Plautus ex fide, atque auctoritate complurium librorum manuscriptorum opera Dionys. Lambini...emend.: ab eodemque commun. explic. Adiecta sunt Plaut. loca ex antiqu. grammaticis collecta* (Lugduni: Hertman, 1577)

**FM 20 Titũs Liviũs Lutetiæ 1573**

At least three editions of Livy published in Paris in 1573. See e.g. †LOC, 96184321 Livy, *Titi Liviũ Patavini Historiae Romanae ab vrbe condita libri xlv quotquot ad nostram aetatem peruenerunt: cum commentariis omnium interpretum ad explicationem locorum difficultum, è regione insertis: his adiecimus, vltra breuem Liviũ, L. etiam Flori, epitomen, Sigonii chronologiam, Pomponii Laeti de antiquitatibus Romanorum, & pleraque alia ad Romanam historiam pertinentia, quae pagina vi docebit* (Lutetiae Parisiorum: Apud Gulielmum Iulianum..., 1573)

**FM 21 Valerij Maximi Opera Venetijs 1488**

[With note: 'taken to London']

†BL, IB.22321

Valerius Maximus, *Begin. [fol. 1 verso:] [Valerii Maximi dictorum & factorum memorabiliũ rubrica. [fol. 3 recto:] Valerii Maximi Factorum ac dictorum memorabilium: liber ad Tiberium Caesarem. Prologus. End. [fol. 206 recto:] Opus Valerii Ma. cdũ oiboni Leoniceni...exãinata iterp̃tatoe explicat, etc* (B. de Benaliis Venetiis, 1488)  
ISTC, iv00038000

- FM 22 Le Ricchezze della Lingua Vulgare de M. Francesco Alunno Sopra il Boccaccio Ibid. 1551**
- †EDIT16, CNCE 1310  
Alunno, Francesco, *Le ricchezze della lingua volgare di m. Francesco Alunno da Ferrara sopra il Boccaccio nuouamente ristampate, et con somma diligenza ricorrette, et molto ampliate...* (In Vinegia: In casa de' figliuoli di Aldo, 1551)
- FM 23 P. Manūtius De Civitate Romana. Et Carol: Sigonius De Antiquo Jure Civitalis Romanæ (N. B. This is now bound in w<sup>t</sup> Parisini Jus Naturale. No. 226 of y<sup>e</sup> Law Books) Ultraject. 1695**
- †STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=840001436>  
Manuzio, Paolo; Sigonio, Carlo, *De civitate Romana/Paullus Manutius. De antiquo jure civium Romanorum/Carolus Sigonius* (Ultrajecti: Apud F. Halmam bibl., 1695)
- FM 24 Appendixes to the House of Commons Report in Christoph: Lyer's Trial. Lond. 1722**
- †ESTC, T122579  
Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons, *Appendixes referr'd to in the report from the committee appointed by order of the House of Commons to examine Christopher Lyer, and others...* (London: Printed for Jacob Tonson, Bernard Lintot, and William Taylor, 1722)
- FM 25 Aristophanis Comediæ. Græce et Latine Ludolphi Kusteri. Cum Notis et Scholijs antiquis Amst: 1710**
- †STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=227105702>  
Aristophanes, *Comoediæ undecim* (Amstelodami, Leipzig: Sumpt. T. Fritsch, 1710)
- FM 26 Novum Testamentum Græcūm, cūm Lectionibus variantibus, Jonnis Millij. per Ludolphum Kusterūm Roterod: 1710**
- †STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=276957547>  
Bible; Mill, John; Kuster, Ludolf, *Novum Testamentum Græcum* (Roterodami: Apud C. Fritsch and M. Böhm, 1710)  
SS (1850), p. 136
- FM 27 Keith's History of the Affairs of the Church & State in Scotland Edin<sup>r</sup>. 1734**
- †ESTC, T121562  
Keith, Robert, *The history of the affairs of church and state in Scotland, from the beginning of the Reformation in the reign of King James V. to the retreat of Queen Mary into England, anno 1568. Taken from the publick Records, and other authentick vouchers. Volume I* (Edinburgh: Printed by Thomas and Walter Ruddimans, for George Stewart and Alexander Symmer, undertakers, and sold by them and Gavin Hamilton, Booksellers, 1734)
- FM 28 Knox's History of the Reformation Edin<sup>r</sup>. 1732**
- †ESTC, T92830  
Knox, John, *The historie of the reformatioun of religion within the realm of Scotland, containing the manner and be quhat persons the lycht of Chrystis evangell has bein manifested unto this realme, after that horribill and universal defection from the treuth, whiche has come by the means of that Romane antichryst. Together with the life of Iohn Knoxe the author, and several curious pieces wrote by him; particularly that most rare and scarce one, intituled, The first blast of the trumpet against the monstrous regiment of women, and a large index and glossary. Taken from the original manuscript*

in the University Library of Glasgow, and compared with other ancient copies (Edinburgh:  
Printed by Robert Fleming and Company, and sold at the shops of J. Maceuen, J.  
Davidson, W. Brown, J. Paton, and G. Hamilton, and several other booksellers, 1732)

**FM 29 Monteth's Histoire des Troubles de la Grand Bretagne Paris 1661**

†SAUL, b1376030

Menteith, Robert, *Histoire des troubles de la Grand' Bretagne, contenant ce qui s'est passé depuis l'année mille six cens trente trois, iusques à l'année mille six cens quarante six. Par Messire Robert Mentet de Salmonet* (A Paris: Chez Augustin Courbé, 1661)

**FM 30 (2) The Oceana & other Works of James Harrington, Esq<sup>r</sup>. by John Toland Lond: 1737**

†ESTC, T146276

Harrington, James; Toland, John, *The oceana and other works of James Harrington Esq; collected, methodiz'd, and review'd, with an exact account of his life prefix'd, by John Toland. To which is added, an appendix, containing all the political tracts wrote by this author, omitted in Mr. Toland's edition* (London: Printed for A. Millar, at Buchanan's Head, against St. Clement's Church in the Strand, 1737)  
SS (1850), p. 88

**FM 31 Chambers's Universal Dictionary of Arts & Sciences. 2 Vol. Ibid. 1738**

†ESTC, T136232

Chambers, Ephraim, *Cyclopædia: or, an universal dictionary of arts and sciences;...By E. Chambers, F.R.S.* (London: Printed for D. Midwinter, A. Bettesworth and C. Hitch, J. Senex, R. Gosling [and 12 others in London], 1738)

**FM 32 Franklin's Annals of K. James & K. Ch: I Lond: 1681**

\*AL, Alva. Coll., 4; Areskine Bookplate; Inscription on front pastedown, 'Cha: Areskine of Tinewald L: Cl:'

Frankland, Thomas, *The annals of King James and King Charles the First. Both of happy memory: Containing a faithful history, and impartial account of the great affairs of state, and transactions of Parliaments in England, from the tenth of King James, M.DC.XII. to the eighteenth of King Charles, M.DC.XL.II. Wherein several material passages, relating to the late civil wars, (omitted in former histories) are made known...* (London: Printed by Tho. Braddyll, for Robert Clavel, at the Peacock in St. Paul's Church-yard, 1681)  
ESTC, R4480

**FM 33 Alberti Crantzij Rerum Germanicarum Historici Ecclesiastica Histoiria Francof: ad Mæn 1576**

†VD16, K 2251

Krantz, Albert, *Alberti Krantzij, Rerum Germanicarum Historici Clarissimi, Ecclesiastica historia, sive Metropolis. De primis Christianae religionis in Saxonia initijs, dé[que] eius episcopis, et horum vita, moribus, studijs et factis. Item de aliarum nationum, regum et principum rebus gestis, ad quas passim in alijs suis operibus lectorem auctor remittit. Denuò, & quidem multò accuratius & emendatius, quàm antè, edita. Cum praefatione...Ioan.Wolfij I.C. Addito indice locupletissimo. (Deo Dicatis atque Sacratissimis Virginibus, sub regula divi patris benedicti militantibus in Ebbeck-storpe, Albertus Krantzjus...Christum sponsum,...cognoscere...& assequi dilectum)* (Francofvrti ad Moenvm: Ex officina Typographica And. Wecheli, 1576)

**FM 34 L'Adone del Marino Paris 1623**

†BNF, FRBNF33997801



Marino, Giambattista, *L'Adone, poema del cavalier Marino, ...con gli argomenti del conte Fortuniano Sanvitale et l'Allegorie di don Lorenzo Scoto* (Parigi: Presso di O. di Varano, 1623)

**FM 35 Ælij Antonij Nebrissensis Dictionarium - Latin: et Hispan: Madrid 1656**

1656 edn not traced. This work was published throughout the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. For an example of a folio edition published in Madrid see †CUL, Hisp.4.617 where the author's name appears in the same form. Nebrija, Antonio de, *Dictionarium Ælij Antonij Nebrissensis: imo recens accessio facta ad quadruplex eiusdem antiqui dictionarii supplementum. Quorum primum continet dictiones Latinas in sermonem Hispanum versas. Secundum autem voces Hispanas Latinitate donatas. Tertium verò nomina propria regionum... &c. Quartum & vltimum...vulgares regionum, & vrbium appellationes...complectitur/ Opera...Ioannis Lopez Serrani...auctum & locupletatum* (Matriti: Apud Ioannem de la Cuesta, 1615) SS (1852), p. 72

**FM 36 Alphonso de Herrera, Agricultura General Ibid. 1677**

†WorldCat, OCLC, 651330352  
Herrera, Gabriel Alonso de, *Agricultura general que trata de la labranza del campo, y sus particularidades: crianza de animales, propiedades de las plantas que en ella se contienen, y virtudes provechosas à la salud humana* (Madrid: Imprenta de Bernardo Herbada, a costa de Iuan de Calatayud Montenegro, 1677) SS (1852), p. 72

**FM 37 Vocabolario Degli Accademici Della Crusca Venet: 1697**

†EUL, Special Coll. E.B. F. 453 Acc.  
Accademia della Crusca, *Vocabolario degli Accademici della Crusca: in quest'ultima edizione da' medesimi riueduto, e ampliato, con aggiunta di molte voci degli autori del buon secolo, e buona quantità di quelle dell'uso; con tre indici delle voci, locuzioni, e prouerbi Latini, e Greci, posti per entro l'opera* (In Venetia: Per Gio. Francesco Valuasense..., 1697)

**FM 38 Senecæ Opera Paris 1587**

†BNF, FRBNF31351579  
Seneca, Lucius Annaeus, *L. Annaei Senecae, philosophi stoici [et M. Annaei Senecae Rhetoris] Opera quae extant omnia, M. Antonii Mureti, F. Pinciani aliorumque eruditissimorum virorum opera...innumeris locis emendata notisque illustrata...* (Parisiis: Apud N. Nivellium, 1587)

**FM 39 Royal Genealogies. by James Anderson D. D. Lond: 1732**

†ESTC, T133816  
Anderson, James, *Royal genealogies: or, the genealogical tables of emperors, kings and princes, from Adam to these times; in two parts. Part I. Begins with a chronological history of the world, from the beginning of time to the Christian era, and then the genealogies of the earliest great families and most ancient sovereigns of Asia, Europe, Africa and America, down to Charlemain, and many of 'em down to these times. Part II. begins with the grand revolution of Charlemain, and carries on the royal and princely genealogies of Europe down to these times; concluding with those of the Britannic Isles. See a more particular account in the preface and in the contents of the tables* (London: Printed for the author by James Bettenham: and sold by E. Symon and J. Clarke in Cornhill; R. Ford in the Poultry; A. Bettesworth and C. Hitch, J. Osborn and T. Longman in Pater-Noster Row; R. Gosling in Fleetstreet; A. Millar, and N.

Prevost in the Strand; T. Green at Charing-Cross; J. Jackson in Pall-Mall; and J. Stag in Westminster-Hall, 1732)

- FM 40 Gardener's Dictionary. by Philip Miller                      Dublin                      1741**  
†ESTC, T135895  
Miller, Philip, *The gardener's dictionary: containing the methods of cultivating and improving the kitchen, fruit, and flower garden, as also, the physick garden, wilderness, conservatory, and vineyard; According to the practice of the most experienced gardeners of the present age. Interspersed with the history of the plants, the characters of each genus, and the names of all the particular species, in Latin and English; and an explanation of all the terms used in botany and gardening. Together with accounts of their nature and use of barometers, thermometers, and hygrometers, proper for gardeners; And of the origin, causes, and nature of meteors, and the particular influences of air, earth, fire, and water, upon vegetation, according to the best natural philosophers. Adorn'd with copper plates* (Dublin: Printed by S. Powell, for R. Gunne, in Capel-Street; G. Risk, G. Ewing, and W. Smith, in Dame-Street; and J. Smith, on the Blind-Key; Booksellers, 1741)
- FM 41 Combatimento Spirituale del P. D. Lorenzo Scupoli.                      blank                      1660**  
†NLS, AB.9.79.26  
Scupli, Lorenzo, *Combattimento spirituale del P.D. Lorenzo Scupoli* (Parigi: Nel[la] Stamperia Reale, 1660)
- FM 42 Thomæ Dempsteri J. C. Scoti Antiquitatum Romanarum Corpus Absolutism7.                      Paris                      1613**  
†BNF, FRBNF33989963  
Dempster, Thomas, *Antiquitatum romanarum corpus absolutissimum, in quo, praeter ea quae Joannes Rosinus delineaverat, infinita supplentur, mutantur, adduntur* (Lutetiae Parisiorum: Apud J. Le Bouc, 1613)
- FM 43 Bp. Niccolson's English Historical Library    Lond:                      1714**  
†ESTC, T56130  
Nicolson, William, *The english historical library. In three parts. Giving a short view and character of most of our historians either in print or manuscript: with an account of our records, law-books, coins, and other matters serviceable to the undertakers of a general history of England. The second edition corrected and augmented* (London: Printed for Timothy Childe at the White-Hart: and Robert Knaplock at the Bishop's-Head, in St. Paul's Church-Yard, 1714) SS (1850), p. 135
- FM 44 Georgij Matthiae Bibliotheca Vetus et Nova    Altdorfi                      1678**  
†VD17, 12:157233K  
Koenig, Georg Matthias, *Bibliotheca vetus et nova: in qua Hebraeorum, Chaldaeorum, Syrorum, Arabum, Persarum, Aegyptiorum, Graecorum & Latinorum per univ[er]sum terrarum orbem scriptorum, theologorum, ictorum, medicorum, philosophorum, historicorum, geographorum, philologorum, oratorum, poetarum, &c. Patria, aetas, nomina, libri, saepius etiam eruditorum de iis elogia, testimonia & iudicia summa fide atq[ue] diligentia ex quotidiana autorum lectione depromta a prima mundi origine ad annum usq[ue] M.DC.LXXIIX. Ordine alphabetico digesta gratissima brevitate recensentur & exhibentur* (Altdorfi[i]: Endteri, 1678)
- FM 45 Humes general History of Scotland-w<sup>t</sup> a particular History of the Houses of Douglas & Angus                      Edin<sup>t</sup>.                      blank**  
†ESTC, R33612

Hume, David, of Godscroft, *A general history of Scotland together with a particular history of the houses of Douglas and Angus* (Edinburgh: Printed by Evan Tyler, [between 1648 and 1657])  
SS (1852), p. 6

**FM 46 Samuel Puffendorf De Rebus Suecis Ultratrajecti 1686**

†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=841193622>  
Pufendorf, Samuel, Freiherr von, *Commentariorum de rebus Suecicis libri XXVI*  
(Ultrajecti: Apud J. Ribbium, 1686)

**FM 47 (3)Abrami (Nicolai) Commentarius in M. Tullij Ciceronis Orationes.  
2 Vol: Paris 1631**

†NLS, BCL.D6446-6447  
Abram, Nicolas, *Nicolai Abrami Commentarius in tertium volumen orationum M. T. Ciceronis* (Lutetiae Parisiorum: Sumptibus Sebastiani Cramoisy, 1631)

**FM 48 Orcades, seu Rerum Orcadensium Historia, a Thormodo Torffæo  
Havniæ 1697**

†NLS, BCL.B5293  
Torfaeus, Thormodus, *Orcades seu rerum Orcadensium historiae libri tres* (Havniae: Literis Justini Hög, 1697)

**FM 49 Arch Bp: Spottiswood's History of Church & State, w<sup>t</sup> the Appendix  
Lond<sup>n</sup>. 1677**

†ESTC, R15391  
Spottiswood, John, *The history of the church and state of Scotland, beginning the year of our Lord 203, and continued to the end of the reign of King James the VI. of ever blessed memory. In seven books. Wherein are described, the progress of Christianity, the persecutions and interruption of it, the foundation of churches, the erecting of bishopricks, the building and endowing monasteries and other religious places, the succession of bishops in their sees, the reformation of religion, and the frequent disturbances of that nation by wars, conspiracies, tumults, schisms. Together wit great variety of other matters, both ecclesiastical and political* (London: printed for R. Royston, book-seller to His most Sacred Majesty, 1677)

**FM 50 Nisbet's System of Heraldry Edin<sup>t</sup>. 1722**

†ESTC, T135745  
Nisbet, Alexander, *A system of heraldry speculative and practical: with the true art of blazon, according to the most approved heralds in Europe: illustrated with suitable examples of armorial figures, and atchievements of the most considerable surnames and Families in Scotland, &c. Together with historical and genealogical memorials relative thereto* (Edinburgh: Printed for J. Mackeuen, 1722)

**FM 51 (2)Sir Walter Rawleigh's History of the World -- wanting Title Page**

Edition unidentified

**FM 52 Johnson's large Dictionary of the English language 2 Vol: Lond: 1755**

†ESTC, T117231  
Johnson, Samuel, *A dictionary of the English language: in which the words are deduced from their originals, and illustrated in their different significations by examples from the best writers*

(London: printed by W. Strahan, for J. and P. Knapton; T. and T. Longman; C. Hitch and L. Hawes; A. Millar; and R. and J. Dodsley, 1755)

**FM 53 Sir George M<sup>c</sup>Kenzies Works 2 Vol:                      Edin<sup>r</sup>.                      1716 & 1722**

†ESTC, T58793

Mackenzie, George, Sir, *The works of that eminent and learned lawyer, Sir George Mackenzie of Rosebaugh, advocate to King Charles II. and King James VII. With many learned treatises of his, never before printed* (Edinburgh: Printed and publish'd by James Watson, One of His Majesty's Printers. Sold at his shop, opposite to the Lucken-Booths; and at the shops of Mr. John Tennent, and George Stewart, Booksellers in the Parliament-Close, 1716-1722)

**FM 54 Maitlands History of Edinburgh, with Cuts                      Edin<sup>r</sup>.                      1753**

†ESTC, T100092

Maitland, William, *The history of Edinburgh, from its foundation to the present time. Containing a faithful relation of the publick transactions of the citizens; accounts of the several parishes; its governments, civil, ecclesiastical, and military; incorporations of trades and manufactures; Courts of Justice; state of learning; charitable foundations, &c. With the several accounts of the parishes of the Canongate, St. Cuthbert, and other districts within the suburbs of Edinburgh. Together with the antient and present state of the town of Leith, and a perambulation of divers miles round the city. With an alphabetical index. In nine books* (Edinburgh: Printed by Hamilton, Balfour and Neill, for the author, 1753)

**FM 55 (2)Bp Burnets History of his own Times. 2 Vol: Lond:                      1724**

†ESTC, T144689

Burnet, Gilbert, *Bishop Burnet's History of his own time* (London: Printed for Thomas Ward, 1724) [Vol.2: printed for the editor, by Joseph Downing, and Henry Woodfall, 1734]

**FM 56 Drummond of Hawthornden's Works                      Edin<sup>r</sup>.                      1711**

†ESTC, T125750

Drummond, William, *The works of William Drummond, of Hawthornden. Consisting of those which were formerly printed, and those which were design'd for the press. Now published from the author's original copies* (Edinburgh: Printed by James Watson in Craig's-Closs, 1711)

**FM 57 L'Histoire & Cronique de Messire Jehan Froissart. 4 Tom: 2 Vol: A Lyon  
1559**

†BNF, FRBNF36282086

Froissart, Jean, *Le premier (le second, le tiers et le quart) volume de l'histoire et cronique de messire Jehan Froissart, Reveu et corrigé sus diuers exemplaires, et suyuant les bons auteurs [Texte imprimé], par Denis Sauvage de Fontenailles en Brie, historiographe du trescrestien Roy Henry IIe de ce nom* (Lyon: J. de Tournes, 1559-1561)  
FVB, 21924

**FM 58 Chillingworth's Works                      Lond:                      1684**

†ESTC, R22952

Chillingworth, William, *The religion of Protestants a safe way to salvation: or, an answer to a book entituled Mery and truth, or, Charity maintained by Catholicks: which pretends to prove the contrary. Together with the apostolical institution of episcopacy. As also, nine sermons, the first preached before His Majesty King Charles the First, the other eight upon special and eminent*

*occasions. By William Chillingworth master of arts of the University of Oxford. The fifth edition. To which is added, Mr. Chillingworth's letter to Mr. Lewger to persuade him to return to his mother the Church of England* (London: Printed by M.C. and are to be sold by William Crook and Charles Harper at the Green Dragon without Temple-Bar, and at the Flower de luce over against St. Dunstan's Church, Fleetstreet, 1684)

**FM 59 Forduni Scotichronicon. 2 Vol: Edin<sup>r</sup>. 1759<sup>13</sup>**

†ESTC, T96013

Fordun, John; Bowen, Walter; Goodall, Walter, *Joannis de Fordun Scotichronicon, cum supplementis et continuatione Walteri Boweri, Insulae Sancti Columbae Abbatis: E codicibus mss, editum, cum notis et variantibus lectionibus. Praefixa est ad historiam Scotorum introductio brevis, curâ Walteri Goodall* (Edinburgi: Typis et impensis Roberti Flaminii, 1759)

**FM 60 Sir Thomas Brown's Works Lond: 1686**

†ESTC, R19807

Browne, Thomas, Sir, *The works of the learned Sr Thomas Brown, Kt. Doctor of Physick, late of Norwich. Containing I. Enquiries into vulgar and common errors. II. Religio medici: with annotations and observations upon it. III. Hydriotaphia; or, Urn-Burial: together with the garden of Cyrus. IV. Certain miscellany tracts. With alphabetical tables* (London: Printed for Tho. Basset, Ric. Chiswell, Tho. Sawbridge, Charles Mearn, and Charles Brome, [1686])

**FM 61 Sir Thomas Brown's Vulgar Errors Ibid. 1658**

†ESTC, R207236

Browne, Thomas, Sir, *Pseudodoxia epidemica: or, Enquiries into very many received tenents, and commonly presumed truths. By Thomas Brown Dr. of Physick. The fourth edition. With marginal observations, and a table alphabetical. Whereunto are now added two discourses the one of urn-burial, or sepulchrell urns, lately found in Norfolk. The other of the garden of Cyrus, or network plantations of the antients. Both newly written by the same author* (London: Printed for Edward Dod, and are to be sold by Andrew Crook at the Green Dragon in Pauls Church-yard, 1658)

**FM 62 Crawford's History of the Family of Stewart Edin<sup>r</sup>. 1710**

†ESTC, T144781

Crawford, George, *A genealogical history of the royal and illustrious family of the Stevarts, from the year 1034 to the year 1710....To which are prefixed, first [sic], A general description of the Shire of Renfrew...and, secondly, a deduction of the noble and ancient families* (Edinburgh: Printed by James Watson, 1710)

**FM 63 Consul Alex<sup>r</sup> Drummond's Travels Lond: 1754**

†ESTC, T145938

Drummond, Alexander, *Travels through different cities of Germany, Italy, Greece and several parts of Asia, as far as the banks of the Euphrates: in a series of letters. Containing, an account of what is most remarkable in their present state, as well as in their monuments of antiquity* (London: Printed by W. Strahan, for the author, 1754)

**FM 64 Collection of Kings Speeches and other parliamintary papers about 1680**

*blank*

*blank*

ESTC, R6281 (possibly)

---

<sup>13</sup> Areskine subscribed to the first eighty sheets of this work. See NLS MS Acc. 5900/70.

Cooke, Edward, *Memorabilia: or, the most remarkable passages and counsels collected out of the several declarations and speeches that have been made by the King, his L. Chancellors and keepers, and the Speakers of the Honourable House of Commons in Parliament: since His Majesty's happy restauration, anno, 1660. till the end of the last Parliament, 1680. Reduced under four heads; viz. 1. Of the Protestant religion. 2. Of popery. 3. Of liberty and property, &c. 4. Of parliaments* (London: Printed for Nevil Simmons, Tho. Simmons, and Sam. Lee, at the Three Cocks at the west end of S. Paul's, the Princes Arms in Ludgate-Street, and the Princes Arms in Lombard Street, MCDLXXXI [1481, i.e. 1681])

**FM 65 Johannis Magnæ Gothorum Historie                      Rome                      1559**

†EDIT16, CNCE 39061 [1559 edn not traced; possibly a mistake in the 1731 catalogue for 1554]

Johannes, Magnus, Archbishop of Uppsala, *Historia Ioannis Magni Gothi sedis apostolicae legati Suetiae et Gotiae primatis ac archiepiscopi Vpsalensis de omnibus Gothorum Sueonumque regibus qui vnquam ab initio nationis extitere, eorumque memorabilibus bellis late varieque per orbem gestis, opera Olai Magni Gothi fratris eiusdem autoris ac etiam archiepiscopi Vpsalensis in lucem edita* (Impressum Romae: Apud Ioannem Mariam de Viottis Parmensem in aedibus s. Birgittae, 1554 mense Ianuario)

## Books in Quarto.

- Q 1 Corpūs Juris Civilis, Cum notis Gothofredi. 2 Vol: Lipsiæ 1705**  
†GUL, F2 (superscript 2)-x.8-9  
Godefroy, Denis, *Corpus juris civilis Romani, in quatuor partes distinctum / Dionysio Gothofredo, jc. authore, cum appendice, seu auctario eorum, quae prioribus hujus formae editionibus defuerunt, atque indicibus singulari cura revisis ac locupletatis. Singulorum contenta syllabus praefationi praemissus monstrabit* (Lipsiae: Sumptibus Jo. Friderici Gledit Knochii, Bibliop. Lipf. et Friderici Knochii, Bibliop. Francof. ad Moenum., 1705)
- Q 2 (2) Les Plaidoyez et Harangues de le Maistre Paris 1671**  
\*NLS, Alva.370; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, I.3.3; Spine label, 2  
Le Maistre, Antoine, *Les plaidoyez et harangues de Monsieur Le Maistre* (Paris: P. Le Petit, 1671)
- Q 3 Holoandri Pandectæ Noricæ. 3 Vol: Noremb. 1529**  
\*NLS, Alva. 354-356; Areskine Bookplate (in all 3 vols.); LAS, I.8.48-50; Spine label, 3 (vols. 1-2)  
Justinian I, Emperor of the East; Haloander, Gregor, *Digestorum seu Pandectarum libri quinquaginta* (Norembergae, 1529)  
VD16, C 5246
- Q 4 (3) a Costa Commentariüs in Justiniani Institütiones Lutetiæ 1659**  
†OCLC, 319721834  
Costa, Joannes Baptista, *Commentarius in Justiniani Institutiones* (Lutetiae Paris, 1659)
- Q 5 Ejusdem Tractatus De Quota & Rata Noriberg: 1667<sup>14</sup>**  
\*NLS, Alva.116; LAS, g.1.62  
Costa, Joannes Baptista, *Tractatus Johannis Baptistae Costae, jurisconsulti Papiensis...Novus de quota, et rata, sive de congrua in jure rerum partitione: centum & sexaginta continens quaestiones, non solum in theoria, sed etiam in praxi maximè frequentes, & utiles. Apposito duplici argumentorum & memorabilium indice...* (Noribergae: Sumptibus Johannis Andreae Endteri, & Wolfgangi Junioris haeredum, 1667)  
  
\*NLS, Alva.117(1); Areskine Bookplate; LAS, I.4.15  
Costa, Joannes Baptista, *Tractatus Johannis Baptistae Costae, jurisconsulti Papiensis...Novus de quota, et rata, sive de congrua in jure rerum partitione: centum & sexaginta continens quaestiones, non solum in theoria, sed etiam in praxi maximè frequentes, & utiles. Apposito duplici argumentorum & memorabilium indice....* (Noribergae: Sumptibus Johannis Andreae Endteri, & Wolfgangi Junioris haeredum, 1667)  
VD17, 1:014807Z  
  
\*NLS, Alva.117(2)  
Heeser, Johann, *Loci Communes Juris Practici de rationibus reddendis earumque revisione* (Darmstadii: Typis C. Abeli, 1665)  
VD17, 1:014445P

---

<sup>14</sup> Purchased at the Seton of Pitmedden sale. NLS MS 3802, f. 52.

- Q 6 Voet. Commentariüs ad Instituta Ultraj: 1668**  
 †STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=066747899>  
 Voet, Paul, *In quatuor libros Institutionum imperialium commentarius* (Ultrajecti: Apud J. Ribbium, 1668)  
 SS (1851), p. 14
- Q 7 (3) Vinnius ad Institüta Amstel: 1665**  
 †STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=159419190>  
 Vinnius, Arnold, *In quatuor libros institutionum imperialium commentarius academicus & forensic* (Amstelodami: Apud D. Elsevirium, 1665)  
 SS (1851), p. 13
- Q 8 Broeüs ad Institüta Paris 1622**  
 \*NLS, Alva.183; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, g.5.34  
 Justinian I, Emperor of the East; Broeo, Francisco, *Expositiones in Imperatoris Iustiniani Institutionum libros quatuor...* (Lutetiae Parisiorum: S. Cramoisy, 1622)
- Q 9 Wesenbecij Commentarij in Pandectas et Cod: Justin: Aucti ab Arn: Vinnio. Cum Notis Bachovij. Cui Adjectus est Tractatus de Feudis. Per eundem Lüg: Bat: 1649**  
 †STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=171644816>  
 Wesenbeck, Matthaeus; Vinnius, Arnold; Bachovius Ectius, Reinhardus, *Commentarii in Pandectas juris civilis et Codicem Justinianeum olim dicti Paratitla* (Lugd. Batavorum: Ex off. A. Wyngaerden, 1649)
- Q 10 Giphani Dispütationes Francof: 1605**  
 \*NLS, Alva.222; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, k.3.54; Spine label, 10  
 Giffen, Hubert van; Olemann, Konrad, *Antinomiarum iuris civilis, sive, Disputationum ex Huberti Giphani...praelectionibus desumptarum libri quatuor.../additis...obiectionibus & solutionibus, üsdemque certum in ordinem redactis ab eximio D. Conrado Olemanno, etc.* (Francofurti: Sumptibus I.I. Porssii, typis N. Hoffmanni, 1605-1606)  
 VD17, 12:204008Q
- Q 11 Idem in Quosdam Titulos Digestorüm et Codicis Ibid. 1605**  
 †VD17, 1:012214S  
 Giffen, Hubert van, *Lecturae Altorphinae, Huberti Giphani[i] Iurisconsulti Celeberrimi, S. Caesareae Maiestatis Consiliarii, in Titulos Digestorum & Codicis...cum summaris et indice copiosissimo* (Francofurti: Kopffius, 1605)
- Q 12 Idem in 4 Lib: Institutionum Justiniani Argento: 1611**  
 \*NLS, Alva.221; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, l.7.29  
 Giffen, Hubert van, *D. Huberti Giphanii ic. præstantissimi, antecessoris nobilissimi,...in quatuor libros Institutionum juris civilis Justiniani principis commentarius absolutissimus secunda hac editione ex manuscriptis...magna cura emaculatus atque à mendis liberatus. Huic accedunt ejusdem auctoris. I. De imperatore Justiniano commentarius elaboratissimus:...II. Rerum Romanarum index historicus...* (Argentorati: Sumptibus Lazari Zetzneri, 1611)  
 VD17 1:012993Z
- Q 13 Cujacij Operüm omniüm Epitome Parisijs 1615**



\*NLS, Alva.351; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, a.3.22; Spine label, 13  
Cujas, Jacques; Automne, Bernard, *Iacobi Cuiaci...operum omnium epitome, in qua continentur differentiae iuris civilis, seu leges difficillime & inuicem purgnantes ab eodem conciliatae & illustratae* (Parisii: R. Foüet, 1615)

**Q 14 Brossæi Miscellanea Scriptorum ũiversi Juris Civilis. Lugd: 1606**

\*NLS, Alva.97; Areskine Bookplate; Spine label, 14 (?)  
Del Rio, Martin Antoine; Brosses, Pierre de, *Miscellanea scriptorum universi iuris civilis... Opus antebac à M. Antonio Delrio...editum/ nunc vero...rentum & à mendis...studio ac diligentia Petri Brossæi...repurgatum, multisq. scriptoribus...auctum, etc.* (Lugduni: Apud F. Fabrum & S. Crispinum, 1606)

**Q 15 Melchioris de Valentia illustres Tractatus Juris Ibid. 1685**

\*NLS, Alva.108 (but date is 1695); Areskine Bookplate; LAS, a.3.17; Spine label, 15  
Valentia, Melchior de, *D. Melchioris de Valentia...Illustrium juris tractatum libri tres, etc.* (Lugduni: Sumptibus Anisson & Posuel, 1695)

**Q 16 Groenwegen Tractatus De Legibus abrogatis Lug:Bat: 1649**

\*NLS, Alva.375; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, l.7.28  
Groenewegen van der Made, Simon à, *Tractatus de legibus abrogatis et inusitatis in Hollandia vicinisque regionibus* (Lugduni-Batavorum: Apud D. Lopez de Haro & F. Moyardum, 1649)

**Q 17 Bugnyon Tractatus Legem abrogatarum. Edit: per Fran: Christyn. Bruxelles 1677**

†STVC, c:stcv:6937872  
Bugnyon, Philibert; Christyn, Libert-François, *Legum abrogatarum et inusitatarum[sic] in [...] dominiis regni Francia tractatus* (Bruxellis: Typis Petri de Dobbeleer, 1677)

**Q 18 Vultei Tractatus de Judicijs Cassellis 1654**

†VD17, 23:305565Q  
Vultejus, Hermann, *Tractatus De Iudicijs: In libros IV divisus; quo iudiciorum natura in genere & processus iudiciarius in specie accuratissime ex iure civili, canonico, receptibus imperii & moribus hodiernis traditur & explicatur* (Cassellis: Köhler, 1654)

**Q 19 Fabroti (Carol:) Replicatio adversus Salmasij Refutationem Paris 1647**

\*AL, Alva Coll., 109; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, n.3.58  
Fabrot, Charles Annibal, *Caroli Annibalis Fabroti i.c. Replicatio aduersus Claudii Salmasij refutationem. In qua mutuum alienationem esse ostenditur: de dominio dotis & de conditione* (Parisii: Apud [brace] Sebastianum Cramoisy...et Gabrielem Cramoisy, 1647)

**Q 20 Ejusdem Notæ ad Tit: Cod: Theod: De Paganis Sacrificijs et Templis Ibid. 1618**

†AL, [e].5.1  
Fabrot, Charles Annibal, *Caroli Hannibalis Fabroti, antecessoris Aquisextensis, Ad tit. Cod. Theodosiani de paganis, sacrificijs, & templis, notæ* (Lutetiae Parisiorum: Ex officina Nivelliana, sumptibus Sebastiani Cramoisy, 1618)

- Q 21 Eiusdem Exercitationes 12. Ibid. 1639**  
 \*AL, A.74.4 (not shelved in Alva Coll.); Areskine Bookplate; LAS, n.3.61  
 Fabrot, Charles Annibal, *Caroli Annibalis Fabroti ic. Exercitationes xii: Accedunt leges xiv quae in libris Digestorum deerant, Graecè & Latinè, nunc primùm ex Basilicis editae* (Parisiis: Sumptibus Mathurini du Puis, 1639)
- Q 22 Langlæi Semestria Ibid. 1611<sup>15</sup>**  
 †AL, [g].2.1  
 Langle, Jean de; Automne, Bernard, *Iani Langlæi in Senatu Britanniae Celticae consiliarii, Semestria Senatusconsultis et obseruationibus illustrata a Bernardo Autumno...* (Parisiis: Apud Nicolaum Buon, 1611)
- Q 23 Fabri (Pet:) Semestria et Agonisticon Lugd: 1609**  
 \*NLS, Alva.371(1) (but date is 1590-1595); Areskine Bookplate; LAS, I.7.24  
 Faber, Petrus, *Petri Fabri...Semestrium liber unus (secundus, tertius). Cui accesserunt eiusdem authoris commentarij, de iustitia et iure, de origine iuris, de magistrat. Rom* (Lugduni: Apud F. Fabrum, 1590-1595)  
 \*NLS, Alva.371(2) (but date is 1592) (bound with Alva.371(1))  
 Faber, Petrus, *Agonisticon...sive, de Re athletica ludisque veterum gymnics, musicis atque Circensibus Spicilegiorum tractatus, etc* (Lugduni: Apud F. Fabrum, 1592)
- Q 24 Fabri (Ant:) Errores Pragmaticorum. 4T: 3 Vol: Col:Alob: 1613**  
 †AL, A.74.4  
 Favre, Antoine, *Antonii Fabri i.c. Sebusiani, et in supremo Sabaudiae senatu primarii praesidis. De erroribus pragmat. et interpretum iuris...* (Coloniae Allobrogum: sumptibus Samuelis Crispini., 1612-1615)  
 SS (1851), p. 10
- Q 25 Eiusdem Jurisprudentia Papiniana Lugd: 1607**  
 \*NLS, Alva.353; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, I.7.22; Spine label, damaged (possibly 25)  
 Favre, Antoine, *Jurisprudentiae Papinianae scientia, ad ordinem Institutionum imperialium efformata, in qua vniuersum ius ciuile noua methodo ad propria & indubitata sua principia refertur, & ex iis clarissime ac certissime demonstratur. Opus Antonii Fabri I.C.* (Lugduni: Apud haeredes Iacobi Chouet, 1607)
- Q 26 Eiusdem De Montis Ferrati Ducatū Consultatio Franc: 1618**  
 †VD17, 23:305939X  
 Favre, Antoine, *De Montisferrati Ducatu Contra Sereniss. Ducem Mantuae, Pro Serenissimo Duce Sabaudiae Consultatio Antonii Fabri IC. Sebusiani* (Francofurti: Rulandii, 1618)  
 SS (1851), p. 10
- Q 27 Merilij ex Cujacio Libri 3 Paris 1638**  
 \*NLS, Alva.103; Areskine Bookplate  
 Mériille, Edmond, *Emundi Merillii Tricassini ic. a consiliis regis antecessoris,...ex Cuiacio libri tres* (Parisiis: Apud Iacobum Quesnel, 1638)

<sup>15</sup> Purchased at the Seton of Pitmedden sale. NLS MS 3802, f. 52.

- Q 28 Ejusdem Observationes** **Ibid.** **1618**  
 †AL, I.5.30  
 Mérille, Edmond, *Emundi Merillii i.c. Observationum libri III...* (Lutetiae Parisiorum: Sumptibus Nicolai Buon, 1618)  
 SS (1851), p. 11
- Q 29 Another Copy of the above 2 bound together** *blank* *blank*  
 †OLIS, BOD Bookstack 4° M 18 Jur.Seld.  
 Mérille, Edmond, *Emundi Merillii...ex Cuiacio libri tres [a comm., with selections]. (Adiecti sunt eiusdem authoris Observationum libri duo. Item liber singularis differentiarum, restitutus ex libris Manualium J. Pauli)* (Paris, 1638)
- Q 30 Grassianus de Conciliatione Legum Dig: et Cod: Vincen:** **1682**  
 1682 edn not traced; possibly a mistake in the ms for 1582, see  
 †EDIT16, CNCE 34149  
 Garzadori, Francesco Graziani, *De conciliatione legum digestorum, et codicis, libri duo. Francisco Gratiano de Garzatorib. i.c. Vincentino, auctore. Accessit eiusdem De vulgari, et fideicommissaria substitutione, tractatio succincta. Item accessit appendix eiusdem, in qua declarantur nonnulla scitu digna, quae in iudicijs frequentatur. Quae appendix in nona impressione aucta est praecipue defensione iurisconsultorum a contarietate a budeo allegata, & multis legibus que difficillime reputantur* (Vicentiae: Apud Perinum bibliopolam, et Georgium Graecum socios, 1582)
- Q 31 Cini Campani Commentaria ad celeberrimam L. ejus ff De Rebus creditis**  
**Paris** **1574**  
 †AL, A.72.5  
 Cinus, Hugo, *Clarissimi Hu: Cini Campani equitis pij, Dolanae Academiae...Commentaria. Ad celeberriman l. eius. ff. de rebus creditis. Consultatio habita per eundem pro defensione filiae senatoris nuptae doctori, proindeque ad honorem iurisc. Eiusdem ad vtilissimam l. contractus. ff. de regulis iuris* (Lutetiae Parisiorum: Apud Michaëlem Sonnum, 1574)
- Q 32 Madera Animadversiones Juris Civilis** **Aug: Taür:** **1586**  
 \*NLS, Alva.119; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, g.6.44  
 López Madera, Gregorio, *Animadversionum iuris civilis liber singularis* (Augustae Taurinorum: Apud haeredem N. Beuilaquae, 1586)
- Q 33 Merendæ Controversiæ Juris** **Franc:** **1626**  
 †VD17, 1:012484Y  
 Merenda, Antonio, *Antonii Merendae I.U.D. Foroliviensis, In Inclito Pizarum Gymnasio Iuris Civilis Professoris...Controversiarum iuris libri sex: Opus quaestionum illustrium, et rerum Forensium, ac difficillimarum diligenti tractatione, novarumq[ue] animadversionum ingenti numero, versantibus in Iure proficuum; cum indice locupletissimo* (Francofurti: Typis & Sumptibus Wecheliorum, Aubrii, 1626)
- Q 34 Amaya (Franc: de) Observationes Juris** **Genevæ** **1633**  
 \*NLS, Alva.360; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, a.3.20; Spine label, 34  
 Amaya, Francisco de, *D. Francisci De Amaya...Observationum iuris libri tres...* (Genevae: I. de la Planche, 1633)
- Q 35a Longovaliüs in L. Imperium Sub Tit: de Juris:dict:omnium Judicium in.**  
**Pandectas** **Paris** **1539**

†OCLC, 43141657

Longueval, Jean, *Ioannis Longouallii in Parisiorum senatu caussarum patroni, Noua et facilis declaratio in l. imperium, sub titulo de iurisd. om. iudi. in Pandectis* ([Paris]: Venales habentur apud Dionysium Ianotium, 1539)

**Q 35b Cui Subjungitur Ant: Goveanus de Jurisdictione Tolosæ 1551**

†AL, A.72.5

Gouveia, António de, *Antonii Goveani iureconsulti De iurisdictione libri II. Aduersus Eguinarium Baronem iuresconsultum. Ad Petrum Castellanum Episcopum Matisconensem & magnum Galliae eleemosynarium* (Tolosae: Apud Ioannem Molinerium, 1551)

**Q 36 Bockelmanni Commentarij in Digest: Justin: Lug: Bat: 1678**

\*NLS, Alva.203; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, g.7.90; Spine label has only '6' visible  
Boeckelmann, Johan Frederik, *Johannis Friderici Böckelmanni...Commentariorum in Digesta Justiniani Imp. libri XIX. (Liber vicesimus, &c.)* (Lugd. Batav.: F. Lopez, 1678)  
STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=83342971X>

**Q 37 Mynsingeri Observaciones Witeborgæ 1615**

\*NLS, Alva.208; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, g.7.80

Mynsinger von Frundeck, Joachim; Reyger, Arnold von, *Dni. Joachimi Mynsingeri ...Singularium Observationum Imper. Camerae centur. VI / editio prioribus castigatio, correctior & locupletior, ex novissima...recognitione Arnoldi de Reyger* (Witebergae: Typis viduae N. Henckelij, impensis C. Bergeri, 1615)  
VD17, 1:020064H

**Q 38 (2) Idem ad Institutiones Justinianaeas Duaci 1633**

†WorldCat, OCLC 690826751

Mynsinger von Frundeck, Joachim, *Joachimi Mynsingeri a Frundecke apotelesma, hoc est corpus perfectum scholiorum ad institutiones Justinianaeas pertinentium* (Duaci, 1633)

**Q 39 Another Copy Lugd: 1623**

†WorldCat, OCLC 58602079

Mynsinger von Frundeck, Joachim, *Joachimi Mynsingeri a Frundecke, i.c. auctoris damnati, Apotelesma, hoc est, Corpus perfectum scholiorum, ad Institutiones Iustinianaeas pertinentium...* (Lugduni: Sumptibus Claudii Larjot, 1623)

**Q 40 Panzirolus De claris Legum Interpretibus Venet: 1655**

†AL, d.5.8

Panciroli, Guido; Panciroli, Ottavio, *Guidi Panziroli Regiensis, i.u.c. praestantissimi, et in celeberrimo Patauino Gymnasio juris interpretis primarij. De claris legum interpretibus. Libri quatuor. / Octavij Panziroli auctoris ex fratre nepotis opera, ac summa diligentia in lucem editi* (Venetiis: sumptibus Sebast. Combi, & Ioan. La Nouè., 1655)

**Q 41 Ejusdem Thesaŭrus variarum Lectionũ Lugd: 1617**

†WorldCat, OCLC 257566240

Panciroli, Guido, *Thesaurus variarum lectionum utriusque iuris in tres libros distinctus...; in quibus abditarum quaestionum lectiones utriusque imperii antiquitates, plurimarum legum intricatissimarum enodationes, antinomiarum conciliationes, ponderum, mensurarum et numismatum*

*antiquorum ad nostro aevo recepta comparationes...continentur et explicantur* (Lugduni: Gaudion, 1617)

- Q 42 (2) Grotij (Gul:) Vitia Jurisconsultorum Lug: Bat: 1690**  
†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=833520156>  
Groot, Willem de, *Vitia jurisconsultorum quorum in Pandectis extant nomina conscripta* (Lugduni Batavorum: Apud F. Lopez, 1690)
- Q 43 Another Copy. blank blank**  
[Note: 'Taken to London']  
†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=833520156>  
Groot, Willem de, *Vitia jurisconsultorum quorum in Pandectis extant nomina conscripta* (Lugduni Batavorum: Apud F. Lopez, 1690)
- Q 44 Bachovij Tractatus de Pignoribus et Hypothecis. Fran: & Rost: 1656**  
\*NLS, Alva.114; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, g.6.62; Spine label, 44  
Bachovius Ectius, Reinhardus, *Dn. Reinhardi Bachovii Ectii IC. & in academia Heydelbergensi professoris quondam celebratissimi, tractatus de pignoribus et hypothecis, absolutissimus* (Francofurti & Rostochii: Apud Joachimum Wildium, 1656)  
VD17, 1:014086A
- Q 45 Idem De Actionibus Francof: 1623**  
\*NLS, Alva.113; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, g.6.63; Spine label, 45  
Bachovius Ectius, Reinhardus, *Tractatus de actionibus authore Reinhardo Bachovio Ectio iurisconsulto...* (Francofurti: Typis Ioannis Hoferi, impensis Ioannis Berneri, 1623)  
VD17, 1:014384B or VD17, 1:059398Y
- Q 46 Ejusdem Commentarij in primam Partem Pandectar7 [sic] Ibid. 1630**  
\*NLS, Alva.200; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, g.6.60; Spine label, 46  
Bachovius Ectius, Reinhardus, *Reinhardi Bachovii ab Ectio Commentarii in primam partem Pandectarum: quibus tum singularum materiarum principia & fundamenta, tum textus vniuersi & singuli, qui sub singulis titulis continentur, plenè & accuratè sub certa methodo explicantur: adiectis vbique castigationibus in Rationalia Antonii Fabri* (Excudebantur Spiraie Nemetum: Sumptibus Joannis Berneri...typis Georgii Baumeisteri., 1630)  
VD17, 3:000268T (but published at Moeno-Francofurti)
- Q 47 Ejusd: In Instit: Juris Justiniani Libros 4. Commentarij Theoretici Practici Ibid. 1628**  
\*NLS, Alva.112; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, I.8.47  
Justinian I, Emperor of the East; Bachovius Ectius, Reinhardus, *Reinhardi Bachovii Ectii...in Institutionum iuri ..Iustiniani libros quatuor commentarii theoricæ & practici. Quibus tum textus solide explicatur, tum plurimae connexaequaestiones...enodantur, etc. [With the text.]* (Francofurti: Impensis I.T. Schönouetteri, 1628)  
VD17, 1:013019Y
- Q 48 Ejusd: Notæ et Animadversiones ad Disputationes Hieron: Treütleri. 3 Vol: Heidelb: 1617**  
\*NLS, Alva.367-368; Areskine Bookplate (all 3 vols.); LAS, I.8.42, I.8.43, I.8.44  
Bachovius Ectius, Reinhardus, *Notæ et animadversiones ad disputationes Hieronymi Treutleri, etc.* (Heidelbergae: Typis J. Lancelloti, 1617-1619)

- Q 49 Treutleri Selectarūm Dispūationūm x 2 Tomes in one Vol: Franc: 1659**
- \*NLS, Alva.357; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, f.5.22  
 Treutler, Hieronymus, *Hieronymi Treutleri...Selectarum disputationum ad jus civile Justinianaeum quinquaginta libris Pandectarum comprehensum, volumina duo, etc.*  
 (Francofurti ad Moenum: Sumptibus E. Bergeri, typis I.-G. Spörlins, 1659)  
 VD17, 12:199778X
- Q 50 Stockmani Decisionūm Curiae Brabantiae Sesqui Centuria Bruxell: 1670**
- \*NLS, Alva.232; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, k.4.45  
 Stockmans, Pierre, *Decisionum Curiae Brabantiae Sesquicenturia* (Bruxellis: Apud Franciscum Foppens, 1670)  
 STCV, c:stcv:6601198
- Q 51 Lycklama Membranarūm Libri 7. Leowardiae 1644**
- †AL, d.5.20  
 Lycklama à Nijeholt, Marcus, *Marci Lycklama a Nyeholdt, equitis aurati jurisc. FrisI, Membranarum libri septem: in quibus ad constitutiones Codicis & Novellarum plurimas, leges Pandectarum infinitas, Institutionum paragraphos nobiliores,...de rebus in iis per sectas nostrorum temporum maximè controversis commentarii breves & solidi* (Leowardiae: Apud Johannem Jansonium de Fries, 1644)
- Q 52 (2) Huber (Olr:) Ad Institūiones Justinianeas Franceq: 1678**
- †STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=160348684>  
 Huber, Ulrik, *Prælectionum juris civilis pars prima, quæ est ad integras Institutiones Justinianæas* (Franequeræ: Exc. J. Gyselaer, 1678)
- Q 53 Ejusdem Eunomia Romana Ibid. 1700**
- †STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=830785825>  
 Huber, Ulrik, *Eunomia Romana sive Censura censura juris Justinianæi* (Franequeræ: Apud L. Strickium, 1700)  
 SS (1851), p. 10
- Q 54 Bynkershoek. Observationes Juris Romani Lugd: [sic] 1710**
- †NLS, Nha.1166  
 Bijnkershoek, Cornelis van, *Cornelii van Bynkershoek, jcti et senatoris, observationum juris Romani libri quatuor. In quibus plurima juris civilis aliorumque auctorum loca explicantur & emendantur* (Lugduni Batavorum: Apud Joannem vander Linden, juniorem, 1710)
- Q 55 Frecheri Verisimiliūm Libri 2 Noremb: 1628**
- †VD17, 32:634303M  
 Freher, Marquard, *Marquardi Freheri IC. Palatinatus VIIvialis olim Consiliarii, ac dicasterii aulici propraesidis digniſſ. Verisimilium libri duo: in quis varia iuris civilis loca nove explicantur, emendantur, illustrantur, opus posthumum ac ob insignes accessiones, ex schediasmatis auctoris depromptas & additas, pene novum editum* (Norimbergae: Halbmayerus, 1628)
- Q 56 Richteri Tractatus De Significatione Adverbior7 in Iure tam civili quam Canonico ūsitorūm Jenæ 1666**

†VD17, 1:012305Y

Richter, Christoph Philipp, *Tractatus De significatione adverbiorum, in iure tam civili quam canonico usitatorum: In quo non solum eorum natura, proprietas, vis & effectus ostenditur, sed etiam multae controversiae ex iure publico & privato...resolvuntur...Adiecto indice verborum atque rerum duplici* (Ienae: Neuenhahnus, 1666)

**Q 57 Sixtini Tractatus de Regalibus Noremb: 1716**

\*NLS, Alva.106; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, k.4.5; Spine label, 57

Sixtinus, Regnerus, *Regneri Sixtini...Tractatus de Regalibus, ab auctore recognitus, denuò amplissime auctus & politus, ac in duos libros distinctus, in quorum primo generaliter de regalibus agitur, altero singularis...commentarius ad Constitutionem Friderici I. in cap. unic. quae sint regal. extantem, continetur* (Norimbergae, 1716)

**Q 58 Titij Juris privati Romanorū Germanici Libri 12. - 2 Vol: Lipsiae 1709**

\*NLS, Alva.233 (Imperfect: wanting all before p.699 (libri I-V)); Areskine Bookplate

Titius, Gottlieb Gerhard, *Juris privati Romano-Germanici, ex omnibus suis partibus, puta jure civili ecclesiastico et feudali, hactenus separari solitis...compositi,...purgati...suppleti ac ordine naturali planoque...statui Reipublicae Germanicae attemperati, libri XII...* (Lipsiae: Friderici Lanckisii, 1709)

**Q 59 (2) Hertij Commentationes De Selectis ex Jurisprudentia universali, publica, feudali et Romana Necon Historia Germanica Argumentis. 3. Vol: Frac:adMæn: 1700**

\*AL, Alva Coll., 136a-b (Imperfect, lacking vol. 3); Areskine Bookplate (in each vol.); LAS, b.4.3, b.4.4

Hertius, Johann Nikolaus, *Joannis Nicolai Hertii, jcti & antecessoris Gissenii, Commentationum atque opusculorum de selectis et rarioribus ex jurisprudentia universali, publica, feudali et Romana, nec non historia Germanica argumentis, tomi tres* (Francofurti ad Moenum: sumptibus Joannis Davidis Zunneri, 1700)

VD17, 23:623803F or VD17, 3:614438T; SS (1851), p. 10

**Q 60 Graef (Jac: Vander) Syntagma Juris publici. Hagæ Com: 1644**

\*NLS, Alva.348; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, g.6.65

Graef, Jacob vander, *Syntagma juris publici, digestum per modum repetitionis ad l. Non dubito, ff. de captivis & postlim. Revers* (Hagae-Comitis, 1644)

STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=167289128>

**Q 61 Consideratio Causarum Belli An: Dom: 1618 in Bohemia In Libertate 1647**

†VD17, 23:230341W

Camerarius, Ludwig, *Consideratio causarum huius belli, quod anno domini 1618 in Bobemia, velut incendium horrendum exortum, & in hunc usque diem in Imperio Christiano gliscens, ipsam Dei civitatem, vastando consumeret, nisi Dei manus, & bonorum virtus, inhiberet: Quondam scripta ad petitionem unius illustrissimi, iam in lucem missa ad informationem eorum, qui causas istas nondum satis exploratas habuerunt, & peccando, de iis, ut plurimum, sinistre iudicarunt* ([S.l.]: 1647)

**Q 62 Grasswinckeli Stricturae ad Censuram Joannis a Felden ad Libros H: Grotij de Jure Belli et Pacis Amstel: 1654**

\*NLS, Alva.276; Areskine Bookplate; Note on first free leaf: 'Theod de Jonge anctor dono dedit 27 Novemb 1653'; LAS, k.4.46

Graswinckel, Theod. I. F., *Theod. I. F. Graswinckeli...Stricturae ad censuram Joannis à Felden...ad libros Hugonis Grotii de iure belli ac pacis* (Amstelaedami: J. Blaeu, 1654)

- Q 63** **Armacani Theologi Mars Gallicus, Seu de Justitia Armorum et Felderum Regis Galliaë** *blank* **1636**
- †STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=182727130>  
 Jansenius, Cornelius, *Mars gallicus, seu De iustitia armorum, et foederum regis Galliae, libri duo* (1636)
- Q 64 (2)** **Le Droit de la Nature et Des Gens. par Puffendorf par Barbeyrac**  
**2 Vol:** **Amstel:** **1734**
- \*NLS, Alva.373-374; James Erskine Bookplate (both vols.)  
 Pufendorf, Samuel, Freiherr von; Barbeyrac, Jean, *Le droit de la nature et des gens, ou, Système général des principes les plus importants de la morale, de la jurisprudence et de la politique / traduit...par Jean Barbeyrac...avec des notes du traducteur & une préface... [With a portrait.]* (Amsterdam, 1734)  
 SS (1851), p. 12; <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=190373857>
- Q 65 (2)** **Puffendorfius de Jure Naturæ et Gentium** **Ibid.** **1704**
- †STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=311464815>  
 Pufendorf, Samuel, Freiherr von, *De jure naturæ et gentium. Libri octo* (Amstelædami: Apud J. Wolters, 1704)
- Q 66** **Idem. Cum Annotatis Nic: Hertij 2 Vol.** **Francof:** **1706**
- \*AL, Alva Coll., 127 (Imperfect. Lacking all before p. 751); Areskine Bookplate; LAS, h.?46 (not matched)  
 Pufendorf, Samuel, Freiherr von; Hertius, Johann Nikolaus, *Samuelis Pufendorffii De jure naturæ et gentium libri octo: cum annotatis Joannis Nicolai Hertii, jcti.* (Francofurti ad Moenum: Sumptibus Erici Knochi, typis Joannis Philippi Andreae, 1706)
- Q 67** **Abbot De Suprema Potestate Regia** **Lond:** **1619**
- †ESTC, S113878  
 Abbot, Robert, *De suprema potestate regia exercitationes habitæ in Academiâ Oxoniensi, contra Rob. Bellarminum, & Francisc. Suarez. Auctore Rob. Abbot ibidem tunc professore regio, nuper Sarisburiensi episcopo* (Londini: Ex officina Nortoniana, apud Ioannem Billium, 1619)
- Q 68** **H: Grotiüs De Jure Belli et Pacis. Vide No. 76.** **Paris** **1625**
- \*NLS, Alva.188; Inscription on title page: Charles Areskine Alva; LAS, k.1.20  
 Grotius, Hugo, *Hugonis Grotii de iure belli ac pacis libri tres, etc.* (Parisiis: N. Buon, 1625)  
 SS (1851), p. 10
- Q 69** **De Jure Belli Belgici Adversis Philippum Regem Hispanorum Oratio. Item Gul: Verheiden in Classem Xerxis Hispani Oratio ad Elizabetham Angliæ Reginam Item Vita ejusdem Gulielmi Et Oratio de Ortu et Occaso Maximorum Imperiorum** **Hagæ Com:** **1598**
- \*NLS, Alva.109(1); Areskine Bookplate; LAS, h.2.64; Spine label, 68  
 Verheiden, Jacob, *De Iure Belli Belgici adversus Philippum Regem Hispaniarum oratio nobilis Belgæ [i.e. Jacobus Verheiden], etc.* (Hagæ-comitis: Ex officina A. Henrici, 1598)
- \*NLS, Alva.109(2)  
 Verheiden, Willem, *Guillelmi Verheiden in Classem Xerxis Hispani [i.e. Philip II.] oratio a ...Elizabetham Angliæ Reginam* (Hagæ-comitis: Ex officina A. Henrici, 1598)



\*NLS, Alva.109(3)  
Verheiden, Jacob, *Vita Guillelmi Verheiden Belgae: cui accessit ejusdem de Ortus et Occasus Maximorum Imperiorum oratio Veneta/ edita per Iacobum fratrem, etc.* (Hagae-comitis: Ex officinâ A. Henrici, 1598)

**Q 70 Alteserra De Fictionibus Juris Paris 1659**

\*NLS, Alva.215; Areskine Bookplate  
Dadin de Hautesserre, Antoine, *De fictionibus iuris tractatus quinque: Quibus accessit solemnis praelectio ad l. cum societas. ff. pro socio* (Parisiis: Apud Petrum Lamy, 1659)

**Q 71 Idem In Institutionum Justiniani Libros 4. Ibid. 1666**

\*AL, Alva Coll., 110; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, l.1.38  
Dadin de Hautesserre, Antoine, *Ant. Dadini Alteserrae antecessoris Tolosani, Brevis et enucleata expositio in Institutionum Iustiniani libros quatuor* (Parisiis: Apud Ludouicum Billaine, 1666)

**Q 72 (2) Noodt (Gerardi) Opera Varia Probabilium Juris Libri 4. De Jurisdictione Libri 2. Ad Leg: Aquil: Liber Singularis Lug: Bat: 1705**

†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=239850629>  
Noodt, Gerard, *Opera varia. Quibus continentur Probabilium juris civilis libri IV. De jurisdictione et imperio libri II. Ad legem Aquilianam liber singularis* (Lugduni Batavorum: Apud F. Haaring, 1705)

**Q 73 Ejusdem De Forma emendandi Doli Mali, Liber. Lug: Bat: 1709**

†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=296578398>  
Noodt, Gerard, *De forma emendandi doli mali, in contrabendis negotiis admissi, apud veteres, liber* (Lvgdvni Batavorvm: Apud J. vander Linden, juniorem, 1709)

**Q 74 Ejusdem Diocletianus et Maximilianus sive De Transatione et Pactione Criminum Ibid. 1704**

†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=296575321>  
Noodt, Gerard, *Diocletianus et Maximianus, sive De transactione et pactione criminum liber singularis* (Lvgdvni in Batavis: Apud F. Haaring, bibl., 1704)

**Q 75 Ejusdem De Fœnore et Usuris Libri 3. Ibid. 1698**

†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=171029151>  
Noodt, Gerard, *De foenore et usuris libri tres* (Lugduni Batavorum: Apud F. Haaring, 1698)

**Q 76 (5) Gothofredi Spinæi Grotiūs de Jure Belli et Pacis Ibid. 1696**

†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=832661708>  
Grotius, Hugo; Spinaeus, Gothofredus, *De jure belli ac pacis libri tres* (Lugduni Batavorum: Ex off. J. du Vivie bibl., 1696)

**Q 77 Arnisæus De Republica Seu Relectionis politicæ Libri 2. Argentor: 1636**

†VD17, 1:001736Q  
Arnisæus, Henning, *De republica, seu relectionis politicae libri duo quorum primus agit De civitate et familiis, secundus de rerumpubl. natura et differentiis. Revocantur hic non tantum omnium*

*neotericorum scripta ad ordinem et principia Aristotelis ac Platonis*  
(Argentorati: Zetznerus, 1636)

**Q 78 Aristotelis Dotrina [sic] Politica. Ab Henigo Armisæo. Steinfürti 1622**

†VD17, 23:285542C

Arnisaeus, Henning, *Doctrina politica in genuinam methodum, quae est Aristotelis reducta, et ex probatissimis quibusque philosophis, oratoribus, iuriconsultis, historicis &c. breviter comportata & explicata; cum succincto quaestionum et materierum indice* (Steinfurthi, 1622)

**Q 79 Jo: Georgij De Culpis Collegiūm Grotianūm Stutgardiaē 1697**

†VD17, 1:008760U

Kulpis, Johann Georg von, *Collegium Grotianum, super iure belli ac pacis anno MDCLXXXII. In Academia Giessensi XV. Exercitationibus primum institutum* (Stutgardiae: Lorberus, 1697)

**Q 80 Ejusdem De Culpis Dissertationūm Accademicarūm Volūmen, Et Commentariū De Legationibus Statūm Imperij Argentor: 1705**

†WorldCat, OCLC 311949162

Kulpis, Johann Georg von, *Joannis Georgii de Culpis...Dissertationum academicarum volumen. Cui accessit ejusdem De legationibus statuum imperii commentatio et alia insuper opuscula* (Argentorati: Johann Reinhold Dulssecker, 1705)

**Q 81 Jo: Garsiaē Galleci De Expensis et Meliorationibus Commentariū. Cui Accesserūnt Jo: Garsij a Saabedra Tractatus De Donatione remuneratoria & c. Marp:Cattor7: 1601**

\*NLS, Alva.204; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, g.6.73; Spine label, 81

Garcia de Saavedra, Juan, *Joannis Garsiae Galleci...De expensis et meliorationibus, commentarius. Cui de novo accesserunt Joannis Garsiae à Saabedra tractatus, de donatione remuneratoria, de tacito fideicommisso, de hypotheca post contractum, de conjugalibus acquæstibus, etc.* (Marpurgi Cattorum: Per P. Egenolphum, 1601)  
VD17, 1:014013G

**Q 82 Regneri Censura Belgica. 4 Vol: Ultrajecti 1669<sup>16</sup>**

\*NLS, Alva.195-197(1-2); Areskine Bookplate; LAS, d.4.16

Regneri ab Oosterga, Cyprianus, *Cypriani Regneri ab Oosterga Censura Belgica, seu, Novae notae & animadversiones quibus omnes & singulae leges, quae in prioribus (posterioribus) XXV. libris Pandect. continentur (quibus omnes & singulae Authenticae seu Novellae Constitutiones Justin. ut et consuetudines feudorum) moribus praecipue Belgii...confirmantur, etc.* (Ultrajecti: M. à Dreunen, 1669)

**Q 83 Cepollæ Veronensis Tractatus varij ac perutiles De Servitutibus & c. Venetijs 1586**

\*NLS, Alva.339; Areskine Bookplate; James Erskine Bookplate; LAS, f.5.33; Spine label, 83  
Cipolla, Bartolomeo, *Varij ac perutiles tractatus D. Bartholomaei Caepollae...cum insigni accessione aliquorum in similibus materijs tractatum...Nouissimè mendis innumeris recogniti, etc.* (Venetijs: Apud haeredes P. Dehuchini, 1586)  
EDIT 16, CNCE, 12588

---

<sup>16</sup> Purchased at the Seton of Pitmedden sale. NLS MS 3802, f. 52<sup>v</sup>.

- Q 84 Ejusdem Tractatūs De Servitutibus                      Lugd:                      1660**
- †WorldCat, OCLC 84398390  
Cipolla, Bartolomeo, *Tractatus Bart. Caepollae veronensis...De servitutibus, tam urbanor m quàm rusticorum praediorum. Cui accessit D. Martini Lavdensis i. c. Repetitio ad l. servitutes 14. ff. De servitutibus. Item, d. Ioannis Superioris i. c. In singulas l sunt sub tit. ff. De servit. comment. succenturiati* (Lugduni: Sumpt. Horatii Boissat, & Georgii Remevs, 1660)
- Q 85 Hect: Felicij Tractatūs De Societate, Cum notis Boxelli.                      Gorinh: 1666**
- \*NLS, Alva.220; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, k.4.43; Evidence of spine label  
Felicij, Hector; Boxel, Hugo, *Dn. Hect. Felicii, jurisconsulti Italiae praeclearissimi, tractatus desideratissimus de communione seu societate, deque lucro item ac quaestu, damno itidem ac expensis, primum in Germania ab Angelo Felicio auctoris filio LL. candidato publici juris factus. Omnibus tum in scholis tum in foro versantibus utilis ac necessarius...Cum notis & additionibus H. Boxeli...* (Gorinchemi: Ex officina Pauli Vink, 1666)  
SCTN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=055780946>
- Q 86 Juliūs a Beyma in Varios Titulos Juris. Item Tractatus de Mora, de Usūra, de eo quod interest, de penali Stipulatione, et de dividuis et Individuis                      Leovardiae 1645**
- \*NLS, Alva.216; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, k.4.44; Spine label, damaged, '6' visible  
Beyma, Julius van, *Iulij a Beyma IC. primarij iuris civilis profess. quondam in Academia Leydensi...commentaria in varios titulos iuris...Item tractatus singularis de mora. De usura. De eo quod interest. De poenali stipulatione. Et de dividuis & individuis* (Leovardiae: Typis Claudij Fontani, 1645)  
SCTN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=832100242>
- Q 87a Donellus enūcleatūs Aūthore Osualdo Hilligero. 2 Vol:                      Jenæ 1611**
- \*NLS, Alva.226 (but date is 1613); Areskine Bookplate; LAS, h.6.56; Spine label, 87  
Doneau, Hugues; Hilliger, Oswald, *Donelli Eनुcleati, sive, Commentariorum Hugonis Donelli de jure civili in compendium its redactorum ut verum nucleum contineant, jurisque artem quae amplo verborum cortice in illis tecta, apertius exhibeant, pars altera juris obtinendi rationem XII. libris complectens/ accesserunt notata...Auctore Osualdo Hilligero* (Jenae: Henrici Rauchmals, 1613)  
VD17, 12:203970U (1611)
- Q 87b Everh: Bronchorst Conciliationes                      Lug: Bat:                      1621**
- \*AL, Alva Coll., 140; Areskine Bookplate  
Bronkhorst, Everard van, *Everardi Bronchorst Dauentriensis, i.c. Enantiophanon centuriae sex, et conciliationes eorundem: Accessit brevis tractatus, de privilegiis studiosorum, tum professorum & doctorum, eodem authore* (Lugduni Batauroum: Ex officinâ Iacobi Marci, 1621)  
STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=840201400>
- Q 88 Sam: Petiti Observationū Libri 3.                      Parisijs                      1642**
- †LOC, <http://lccn.loc.gov/unk84228005>  
Petit, Samuel, *Observationum libri III. In quibus varia veterum scriptorum loca. quae ad philologiam iurisprudentiam...pertinent,...emendatur* (Parisius: Piget, 1642)

- Q 89 Mæsteriūs De Iustitia Romanorūm Legum Libri 2. Lug: Bat: 1547 [sic]<sup>17</sup>**  
 \*NLS, Alva.121; James Erskine Bookplate; LAS, g.2.42; Spine label, 89  
 Maestertius, Jacobus, Sir, *Jacobi Maestertii, j.c. de iustitia romanarum legum libri duo repetitae praelectionis. Accedunt dissertationes duae eodem auctore* (Lugduni Batauorum: Ex officinâ Nicolai Rosae, 1547 [STCN=1647])  
 STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=061301434>
- Q 90 Mauritij Dissertationes De Selectis Juris publici, Feudalis et privati, Argumentis. 2 Vol: Francof:ad Mæn: 1692**  
 \*AL, B.1.6 (not shelved with Alva Coll.); Areskine Bookplate; LAS, m.4.12  
 Mauritius, Erich, Viri illustris, *Dn. Erixi Mauriti, jurisconsulti consummatissimi...Dissertationes et opuscula de selectis jurispublici, [sic], feudalis, & privati vati [sic] argumentis conscripta, & seorsim antebac diversis locis edita: jam verò...in unum volumen collecta, accessit praefatio, Dn. Joannis Nicolai Hertii...succinctam illustris auctoris memoriam & vitae delineationem complexa, cum indice rerum & materiarum copioso* (Excudebatur Francofurti ad Moenum: Sumptibus Christophori Olfen, 1692)  
 VD17, 1:007926V
- Q 91 Fachinæi Controversiarūm Juris. Libri 13. Col: Agrip: 1626**  
 †VD17, 7:697696S  
 Fachinei, Andrea, *Controversiarum iuris libri tredecim: quibus omnes fere quaestiones praecipuae, ut sunt, iudiciales, contractuum, ultimarum voluntatum; feudales, criminales, & aliae miscellaneae, mira brevitate & perspicuitate discutiuntur; adiectis indicibus librorum & capitum; legum & canonum; rerum & sententiarum locupletissimis* (Coloniae Agrippinae: Hierat, 1626)
- Q 92 Joan: de Castillo Sotomayor Quotidianarūm Controversiarum Juris. 4 Vol: Francof: [sic: Darmstadt] 1641 [sic]<sup>18</sup>**  
 \*NLS, Alva.231; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, I.5.43  
 Castillo, Joannes de, *Tractatum controversiarum iuris quotidianarum, pars secunda...adiectis argumentis, summaris &...indice, etc.* (Darmstadii: B. Hofmann, 1613)  
 VD17, 1:012762M  
 \*NLS, Alva.102; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, I.5.43; Spine label, 92  
 Castillo, Joannes de, *Quotidianarum controversiarum iuris liber quartus, de coniecturis atque interpretatione ultimarum voluntatum tractatus absolutissimus, & practicus, assiduisque negotiis, admodum necessarius* (Francofurti: Typis I. Hoferi, impensis I. Treudel, 1621)  
 VD17, 3:023253T
- Q 93 Thomasij (Christiani) Annotationes in Strauchij Dissertationes Undetriginta - 2 Copias. Francof: & Lipsiæ 1683**  
 \*NLS, Alva.211; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, g.1.57  
 Thomasius, Christian, *D. Christiani Thomasii...Annotationes theorico-practicae in...Jobannis Strauchii...dissertationes undetriginta ad universum jus Justinianum privatum...in usum studiosae juventutis, etc.* (Francofurti: Sumtibus [sic] D. Fleischeri, literis C. Fleischeri, 1683)

<sup>17</sup> The date is incorrect on title page. Sir Jacobus Maestertius (1610-1658).

<sup>18</sup> A third volume of this work was sold at auction in 2007. See [www.artfact.com](http://www.artfact.com) (accessed 25 Aug 2009): 'Lot 203: Law--Areskine of Alva--Castillo Sotomayor, Juan de, Law--Areskine of Alva--Castillo Sotomayor, Juan de Tractatum controversiarum iuris quotidianarum, de usufructu. Darmstadt: B. Hofmann, 1613, 4to, contemporary limp vellum Estimate: £70 - £100 Realized: £220 Lyon & Turnbull: Edinburgh, United Kingdom Auction Date: September 5, 2007'.

VD17, 1:012860B<sup>19</sup>

\*NLS, Alva.331; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, I.4.18; Spine label, 93  
Thomasius, Christian, *D. Christiani Thomasii...Annotationes theorico-practicae in...Johannis Strauchii...dissertationes undetriginta ad universum jus Justinianum privatum...in usum studiosae juventutis, etc.* (Francofurti: Sumtibus [sic] D. Fleischeri, literis C. Fleischeri, 1683)  
VD17, 1:012860B

**Q 94 Ejusdem Jurisprudentiæ Romanæ Antijustineæ Libri 2. Lipsiæ & Halæ 1695**

\*AL, Alva Coll., 123; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, k.7.47  
Thomasius, Christian, *Naevorum jurisprudentiæ Romanæ antejustinianæ libri duo/ editi à Christiano Thomasio...Præfatio indicat summam naevorum jurisprudentiæ Justinianæ & hodiernæ Romano-Germanicæ. Accesserunt ob similitudinem argumenti 1. Disputatio academica de naevis jurisprudentiæ Romanæ sub regibus ad tempora XII tabb. 2. Programma de causis inutilium doctrinarum in studio jurisprudentiæ. 3. Vindiciæ corollariæ de exiguo Pandectarum usu in foris Germaniæ adversus programma Wittebergense* (Lipsiæ & Halæ: Typis & sumptibus Christophori Salfeldii, 1695)

**Q 95 Ejusdem Dissertationes Juridicæ Ibid. 1695**

\*NLS, Alva.332; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, a.6.51; Spine label, 95  
Thomasius, Christian, *Christiani Thomasii, J.Cti, consil. Elect. Brandenb...dissertationes juridicæ, varii argumenti, in Academia Lipsiensi ab ipso publice habita, nunc conjunctim editæ, et variis emendationibus ac additionibus locupletata,...* (Lipsiæ & Halæ: Typis & sumptibus Christophori Salfeldii,...prostant quoq; Lipsiæ apud Joh. Grossii viduam & hæredes, 1695)  
VD17, 1:007486G or VD17, 3:309640M

\*NLS, Alva.366; James Erskine Bookplate; LAS, I.5.40  
Thomasius, Christian, *Christiani Thomasii, J.Cti, consil. Elect. Brandenb....dissertationes juridicæ, varii argumenti, in Academia Lipsiensi ab ipso publice habita, nunc conjunctim editæ, et variis emendationibus ac additionibus locupletata...* (Lipsiæ & Halæ: Typis & sumptibus Christophori Salfeldii,... rostant quoq; Lipsiæ apud Joh. Grossii viduam & hæredes, 1695)  
VD17, 1:007486G or VD17, 3:309640M

**Q 96 Institutiones Jurisprudentiæ divinæ Lib: 3. Halæ 1710**

\*NLS, Alva.333; Areskine Bookplate; Spine label, 96  
Thomasius, Christian, *Christiani Thomasii...Institutionum jurisprudentiæ divinæ libri tres. In quibus fundamenta juris naturalis secundum hypothèses illustris Pufendorffii...demonstrantur & ab objectionibus dissentientium, potissimum D. Valentini Alberti...liberantur...* (Halæ, 1710)

\*NLS, Alva.365; James Erskine Bookplate; LAS, g.6.61  
Thomasius, Christian, *Christiani Thomasii...Institutionum Jurisprudentiæ Divinæ libri tres. In quibus fundamenta juris naturalis secundum hypothèses illustris Pufendorffii...demonstrantur & ab objectionibus dissentientium, potissimum D. Valentini Alberti...liberantur...* (Halæ, 1710)

**Q 97 Harpechij Commentariüs in 4 Lib: Institutionüm. 4 Vol: Francof: 1658<sup>20</sup>**

\*NLS, Alva.224; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, a.3.4; Spine label, 97

---

<sup>19</sup> VD17 gives the publication details as: 'Francofurti; Lipsiæ: Fleischerus, 1683'.

<sup>20</sup> Purchased at the Seton of Pitmedden sale. NLS MS 3802, f. 28v.

Harpprecht, Joann, *Commentariorum Johannis Harpprecht...tomi quatuor: quorum hic tomus primus commentarios in I. Institutionum Justinianearum librum continet...* (Francofurti: Sumptibus J. Beyer, typis J.G. Spörlins, 1658)  
VD17, 39:157549C

\*NLS, Alva.225; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, a.3.7  
Harpprecht, Joann, *Operum Johannis Harpprecht...tomus IV. commentarios in librum quartum Institutionum Divi Imp. Justiniani continens...* (Hanoviae: Impensis J. Bayeri, typis I. Aubry, 1657)  
VD17, 39:157549C

**Q 98 Apparatus Linguae Locutionis per Marium Nizoliūm ex Ciceronis Libris collectus, denū Aūctior factus Authore Alexandro Scot Apud Pet. & Jac: Choët 1627**

†BNF, FRBNF32488273  
Nizolio, Mario, Scot, Alexander, *Apparatus latinae locutionis...per Marium Nizolium... collectus, nunc denus auctior factus...auctore Alexandro Scot...* (Genevae: J. Chouet, 1627)

**Q 99 Aulus Gelliūs. per Gronovios Lug: Bat: 1706**

†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=227931653>  
Gellius, Aulus, Gronovius, Joannes Fredericus, *Noctium Atticarum libri XX* (Lygdvni Batavorvm: Apud C. Boutesteyn and J. Du Vivié, 1706)

**Q 100 Festūs De Verborū Significatione. Cum Noticis Dacerij Amstel: 1700**

†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=844243612>  
Festus, Sixtus Pompeius; Dacier, André, *De verborum significatione. Lib. XX* (Amstelodami: Sumpt. Huguetanorum, 1700)

**Q 101 Barclaij (Gul:) De Regno et Regali Potestate Adversus Buchanannūm, Brütūm, et reliquos Monarchomachos. Libri 6. Paris 1600**

†NLS, H.34.c.3  
Barclay, William, *Guilielmi Barclaii...De Regno et Regali Potestate adversus Buchanum, Brutum [i.e. H. Languet], Boucherium, & reliquos monarchomachos, libri sex* (Parisiis: G. Chaudiere, 1600)

**Q 102 Blacwodæi [sic] (Adami) Opera Omnia Ibid. 1644**

†NLS, Nha.A159  
Blackwood, Adam, *Adami Blacvodæi in curia praesidiali Pictonum et urbis in decurionum collegio regis consiliarij opera omnia* (Parisiis: Apud Sebastianum Cramoisy...et Gabrielem Cramoisy, 1644)  
SS (1852), p. 20

**Q 103 Historia della Republica Veneta Di Battista Nani 2 Vol: In Venetia 1679**

†WorldCat, OCLC 645009461  
Nani, Battista, *Historia della republica Veneta* (In Venetia: Per Combi e La Noù, 1679)  
SS (1850), p. 188

**Q 104 Castellus (Jo: Bapt:) De Testamentorū Solemnijs. Pataviae 1676**

\*AL, Alva Coll., 149; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, a.3.24; Spine label, 104

Castellus, Johannes Baptista, *De testamentorum solemnij: ad titulum Institutionum Iustiniani de testamentis ordinandis dissertation* (Patauij: Typis Ioannis Baptistæ Pasquati, 1676)

**Q 105 Crusij (Geori Couradi) Ex Varijs Observationibūs quæ ad Jus Civile pertinent Diatribe 1. Ex Juliani Libro 30 Digestorū. Item Diatribe De Restitūtionē. Item Disputatio ad Constitūtionem Marci de Curatoribūs. Lug:Bat: 1669**

†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=832490679>  
Crusius, Georgius Conradus, *Ex varijs observationibus quæ jus civile pertinent, diatribe. I* (Lugduni Batavorum: Apud C. Driehusium, 1669)

**Q 106 Crusij (Andr:) Opuscūla Varia Mindæ 1668**

†VD17, 1:011917Y  
Crusius, Jakob Andreas, *Opuscula varia politico-iuridico-historica: ad illustrationem iuris tam publici, quam privati, nec non rerum Germanicarum spectantia. Quorum indicem sequens pagina exhibet. Cum summarijs, nec non rerum maxime observandarum indice* (Mindæ [Bremen]: Köhlerus, 1668)

**Q 107 Friedelieb (Conradi) Diatriba Juris universi De Honestate ac Modestia Jurisconsultorū Hamburgi 1679**

†VD17, 1:008064M  
Friedlieb, Conrad, *Diatriba iuris universi de honestate ac modestia iurisconsultorum, seu illa, quam in ecclesia & republica leges, publicaq. disciplina exposcunt* (Hamburgi: Schultze, 1679)

**Q 108 Gigantis Tractatus De Crimine Læsæ Majestatis. Venetijs 1557**

\*AL, Alva Coll., 147; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, h.2.49  
Giganti, Girolamo, *Tractatus de crimine laesae maiestatis fertilis, copiosus, insignis, et elegans, / summo studio...per...Hieronymum Gigantem...elucubratus* (Venetis, 1557)  
EDIT16, CNCE, 20973

**Q 109 Gudolini De Jure Feudorum et Pacis Commentarij Cum Henr: Zoesij Prelectionibūs feudalibūs. Lovaniæ 1641**

\*NLS, Alva.350; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, f.5.25; Spine label, 109  
Gaudelin, Pierre, *Petri Gudolini I.C. antecessoris Academia Lovaniensis, de iure feudorum et pacis commentarij, ...quibus in hac iterata editione accessere Henrici Zoesii I.C. ...Prælectiones feudales, nunc primum editæ* (Lovanii: Apud Iacobum Zegers, 1641)  
STCV, c:stcv:6937253

**Q 110 Ejusdem Commentarij De Jure Novissimo. Arnhemia 1643**

\*NLS, Alva.120; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, f.5.24; Spine label, 110  
Gaudelin, Pierre; Wittebort, Maximilien, *Clarissimi J.Cti. Petri Gudolini antecessoris Academia Lovaniensis commentariorum de iure novissimo libri sex, ...accessit...Maximiliani Wittebort...in auctoris obitum oratio funebris, habita in exequiis 22. Octob. 1619* (Arnhemii: Typis Jacobi Biesii, 1643)

**Q 111 Schultingij Dissertationes De Recusatione Judicis, pro rescriptis Imp: de Transatione Super Controversijs & c. Cui accessit Oratio De Jurisprudentia Marci Tullij Ciceronis Franequæ 1708**

†AL, [g].5.14

Schultingh, Antonius; Cicero, Marcus Tullius, *Antonii Schultingii Job. fil. jurisconsulti & antecessoris Dissertationes: De recusatione judicis, Pro rescriptis imperatorum Romanorum, De transactione super controversiis, quae ex ultimis voluntatibus proficiscuntur, etiam non inspectis vel cognitis illarum verbis recte ineunda. Accedit Oratio de jurisprudentia Marci Tullii Ciceronis* (Franqueræ: Ex officinâ Francisci Halmae, 1708)  
STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=151637903>

**Q 112 Ejusdem Jurisprudentia Vetūs Anti-Justiniana Lug: Bat: 1717**

†AL, B.2.5 (Macmillan)  
Schultingh, Antonius, *Jurisprudentia vetus ante-Justiniana: qua continentur quae supersunt ex Caji Institutionum libris IV. Julii Pauli Sententiarum receptarum ad filium libri V. & fragmentum ex Institutionum lib. II. Tituli ex corpore Ulpiani XXIX., Codicia Gregoriana et Codicis Hermogeniani fragmenta, quae inventa hactenus fuere, omnia, Mosaicarum et Romanarum legum collatio, ex integris Papiniani, Pauli, Ulpiani, aliorumque veterum juris auctorum libris ante tempora imp. Justiniani desumpta cum quibusdam aliis fragmentis, Consultatio veteris cujusdam jurisconsulti, Papiani Responsorum liber, Dosithei magistri liber III. continens divi Adriani imp. sententias et epistolas, cum commentariis, notis & interpretationibus virorum doctorum integris* (Lugduni Batavorum: Apud Johannem vander Linden, juniorem., 1717)  
STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=240815475>; SS (1851), p. 12

**Q 113 Busij Commentariūs in Universas D. Justiniani Pandectas Cūm Differentijs Consuetudinū commūniū. Ibid. 1569**

†WorldCat, OCLC 67129577  
Busius, Paulus, *Commentarius Pauli Busii IC. Zuollani in universas pandectas domini Justiniani Pandectas, cum differentiis consuetudinum communium, et Germania, Gallia, Belgia, singularium iuris canonici: cum additione Decisionum juris propè totius controversy* (Lugduni Batavorum: Apud Gaasbekios, 1569[sic, wrong for 1669])

**Q 114 Escobar De Ratiocinijs Administratorū. & c. Noribergæ 1646**

\*NLS, Alva.207; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, g.6.48  
Muñoz de Escobar, Franciscus, *De ratiocinijs administratorum et computationibus variis aliis, tractatus praegnantissimus, etc.* (Noribergae: Sumptibus W. Endteri, 1646)  
VD17, 14:689494W

**Q 115 Simanca De Republica. Lib. 9. Venetijs 1570**

†WorldCat, OCLC 632691882  
Simancas, Diego, *De republica: libri IX; opus collectum ex omnibus, qui de ea optione scripserunt auctoribus* (Venetiis: Zalterius, 1570)

**Q 116 Seldeni De Jure Naturali et Gentium; Juxta Disciplinam Hebraeorū Libri 7. Francof: et Lipsiæ 1695**

†VD17, 14:019946V  
Selden, John, *De iure naturali et gentium, iuxta disciplinam Ebraeorum, libri septem* (Lipsiae & Francofurti: Schrey, 1695)

**Q 117 Gothofredi (Jac:) Animadversionū Juris Civilis Liber. Genevæ 1628**

\*AL, A.74.4 (not selved in Alva Coll.); Areskine Bookplate



Godefroy, Jacques, *Iacobi Gothofredi ic. Animadversionum iuris civilis liber: pro vero nonnullarum legum intellectu: & genuinâ earundem lectione. Ad antecessores Bituricensis* (Genevae: Apud Iacobum Chouët., 1628)

**Q 118 Ejusdem Opuscula Historica, Juridica, Politica De Cenotaphio Libani Antiocheni pro Templis Gentilium non excindendis. 2 Vol. blank blank**

\*NLS, Alva.346(1); Areskine Bookplate; LAS, g.6.49  
Godefroy, Jacques, *De Cenotaphio: deq[ue] diuersis, super eius religione, Ulpiani & Marciani sententiis, diatribe* ([Geneva], 1634)

\*NLS, Alva.346(2) (bound with Alva.346(1))  
Libanius; Godefroy, Jacques, *Libanii Antiocheni pro Templis Gentilium non Excindendis, ad Theodosium M. Imp. Oratio.../ nunc primum edita à Iacobo Gothofredo...notisq[ue] illustrata. Gr. & Lat.* ([Geneva], 1634)

**Q 119 Ejusdem Orationes Politicæ tres. 1. Ulpianus Seu de Majestate Principis Romani Legibus Soluta 2. Julianus, Seu de Arcanis Juliani Imp: Artibus ad profligandam Religionem Christianani 3 Achaica, Seu De Causis interitus publicæ Achæorum. Cui Subjüngitur Tractatus De Imperio Maris. Et Dissertatio De famosis Latronibus** **Genevæ 1634**

\*NLS, Alva.345(1); Areskine Bookplate; LAS, g.6.50; Spine label damaged  
Godefroy, Jacques, *Iac. Gothofredi...Orationes politice tres: puta, I. Ulpianus: seu, De maiestate principis Romani legibus soluta. II. Iulianus: seu, De arcanis Iuliani Imp. artibus, ad profligandam religionem Christianam. III. Achaica: seu, de causis interitus Reipublicæ Achæorum* (Genevae: I. de Tournes, 1634)

Bound with: \*NLS, Alva.345(2)  
Godefroy, Jacques, *Iac. Gothofredi...De imperio maris deque iure naufragii colligendi, hypomnema ex iure Romano, ad legem Axiōsis seu legem Deprecatio, 9, Digestis [sic] de L. Rhodia de Iactu* (Genevae, 1637)

and \*NLS, Alva.345(3)  
Godefroy, Jacques, *Iacobi Gothofredi...De Famosis Latronibus Investigandis, dissertatio ad L. Si Barsatorum 13. Cod. de Fideiusoribus* (Genevae: I. de Tournes, 1652)

**Q 120 Ejusdem Discursus Historicus ad Legem Quisquis C. ad Leg: Jül: Majestatis. 2<sup>do</sup> De Imperio Maris. 3<sup>to</sup> De Mutatione et Augmento Monetæ Auræ. De Functione et Æqualitate in Mütuo. 4<sup>to</sup> De Electione Magistratus Incapacis, Seu Inhabilis, per Errorem facta 5<sup>to</sup> De Velandis Mulieribus. 6<sup>to</sup> De Interdicta Christianorum cum Gentibus Communione. Deqz Pontificatu Maximo Numqz. Latronibus** **Genevæ 1654**

\*AL, Alva Coll., 125; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, a.3.21  
Godefroy, Jacques, *Iacobi Gothofredi ic. Opuscula varia; iuridica, politica, historica, critica: Quae ab authore, dum in viuis erat, edita, deinde ab eodem recognita & aucta, nunc denuo post eius obitum in vnum collecta, locupletiora ac emendatiora prodeunt* (Genevae: Sumpt. Ioannis Antonij & Samuelis de Tournes, 1654)  
SS (1851), p. 10

**Q 121 Ejusdem Fontes 4. Juris Civilis** **Ibid. 1653**

†AL, A.90.3  
Godefroy, Jacques, *Fontes quatuor iuris civilis in unum collecti: puta, Legis XII tabularum fragmenta quae supersunt, ordini suo restituta..., Legis Juliae et Papiae itidem fragmenta suo*

*ordini reddita,...Edicti perpetui ut & Sabinianorum librorum ordo seriesq: quorum duo priora antebac edita; nunc alicubi accuratiora, auctioraq: duo posteriora nunc primum eduntur* (Genevae: Sumptib. Ioannis Ant. & Samuelis de Tournes, 1653)

**Q 122 Ejusdem Tertulliani ad Nationes Libri 2. Ibid. 1625**

†AL, A.90.3

Tertullian; Godefroy, Jacques, *Q. Sept. Florentis Tertulliani Ad nationes: libri duo: hactenus inediti* (Genevae: Apud Petrum & Iacobum Chouët, 1625)

**Q 123 Ejusdem Tractatus De Sallario. Et Diatriba de Jure Præcedentiæ. Item Vetus Orbis Descriptio Græci Scriptoriæ vide 169 Ibid. 1666**

\*AL, Alva Coll., 111; Areskine Bookplate

Godefroy, Jacques, *Iacobi Gothofredi ic. Tractatus nouus et practicus de salario repetita prælectionis: duplo quàm antea auctior* (Genevæ: Apud Petrum Chouët., 1666)

Godefroy, Jacques, *Iacobi Gothofredi ic. Diatriba de iure præcedentiæ repetita prælectionis: duplo quàm antea auctior* (Genevæ: Apud Petrum Chouët, 1664)

**Q 124 (2) Gothofredi (Dionisij) Immo Francof: ad Mæn: 1695**

\*AL, Alva Coll., 143; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, g.6.69; Evidence of spine label

Godefroy, Denis; Struve, Georg Adam, *Gothofredi immo: hoc est Conciliatio legum in speciem pugnatium, quas in notis ad Pandectas juris civilis, Dionysius Gothofredus jctus, verbum immo usurpando* (Francofurti ad Moenum: Sumtibus [sic] Georgii Henrici Oehrlingii, 1695)

VD17, 1:012180B

**Q 125 Brissoniüs De Formulis & Solemnibus Populi Rom: Verbis. Ibid. 1592**

\*NLS, Alva.372; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, l.7.17; Printed note pasted in on title page: Ex Bibliotheca Viri Illust. Isaaci Vossii

Brisson, Barnabé, *Barnabae Brissonii...de Formulis et Sollemnibus Populi Romani Verbis, libri VIII...Opus...recognitum & à prioribus mendis purgatum, etc.* (Francofurti: Apud I. Wechelium & P. Fischerum, 1592)

VD16, B 8330

**Q 126 Leonini Emendationũ Seũ Observationũ Libri 7. Arnhemij Gelr: 1610**

\*AL, Alva Coll., 115; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, l.7.19; Spine label, 126

Leoninus, Elbertus, *Elberti Leonini in Florente quondam Academia Louaniensi primarii iuris professoris...Emendationum siue observationum libri septem* (Arnhemii Gelrorum: Ex officinâ typographicâ Ioannis Iansonij., 1610)

STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=318090341>

**Q 127 Ejusdem Centuria Consiliorũ Ibid. 1645**

†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=189041455>

Leoninus, Elbertus, *Centuria consiliorum* (Arnhemii: Ex off. J. Jacobi bibl., 1656)  
SS (1851), p. 10

**Q 128 De Romanorum Gentibũs et Familijs Scriptores Dũo, Anton: Angustinũs et Fulviũs Ursinũs. Lugd: 1592**

†LOC, <http://lccn.loc.gov/13021610>

Agustín, Antonio; Orsini, Fulvio, *De Romanorum gentibus et familiis: scriptores duo praestantissimi/ Antonius Augustinus et Fulvius Vrsinus C. R.; cum utili & necessaria nobilissimi cuiusdam viri praefatione* (Lugduni: Apud Franciscum Fabrum, 1592)

**Q 129 Sylvij ad Leges tam Regias quam 12 Tabularum Mores et Canones Romani Juris Antiqui Parisijs 1603**

\*AL, Alva Coll., 118; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, g.7.71  
Sylvius, Antonius Clarus, *Antonii Clari Sylvi aduocati, in suprema curia Parisiensi, Commentarius ad leges tam regias, quam XII. tabularum mores, et canones, Romani iuris antiquae* (Parisiis: Apud Marcum Orry, 1603)

**Q 130 Connani Commentariorum Juris Civilis Libri 10. Hanoviae 1610**

\*NLS, Alva.341; LAS, I.2.51  
Connanus, Franciscus; Hotman, François, *Francisci Connani Parisiensis, utriusque juris doctoris eximii, commentariorum iuris civilis libri decem. Argumentis tum ante singulorum librorum capita, tum cuiusque legis numero atque ordine in textu annotatis, per...Franciscum Hotomanum...exornati. Bartholomaei Faii...praefatio* (Hanoviae: Sumptibus Egenolphi Emmelij, 1610)  
VD17, 1:013066H

**Q 131 Recueil D'Arrests Notables. per Papon. A Cologny. 1616**

†WorldCat, OCLC 494365873  
Papon, Jean, *Recueil d'arrests notables des cours souveraines de France. Ordonnez par titres en vingt-quatre livres. Par Jean Papon conseiller du roy, & lieutenant general au bailliage de Forests. Augmenté en ceste derniere édition de plusieurs nouveaux arrests, & curieuses recherches declarees en la troisieme page suivante* (A Cologny: Par Matthieu Berjon, 1616)

**Q 132 Contij Opera Omnia. per Merilium Paris 1616**

\*NLS, Alva.96; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, h.1.45  
Leconte, Antoine; Mérille, Edmond, *Antonii Contii i.c. celeberrimi, et in Academia Biturigum antecessoris. Opera omnia quae exstant, nunc primum, ex mms. auctoris, in vnum redacta, digestaque. Studio et diligentia Emundi Merillii* (Parisiis: Sumptibus Nicolai Buon, 1616)

**Q 133 Mohr (Theodori) Tractatio Synoptica de duobus Reis. Helmst: 1687**

\*NLS, Alva.229; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, I.4.38 (no match in Alva cat.)  
Mohr, Theodorus, *Tractatio synoptica, theorico-practica de duobus reis, pleraque eo potissimum facientia, ordine facili, nervose et dilucide proponens ex optimis probatissimisque, tam antiquorum quam recentium juris-consultorum scriptis congesta & digesta a Theodoro Mohr* (Helmstadi: Typis & sumptibus Henrici Hessii, 1687)  
VD17, 547:642381T

**Q 134 Retes Commentaria ad Tit: de Interdictis de Relegatis, et Deportatis Lugd: 1660**

\*AL, Alva Coll., 133; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, g.7.64; Spine label damaged  
Fernández de Retes, Joseph, *D. Iosephi Fernandez de Retes i.c. Hontueriensis...ad tit. De interdictis, & relegatis, & deportatis: commentaria* (Lugduni: Sumptib. Phil. Borde, Laur. Arnaud, & Cl. Rigaud, 1660)

- Q 135 Fornerij Commentarij ad Tit: De Verb: Significatione. Aureli: 1584**
- \*AL, Alva Coll., 128; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, g.6.52; Inscription on title page: 'Ex libris Petri Molinaei'  
Fournier, Guillaume, *Gul. Fornerii In tit. de verb. significatione commentarii* (Aurelianus: Apud Eligium Gibierum., 1584)
- Q 136 Galvanüs De usufructü. Genevæ 1676**
- †AL, h.5.21  
Galvanus, Marcus Aurelius, *M. Aurelii Galvani Ferrariensis De usufructo; dissertationes variae: Tractibus nonnullis per occasionem intercissae,....Quibus Justinianicum jus; partim ad antiqua principia, cum Romanae tum Atticae sapientie revocatur; partim multiplici usu veterum historiarum illustrator* (Genevae: Sumptibus Joh. Herm. Widerhold., 1676)
- Q 137 Ritterhusiüs De Differentia Iuris Civilis et Canonici. Et Jo: Emer: a Rosbach. De Comparatione Iuris Civilis et Canonici Argentorati 1638**
- \*AL, Alva Coll., 134; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, k.8.69; Evidence of spine label  
Rittershausen, Konrad, *Cunradi Rittersbusii JCTi, reipubl. Norimbergensis quondam consiliarii,....Differentiarum juris civilis et canonici seu pontificii libri septem:...nunc denuo cum MS to auctoris diligenter collati,..huic operi accesserunt...aliquot opuscula, quorum catalogum sequens pagina ostendit* (Argentorati: Sumptibus haeredum Lazari Zetzneri, 1638)  
VD17, 1:012278M
- Q 138 Idem In Leg: 23. Digest: De diversis Regulis Jüris antiqui. Et Commentariüs 12. Tabularüm Ibid. 1659**
- †VD17, 3:649981F  
Rittershausen, Konrad, *Cunradi Rittersbusii ICTi, Et quondam in inçlyta Universitate Altorfina Professoris Ordinarii in Celeberrimam Legem XXIII. Contractus; Digest: De diversis regulis iuris antiqui, Ur & Duodecim Tabularum Leges commentarius* (Argentorati: Bockenhofferus, 1659)
- Q 139 Ejusdem Jus Justinianüm Seü Expositio Methodica ad Novellas. 2 Copys. Ibid. 1669**
- \*AL, Alva Coll., 135; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, g.6.54; Spine label, 139  
Rittershausen, Konrad, *Jus Justinianum, hoc est, Justiniani et aliorum quorundam imp. Augg. Novellarum mixtarum expositio methodical* (Argentorati: Sumptibus Societatis, 1669)  
VD17, 547:647079C or VD17, 1:013727C
- Q 140 Zangerüs De Exceptionibus et Questionibus. Seu de Forturis Reorum Amstel: 1643**
- \*NLS, Alva.213; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, g.6.57  
Zanger, Joannes, *Ioannis Zangeri Tractatus Duo: unus de exceptionibus, alter de questionibus seu de torturis reorum, ad editionem postremam ab autore recognitam & lecturis auctam de novo recusi* (Amstelodami: Apud I. Ianssonium, 1643)  
STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=850280214>
- Q 141 Pinelli Variæ Resolutiones Lugduni 1680**
- \*AL, Alva Coll., 124; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, l.8.45

Pinellus, Benedictus, *Benedicti Pinelli Lusitani, v.i.d. et ordinarij iurisconsulti...Variae resolutiones, selectaeque iuris interpretationes et conciliationes* (Lugduni: Apud Ioan. Ant. Huguetan, 1680)

**Q 142 Gentilis (Scipio) De Donationibus inter ∞ Virūm et Uxorem. Typis Wecholianis 1604**

\*AL, Alva Coll., 144; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, g.6.64; Spine label, 142  
Gentili, Scipione, *Scipionis Gentilis iuriscos. De donationibus inter virum, & uxorem. Libri IIII* (Hanoviae: Typis Wechelianis, apud Claudium Marnium, & haeredes Iohannis Aubrii., 1604)  
VD17, 1:015385P

**Q 143 Campanellæ realis Philosophiæ Epilogisticae Partes 4. Francof: 1623**

†VD17, 23:000294P  
Campanella, Tommaso, *Realis Philosophiae Epilogisticae Partes Quatuor, Hoc est De rerum natura, hominum moribus, politica, (cui civitas solis iuncta est) & oeconomica: cum adnotationibus physiologicis* (Francofurti: Tampachius, 1623)

**Q 144 Haborkernius De Religione Jurisconsulorum Lipsiæ 1677**

\*NLS, Alva.101; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, k.8.61; Inscription on verso of title page: 'Aug. 1719. ch.'  
Haberkorn, Heinrich Peter, *Religio Jureconsultorum, potiora, quae in rebus sacris aequa atque justa circumferentur, pensiculans, etc.* (Lipsiae: Sumptibus J.A. Kästneri, literis J.E. Hahnii, 1677)  
VD17, 1:003988G

**Q 145 Textoris (Jo: Wolfgangi) Synopsis Juris Gentium. Basileæ 1680**

\*AL, Alva Coll., 146; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, k.3.46  
Textor, Johann Wolfgang, *Job. Wolfgangi Textor jcti...Synopsis juris gentium* (Basileæ: Impensis [sic] Joh. Michaelis Rüdigeri, typis Jacobi Bertschii, 1680)  
VD17, 39:153078V or VD17, 12:153618P

**Q 146 Damhanderij Praxis Rerum Civilium Prætoribus & c. Antwerp. 1567**

†WorldCat, OCLC 65741450  
Damhoudere, Joost de, *Praxis rerum civilium, praetoribus, propraetoribus, consulibus, proconsulibus, magistratibus, reliquisque id genus iustitiariis ac officiariis, in quacunque Republica Forensem administrationem assumuntibus, apprimè utilis & necessaria, cum nonnullis Iconibus materiae subiectae convenientibus* (Antverpiae: Ap. Joann. Bellerum, 1567)

**Q 147 (2) Gravinae (Jani Vincentij) Origines Juris Civilis Lipsiæ 1708**

\*AL, Alva Coll., 150; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, g.1.64; Spine label, 147  
Gravina, Gianvincenzo, *Jani Vincentii Gravinae, jc. & antecessoris Romani, Origines juris civilis: quibus ortus & progressus juris civilis, jus naturale, gentium & XII. tabb. legesque ac SCta explicantur; ad Clementem XI. Pont. Max.* (Lipsiae: Apud Jo. Fridericum Gleditsch, 1708)

**Q 148 Strüvii (Ad:) Syntagma Juris Feudalis. Franc: & Jenæ 1690**

\*NLS, Alva.210; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, f.5.35

Struve, Georg Adam, *Georgii Adami Struvii...Syntagma juris feudalis...Cui accesserunt observationes feudales ad singula capita: cum decade consiliorum & responsorum feudaliū* (Francofurti: Sumptibus G.H. Oeherlingii, 1690)  
VD17, 1:059015G or VD17, 1:059000N

**Q 149a Matthæus De Criminibūs Amstel: 1661**

\*NLS, Alva.328; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, n.1.5; Spine label, 149  
Matthæus, Antonius [2nd], *De criminibus ad lib. XLVII. et XLVIII. Dig. commentarius Antonii Matthæi, IC....Adjecta est brevis & succineta iuris municipalis interpretatio* (Amstelodami: Ex officina Johannis a Waesberge, 1661)  
SCTN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=844222976>; SS (1851), p. 11

**Q 149b Another Copy of Matthæus. Vesaliae 1672**

\*NLS, Alva.329; Areskine Bookplate  
Matthæus, Antonius [2nd], *De criminibus ad lib. XLVII. et XLVIII. Dig. commentarius Antonii Matthæi, IC: Adjecta est brevis & succineta juris municipalis interpretatio, cum indice triplici; titulorum, rerum & verborum, nec non legum, qua strictius, qua fusius explicatarum* (Vesaliae: Typis Andreae ab Hoogenhuysen, 1672)  
VD17, 1:011854W

**Q 150 Ejusdem De Auctionibus Libri 2. Quorum prior Venditiones, Posterior Locationes, quæ Sub Hasta fiunt, exequitur Trajecti ad Rhen7. 1653<sup>21</sup>**

\*AL, Alva Coll., 148; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, f.5.28; Evidence of spine label  
Matthæus, Antonius [2nd], *Antonii Matthæi De auctionibus libri duo: quorum prior venditiones, posterior locationes quæ sub hasta fiunt, exequitur: adjecto passim voluntariarum auctionum jure* (Trajecti ad Rhenum: Typis Johannis à Waesberge, 1653)  
STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=840329148>

**Q 151 Kuricke (Reinholdi.) Jus Maritimū Hansæaticū Item Diatriba De Assecurationibūs 2 Copys Hamburgi 1667**

\*NLS, Alva.205; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, l.5.36  
\*NLS, Alva.206; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, g.1.53  
Curicke, Reinhold, *Jus. Maritimum Hanseaticum, olim Germanico tantum idiome editum, nunc verò etiam in Latinum translatum...commentariis & dissertationibu...illustratu...Accesserunt Diatriba de assecurationibus: item veriae illustres quaestiones ad jus maritimum pertinentes* (Hamburgi: Sumptibus Z. Herteli, 1667)  
VD17, 1:020124N or VD17, 1:010150Y

**Q 152 Ziegleri De Juribus Majestatis Tractatūs Vitemborgæ 1710**

\*NLS, Alva.199; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, a.3.25; Spine label illegible  
Ziegler, Kaspar, *Casparis Ziegleri...de Juribus Majestatis tractatus academicus, in quo pleraque omnia, quæ de potestate et juribus principis disputari solent, strictim exponuntur* (Vitemburgæ, 1710)

**Q 153a ~~Genoa~~ Passeribus (Nic: de) Conciliatio cūctarū Legū Venetijs 1616**

\*AL, Alva Coll., 116; Areskine Bookplate

---

<sup>21</sup> Purchased at the Seton of Pitmedden sale. NLS MS 3802,f. 25v.

Passeri, Nicolo, *Conciliatio cunctarum legum, quae in toto corpore Iuris Ciuiles inuicem quasi ex diametro sibi contrariari videbantur, acutissima, & solidissima* (Venetiis: Apud Iuntas, 1616)

- Q 153b Another Copy.** **Frankfurt** **1685**
- \*AL, Alva Coll., 141; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, k.8.68; Spine label, 153; Inscription on verso of title page: 'William Forbes Edinburghe Tuesday ffeb. 2d 1731'  
Passeri, Nicolo, *Conciliatio cunctarum legum, quae in toto corpore Iuris Ciuiles: inuicem quasi ex diametro sibi contrariari videbantur, acutissima, & solidissima* (Francofurti & Lipsiae: Sumptibus Augusti Boetii, 1685)  
VD17, 1:012477Q
- Q 154 Mancini (Laelij) Disquisitionum Genialium et Anniversariarum Juris Disputationum Centuria 3.** **Pataviae** **1640**
- †AL, d.4.4  
Mancinus, Laelius, *Laelii Mancini politiani in Augusta Patanina sede sacrarum legum interpretis primarij Disquisitionum genialium & anniuersariarum iuris disputationum centuria III* (Patauii: Typis Pauli Frambotti, 1640)
- Q 155 (2) Massinij Selectarum Juris Distinctionum Centuria prima. Ticini** **1610**
- \*AL, Alva Coll., 121; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, k.7.51; Evidence of spine label  
Massini, Filippo, *Philippi Massinii ab innocentijs I. C. Perusini, ciuis Ticinensis, & iuris ciuilis interpretis primarij Selectarum iuris distinctionum centuria prima: quibus centum difficillima iuris problemata, cum vniuersalia & ad omnes materias pertinentia, tum particularia ad iudicia, vltimas voluntates & contractus varios spectantia soluuntur* (Ticini: Ex typographia Petri Bartoli, 1610)
- Q 156 Chiffletij Apologetica Dissertatio De Juris utriusqz. ∞ Architectis.** **Antuaepiae** **1651**
- †STCV, c:stcv:12911906  
Chifflet, Jean Jacques, *Apologetica dissertatio de iuris vtriusque architectis, Iustiniano, Triboniano, Gratiano et S. Raymundo* (Antverpia: Ex officina Plantiniana Balthasaris Moreti, 1651)
- Q 157 Fabroti (Carol: Annibal:) Theophili Antecessoris Institutionium Libri 4. Græco=latinum.** **Paris** **1657**
- †AL, A.84.4  
Fabrot, Charles Annibal, [*Theophilou tou antikeñsōros institoutōn biblia IV.*] = *Theophili antecessoris institutionum libri IV* (Parisiis: Apud viduam Mathurini du Puis, 1657)
- Q 158 Vocabolario della Crusca compendiato. 2. Vol: In Venezia** **1705**
- †NLS, Nha.E118-119  
Accademia della Crusca, *Vocabolario degli Accademici della Crusca compendiato da un' Accademico animoso, secondo l'ultima impressione di Firenze del MDCXCI* (In Venezia: Appresso Lorenzo Basegio, 1705)
- Q 159 Costa (Janus a) in Jus Canonicum.** **Paris** **1676**
- †AL, A.86.4  
Costa, Janus, *Jani a Costa jurisconsulti celeberrimi, antecessoris Tolosani, In Decretales Gregorii IX. PP. Summaria et commentarii* (Lutetiae Paris: Apud viduam Edmundi Martini et Augustinum Besoigne, 1676)

- Q 160 Bouguier (Joan) Arrests** **Ibid.** **1647**  
 †BNF, FRBNF30140334  
 Bouguier, Jean, *Arrests de la cour décisifs de diverses questions tant de droit que de coutume... reuvs, corrigez et augmentez en ceste nouvelle édition de plusieurs arrests... réduits selon les matières par l'ordre de l'alphabet, par monsieur Me Jean Bouguier. - Discours sur la vérification du contract concernant le commerce et trafic général sur la mer, que l'on veut establir en France. - De Rupella rupta...carmen* (Paris: E. Pepingué, 1647)
- Q 161 Traité des Droits de la Reyne tres-Chretienne Sur divers Etats de la Monarchie d'Espagne** **Ibid.** **1667**  
 \*NLS, Alva.369; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, I.3.18  
 Bilain, Antoine, *Traité des droits de la Reyne Très-Chrétienne sur divers états de la Monarchie d'Espagne* (Paris: Imprimerie Royale, 1667)
- Q 162 A Treatise of Testaments & last wills. by Hen: Swinbūrne Lond: 1640**  
 †ESTC, S118071  
 Swinburne, Henry, *A briefe treatise of testaments and last wills, very profitable to be understood of all the subiects of this realme of England, (desirous to know, whether, whereof, and how, they may make their testaments: and by what meanes the same may be effected or hindered) and no lesse acceptable, aswell for the rarenesse of the work, as for the easinesse of the style and method. Compiled of such lawes ecclesiasticall and civill, as be not repugnant to the lawes, customes, or statutes of this realme, nor derogatorie to the prerogative royall. In which treatise also are inserted divers statutes of this land, together with mention of sundry customes, as well generall as particular; not impertinent thereto* (London: Printed by I[ohn]. L[egat], Felix Kingston, Richard Bishop and John Dawson]. for the Company of Stationers, 1640)
- Q 163 Gilmore and Falconar's Decisions** **Edinr.** **1701**  
 \*NLS, Alva.20; Signatures: 'Patrick Fraser Tytler' and 'Alex. Tytler 1770'  
 \*NLS, Alva.48; James Erskine Bookplate; LAS, h.2.59  
 Scotland. Court of Session, *A collection of decisions, of the Lords of Council and Session, in two parts. The first...Observ'd by Sir John Gilmour...The second...Observ'd by Sir David Falconer...As likeways the Acts of Sederunt from 1681. to 1691. and continued to 1696* (Edinburgh: Printed by James Watson, for John Vallange, 1701)  
 ESTC T78113; SS (1851), p. 10
- Q 164 Fleta, Seu Commentariũs Juris Anglicani. Cum Dissert: Jo: Seldeni Lond: 1685** [Note: 'Taken to London']  
 †ESTC, R37347  
 Selden, John, *Fleta, seu Commentarius juris anglicani sic nuncupatus, sub Edwardo rege primo, seu circa annos abhinc CCCXL. ab anonymo conscriptus, atque è codice veteri, autore ipso ipso aliquantulum recentiori, nunc primum typis editus. Accedit tractatulus vetus de agendi excipiendiq[ue] formulis gallicanus, fet assavoir dictus. Subjungitur etiam Joan. Seldeni ad Fletam dissertatio historica* (Londini: Typis S.R. prostant apud H. Twyford, T. Bassett, J. Place, & S. Keble, bibliopolas in vicis Fleetstreet & Holborn vulgò vocatis, 1685)  
 SS (1851), p. 12
- Q 165 Dr. Comber's historical Vindication of y<sup>e</sup> divine Right of Tithes** **Ibid.** **1685**  
 \*NLS, Alva.38; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, I.6.26  
 Comber, Thomas, *An historical vindication of the divine right of rithes: from scripture, reason, and the opinion and practice of Jews, Gentiles, and Christians in all ages. Designed to supply the omissions,*



*answer the objections, and rectifie the mistakes of Mr. Selden's History of tithes. Part. I* (London: Printed by S. Roycroft, for Robert Clavel at the Peacock in St. Pauls Church-yard, 1685)  
ESTC, R9467

**Q 166 Clark (Fr:) Praxis in Curijs Ecclesiasticis. per Tho: Bladen. Ibid. 1684**  
[Note: 'Taken to London']

\*NLS, Alva.291; James Erskine Bookplate; LAS, a.5.25; Spine label damaged  
Clerke, Francis; Bladen, Thomas, *Praxis Francisci Clarke: tam jus dicentibus quam alijs omnibus qui in foro ecclesiastico versantur apprime utilis* (Londini: Excudebat T.B. impensis Hannah Sawbridge; apud quam prostant venales, ad Insignia Bibliorum in vico vulgo vocato Ludgate-Hill, 1684)  
ESTC, R11700

**Q 167 Parkerüs (Ro:) De Politeia Ecclesiastica blank 1638**

†VD17, 23:325981A  
Parker, Robert, *De politeia ecclesiastica libri duo: De eius subiecto: scilicet ecclesia* (1638)

**Q 168 Mackenzie's (Sir George) Criminals Edin<sup>r</sup>. 1678**

†ESTC, R217758  
Mackenzie, George, Sir, *The laws and customes of Scotland, in matters criminal. Wherein is to be seen how the civil law, and the laws and customs of other nations do agree with, and supply ours* (Edinburgh: Printed by Thomas Brown, one of His Majesties Printers, 1678)  
SS (1851), p. 11

**Q 169 Gothofredi (Jac:) Novus in Titulum Pandectarum De diversis Regulis Juris Antiqui Commentarius. Apud Chouet..Genevæ 1652**

\*NLS, Alva.347; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, h.5.10  
Godefroy, Jacques, *Iacobi Gothofredi IC. v. cos. nouus in titulum Pandectarum de diuersis regulis iuris antiqui, commentarius. Quod id potissimum variis modis agitur* (Genevæ: Sumptibus Petri Chouet, 1652)

**Q 170 Gentilis (Alberici) In Tit: Digest: De Verborum Significatione Commentarius ...Cui adjungitur Hug: Grotij Florum Sparsio ad Jus Justinianum Hanoviae 1614**

\*NLS, Alva.184(1); Areskine Bookplate; LAS, l.4.30  
Gentili, Alberico, *Alberici Gentilis iuricos. in titulum Digestorum de verborum significatione commentarius* (Hanouia: Typis Wecheliani, apud hæredes Iohannis Aubrii, 1614)  
VD17, 1:014109B

\*NLS, Alva.184(2)  
Grotius, Hugo, *Hugonis Grotii florum sparsio ad ius Iustinianum* (Parisiis: Apud viduam Gulielmi Pelé, 1642)

**Q 171 Fabri (Pet:) Commentarius ad Tit: De diversis Reg: Juris. Col: Alob: 1618**

\*NLS, Alva.363; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, h.5.35  
Faber, Petrus, *Petri Fabri...ad Tit. de Diuersis Regulis Iuris Antiqui, ex libro Pandectarum Imperatoris Iustiniani quinquagesimo, commentarius: ex ultima auctoris praelectione...auctus...huic autem editioni recens accessit Graecarum allegationum...interpretatio Latina, etc.* (Coloniae Allobrogum: Apud S. Crispinum & F. Fabrum, 1618)

**Q 172 (2) Bynkershoek (Corn: Van) Opuscula. 2 Vol: Halae 1729**

\*NLS, Alva.337; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, c.4.12; Spine label, 172  
\*NLS, Alva.338; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, c.4.13; Spine label, 172  
Bynkershoek, Cornelis van, *Cornelii van Bynkershoek...Opuscula varii argumenti, nunc primum collecta...cum praefatione D. Francisci Caroli Conradi* (Halae, 1729)

**Q 173 Hoppij (Joach:) Commentatio Succincta in Institutiones Justinianae Francof: 1728**

†WorldCat, OCLC 603520957  
Hoppers, Joachim, *Joachimi Hoppii Commentatio succincta ad Institutiones Justinianae, perspicuam textus explanationem, axiomatum inde descendendum demonstrationem et enucleationem, potiorum controversiarum juris evolutionem, brevemque ad usum fori hodiernum applicationem continens; una cum Praecognitis jurisprudentiae utilissimis* (Francofurti ad Viadrum: Impensis Jer. Schrey et Joh. Godofredi Conradi, 1728)

**Q 174 Regis Christiani Quinti Jus Danicūm. Hafniae 1698**

\*NLS, Alva.292; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, d.4.21; Spine label, 174  
Weghorst, Henrik, *Regis Christiani Quinti jus Danicum, Latine redditum ab Henrico Weghorst* (Hafniae: Literis Reg: Celsit: typogr: Joach: Smetgen, 1698)

**Q 175 Brenckmanni Historia Pandectarūm. 2 Copies. Trajecti ad Rhen: 1722**

\*NLS, Alva.315; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, k.5.9  
\*NLS, Alva.316; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, G.4.7 (no match in Alva cat.)  
Brenckman, Henrik, *Henrici Brenckmanni Historia Pandectarum, seu, Fatum exemplaris Florentini. Accedit Gemina Dissertatio de Amalphi* (Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1722)  
STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=238447758>

**Q 176 Heineccij Commentariūs ad Legem Juliam Amstelod: 1726**

\*NLS, Alva.191; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, c.5.21; Spine label damaged  
Heineccius, Johann Gottlieb, *Io. Gottl. Heinecci...ad Legem Iuliam et Papiam Poppaeam commentariūs, etc.* (Amstelaedami, 1726)  
STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=18663725X>

**Q 177 Obrecht (Geo:) Tractatus 1. De Regalibus. 2. De Conciipiendis et Formandis Libellis. 3 De Litiscontestatione. [sic] 4 De Juramento Calumniæ Argent: 1604**

\*AL, Alva Coll., 129; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, g.6.70; Spine label, 177; Inscription on title page: 'Bibliothecae Colbertinae'<sup>22</sup>  
Obrecht, Georg, *Disputatio de regalibus ex commentariis clarissimi viri...Georgii Obrechtii...sub ejusdem praesidio...proposita à Carolo Jörger libero barone in Kreuspach* (Argentorati: Typis Josiæ Rihelii, per Andream Rietschium, 1604)

---

<sup>22</sup> From the library of Jean Baptiste Colbert (1619-1683). Colbert's library was sold along with books from other members of his family in Paris in 1728. The catalogue for the Colbert sale was published in three volumes. See *Bibliotheca Colbertina: seu Catalogus librorum bibliothecæ, quæ fuit primum ill. v. D. J. B. Colbert ... deinde ill. D. J. B. Colbert, march. de Seignelay; postea rev. et ill. D. J. Nic. Colbert, Rothomagensis Archiepiscopi; ac demum ill. D. Caroli-Leonorii Colbert, comitis de Seignelay* (Paris: Apud Gabrielem Martin [et] Franciscum Montalant, 1728), vol. 2, p. 449, where Lot 6260 lists, 'C. Jorger de Regalibus Thesis. Argent. 1604. Georg. Obrechtus de concipiendis & formandis Libellis. Arg. 1604. Idem de litis contestatione. Arg. 1604. Idem de juramento calumnae. Arg. 1604'.

- Q 178 Michaelis (Henr:) Tractatus Juridicus De Inquisitione Criminum Lubecæ 1686**
- \*NLS, Alva.228; Areskine Bookplate; Erskine Bookplate  
Michaelis, Henricus, *Tractatus juridicus de inquisitione criminum, etc.* (Lubecae: Apud P. Böckmannum, 1686)  
VD17, 3:621865B
- Q 179 Fritschij (Ahasueri) Exercitationes Juris Publici Rudolstadij 1667**
- †VD17, 1:018225G  
Fritsch, Ahasver, *Exercitationes iuris publici* (Numburgi: Müllerus, 1667-1670)
- Q 180 Gail (Andræ) Practicarum Observationum. Antuerpiæ 1653**
- \*AL, B.1.6 (Macmillan) (formerly shelved in the Alva Coll.); Areskine Bookplate; Inscription on verso of title page: 'William Forbes Edinburgh Tuesday ffeb. 2d 1731'; LAS, g.7.66  
Gail, Andreas von, *Practicarum observationum tam ad processum iudicarium: praesertim Imperialis Camerae, quam causarum decisiones pertinentium, libri duo* (Antuerpiae: Apud Guilieum Lesteenium & Engelbertum Gymnicum, Anno, 1653)
- Q 181 Janus a Costa Commentaria in Institutiones. by Vandewatter. Traject: Bat: 1714**
- †STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=212992279>  
Lacoste, Jean de; Van de Water, Johann, *Institutionum, sive Elementorum per Tribunianum [...] viros illustres, & antecessores, libri quatuor* (Trajecti Batavorvm: Apud G. vande Water, 1714)  
SS (1851), p. 10
- Q 182 (2) Perezius in Codicem. Amstel: 1671**
- \*NLS, Alva.198 (2 pt. in 1)  
Pérez, Antonio, *Ant. Perezii... Praelectiones in duodecim libros Codicis Justiniani Imp.* (Amstelodami: Apud D. Elsevirium, 1671)  
STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=851210279>
- Q 183 Francisci Florentis Tractatus in Novem priores Titulos Decretalium. Lut: Paris: 1641**
- \*NLS, Alva.99; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, h.2.55  
Florens, Franciscus, *Francisci Florentis... Tractatus IX. in IX. priores titulos lib. I. Decretalium Gregorij IX. Quibus praefixa est accurata dissertatio, de methodo & auctoritate Gratiani & reliquorum post Gratianum collectorum Decretalium* (Lutetiae Parisiorum: Sumptibus S. Cramoisy, 1641)
- Q 184 Alberici Gentilis Advocatio Hispanica Hannoviae 1613**
- †VD17, 1:060211B  
Gentili, Alberico, *Hispanicae advocacionis libri duo: Ad illustriss. & excellentiss. Dn. Don Baldassarem, a Zunica, Cathol. Maiest. Legatum; cum indice capitum, rerum & verborum* (Hanoviae: Antonius, 1613)
- Q 185 Car: Molinæi Consilium Analyticum in Causa Ducis Villæformosæ Paris 1559**
- †BNF, FRBNF30376476

Du Moulin, Charles, *Consilium analyticum clarissimi J. V. D. Caroli Molinaei, ... in causa illustrissimi domini Martini ab Aragonia, ducis Villaeformosae...* (Lutetiae: Apud P. Le Preux, 1559)

**Q 186 (2) Joan: Domat - Legum Dilectus                      Ibid.                      1701**

Two editions published in Paris in 1701.

†WorldCat, OCLC 79309779

Domat, Jean, *Legum delectus ex libris Digestorum et Codicis: Accesserunt singulis legibus suae summae earum sententiam brevi complexae* (Parisiis: Apud Guillelmum Cavelier, 1701)

†WorldCat, OCLC 645172834

Domat, Jean, *Legum delectus ex libris Digestorum et Codicis ad usum scholae et fori: accesserunt singulis legibus suae summae earum sententiam brevi complexae* (Parisiis: Apud Petrum

Debats..., 1701)

SS (1851), p. 10

**Q 187 Huberi Praelectiones                      Lipsiæ                      1707**

†BL, 5207.f.19.

Huber, Ulrik; Thomasius, Christian, U. *Huberi... praelectionum juris civilis tomi tres, secundum institutiones et digesta Iustiniani. Accedunt huic editioni novae additiones C. Thomasi... ejusdemque nova praefatio et remisiones ad jus Saxonicum, ... cura L. Menckenii... Editio nova, cum indicibus, etc.* (Lipsiæ, 1707)

SS (1851), p. 10

**Q 188 (2) Grotius de Guerre et de la Paix - par Barbeyrac 2 Vol:                      Amst: 1724**

\*NLS, Alva.186; Areskine Bookplate; \*NLS, Alva.187; Areskine Bookplate

Grotius, Hugo; Barbeyrac, Jean, *Le droit de la guerre, et de la paix/ Par Hugues Grotius. Nouvelle traduction, par Jean Barbeyrac... avec les notes de l'auteur même, qui n'avoient point encore paru en françois; & de nouvelles notes du traducteur* (A Amsterdam: Chez Pierre de Coup., 1724)

SCTN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=172170923>; SS (1851), p. 10

**Q 189 Joannes Cabassutius - Juris Canonici Theoria et Praxis.                      Lugd: 1685**

†WorldCat, OCLC 66983563

Cabassut, Jean, *Juris canonici theoria et praxis, ad forum tam sacramentale quàm contentiosum, tum ecclesiasticum, tum seculare: Opus exactum non solum ad normam juris communis & romani, sed etiam juris francici* (Lugduni: Sumptibus Petri Borde, Joannis, & Petri Arnaud, 1685)

**Q 190 Antonij Contij Opera omnia                      Paris                      1616**

\*AL, Alva Coll., 119; Areskine Bookplate; Evidence of spine label

Leconte, Antoine, *Antonij Contij i.c. celeberrimi, et in Academia Biturigum antecessoris.*

*Opera omnia quae exstant, nunc primum, ex mms. auctoris, in vnum redacta, digestaque*

(Parisiis: Sumptibus Nicolai Buon, 1616)

**Q 191 Flaccus, Frontinus, et alij, De Agrorum Conditionibus, et Constitutionibus Limitum                      Ibid.                      1554**

†BL, 729.i.29

Siculus, Flaccus, *De agrorum conditionibus, & constitutionibus limitum, Siculi Flacci lib I. J. Frontini lib. I. Aggeni Urbici lib. II. Hygeni Gromatici lib. II. Variorum auctorum ordines*

*finitionum. De jugeribus metiundis. Finium regundorum. Lex Mamilia. Coloniaram pop. Romani descriptio. Terminorum inscriptiones & formae. De generibus lineamentorum. De mensuris & ponderibus. Omnia figuris illustrate* (Parisiis, 1554)

**Q 192 D. Jacobi Cooren Observationes Rerum judicatarum, Et Consilia Amst: 1661**

\*NLS, Alva.217(1); Areskine Bookplate

Coren, Jakob, D. *Iacobi Cooren, in supremo Senatu Hollandiae, Zeelandiae, Frisiae... assessoris, Observationes rerum in eodem Senatu judicatarum. Item consilia quaedam. Auctiora & emendatiora* (Amstelædami: Apud J. Ravesteinium, 1661)

STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=841473587>

**Q 193 Schutzio - Lauterbachiani Thesaurus Juris Civilis Lemgovis 1717**

\*NLS, Alva.362; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, a.3.11

Mollenbecius, Joannes Henricus, *Thesaurus juris civilis, sive, Succincta explanatio compendii Digestorum Schützio-Lauterbachianai, continens non solum textum Lauterbachii emendatiorem aed & exquisitores notas excellentissimorum jutorum, etc.* (Lemgoviae, 1717)

**Q 194 An old Copy of the Scots Acts of Parliam<sup>t</sup> - imperfect - w<sup>t</sup> a Table of the Kings of Scotland, & Skene de verborum Significatione Edin<sup>r</sup>. 1599**

†ESTC, S123343

Skene, John, Sir, *The lawes and actes of Parliament, maid be King James the First, and his successors kinges of Scotland: visied, collected and extracted furth of the register. The contentes of this buik, are expremed in the leafe following* ('The first Parliament of King James the Sext' (caption title) has separate foliation and register. 'Ane table of the principall maters contained in this buik' (caption title) begins separate unfoliated register A-D<sup>4</sup> E-F<sup>6</sup> G<sup>2</sup> H-S<sup>6</sup>; within this register, 'De verborum significatione..be M. Iohn Skene...The second edition' has separate title page dated 1599.) (At Edinburgh: Imprinted be Robert VValde-graue prenter to the Kinges Majestie, 15. Martii. anno Dom. 1597[i.e. 1599])

**Q 195 (2) Henrici Brounier de Jure Cunnubiorum apud Batavos recepto Amstel: 1665**

\*NLS, Alva.358; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, h.1.46; Spine label, 195

Brouwer, Henrici, *Henrici Brouwer...De jure connubiorum apud Batavos recepto, libri duo. In quibus jura naturae, divinum, civile, canonicum, prout de nuptiis agunt, referuntur, expenduntur, explicantur* (Amstelodami: Apud C. Commelinum, 1665)

STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=853557497>

**Q 196 Les Us et Coutumes de la Mer. a Rouen 1671**

†AL, A.76.5

Cleirac, Estienne, *Les us, et coutumes de la mer. Divisées en trois parties. I. De la navigation. II. Du commerce naval, & contrats maritimes. III. De la jurisdiction de la marine: avec un traité des termes de marine, reglemens de la navigation des fleuves & rivières; et les nouveaux edits, reglemens, arrests & jugemens rendus sur le fait du commerce de la mer* (A Rouen: Chez Eustache Viret, 1671)

**Q 197 Rotæ Genuæ de Mercatura Decisiones Francof: 1612**

\*NLS, Alva.100; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, a.3.19; Spine label, 197

Sixtinus, Regnerus, *Rotæ Genuæ de mercatura et rebus ad eam pertinentibus decisiones* (Francofurti: Apud I. Saurium, impensis V. Steinmeyer, 1612)

**Q 198 Ludovici Carerij Practica Causarum Criminalium Ibid. 1600**

†VD16, C 948

Carerio, Ludovico, *Practica causarum criminalium, sive, repetitio solennis in L. II. C. quorum appel. non recip. edita ab eximio viro, Dn. Ludovico Carerio Reginensi, IC. Celebrerrimo et Praestantissimo...cum eiusdem auctoris summaris & indice longe copiosissimo* (Francofurti: Ex Officina Chalcographica Romani Beati, Sumptibus Eliae Willeri, 1660)

**Q 199 Joh: Henrici Hottengeri Juris Hebraeorum Leges CCLXI. Tiguri 1655**

†VD17, 12:119641T

Hottinger, Johann Heinrich, *Juris Hebraeorum Leges CCLXI: iuxta nomothesis Mosaicae ordinem, atque seriem depromptae, & ad iudaeorum mentem; Ductu Rabbi Levi, Barzelonitae; indicatis cuiuslibet praecepti fundamento, materia, subiecto, fine, accidentibus, transgressoris poena, &c.; Breviter quidem; sed ita propositae, ut non theologiae tantum, & linguae Hebraeae; sed & iuris studiosis magno usui esse possint* (Tiguri: Bodmerus, 1655)

**Q 200 Theodorici et Struvij Criminalia Jenæ 1671**

†AL, I.6.5

Theodoricus, Petrus; Struve, Georg Adam, *Petri Theodorici, auff [sic] Grossen Löbichau, JCTi...Judicium criminale practicum, ferè novum* (Additional title on engraved title page: *Petri Theodorici, auff Grossen Löbichau, JCTi etc. Criminalia & Georg Adam Struvii auff Uhlstädt JCTi etc. Dissertationes criminales*) (Jenae: Impensis Christiani Kirchneri, typis Johannis Nisi, 1671)

**Q 201 Amadei Eckolti compendiaria Pandectarum Tractatio Lipsiæ 1680**

\*NLS, Alva.219; Areskine Bookplate

Eckoltus, Amadeus, Schwendendorffer, Bartholomäus Leonhard, *Amadei Eckolti ...Compendiaria Pandectarum/tractatio...annotationibus & supplementis aucta à Bartholomaeo Leonhardo, etc.* (Lipsiae: Impensis J.C. Tarnovii, literis C. Michaelis, 1680)  
VD17, 1:013303N

**Q 202 Ahasueri Fritschij Sylloge variorum Tractatum Juris publici & privati. Jenæ 1666**

†VD17, 12:148155H

Fritsch, Ahasver, *Sylloge variorum tractatum iuris publici et privati: De monopolis, Palatii Principum, viis publicis & nudinis, primariis precibus, iure necessitatis* (Jenae: Sengenwaldus, 1666)

**Q 203 Georgii Adami Struvij Tractatio de Vindicta privata Ibid. 1678**

\*NLS, Alva.209(1); Areskine Bookplate

Struve, Georg Adam, *Georgii Adami Struvii, ICTi, Tractatio De vindicta privata: Cumprimis vero de ea, quae fit retorsione tum iniuriae verbis Illatae, tum iuris Iniqui. Ad L. ut vim. 3. de Iust. & Iur. Tot. Tit. Cod....; Ante XXXIII. annos in Academia Iulia publice ad disputandum proposita; accessit index capitum ac rerum* (Jenae: Ex officina Johannis Nisi, 1678)  
VD17, 23:248670N

Presently bound with:  
NLS, Alva.209(2)

Slevogt, Johann Philipp; Struve, Georg Adam, *Ioannis Philippi Slevogtii... Epistola Ad consultissimum virum Gerhardum Pfankuchium, De Aequitate Retorsionis iniuriarum: Tractatui contra...Georgium Adamum Struvium divulgato, opposite* (Jenae: Nisius, 1678)  
VD17 23:248670N

**Q 204 D. Cornelius Neostadius, Decisiones Utriusqz Holandiae, Zelandiae, Frisiaeqz Curiae Hagae Comitum 1667**

\*NLS, Alva.303; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, d.4.25; Spine label, 204  
Nieustadt, Cornelius van der, *Utriusque Hollandiae, Zelandiae, Frisiaeque, Curiae decisiones. Item tractatus de feudi Hollandici, Frisicique occidentalis origine & successione. Nec non curiae feudalis ejusdem provinciae observationum feudisticarum decades sex...Accedunt de pactis antenuptialibus observationes & decisiones. Ab innumeris mendis...correcta, &, in hac novissima edition, summaris ac notis illustrata, etc.* (Hagae-Comitum: Apud J. & D. Steuckerios, 1667)  
STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=85107779X>

**Q 205 D. Virgilij Pinggiczeri Responsorum sive Consiliorum Stutgardiae 1684**

\*AL, Alva Coll., 137; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, f.5.34  
Pingitzer, Virgilius, *Responsorum sive Consiliorum, D. Virgilii Pinggiczeri...decas una: Olim in anno 1580. in communem juris utriusque studiosorum usum publicata, nunc denuo distincto caractere, excusa. Quibus etiam adjunctae sunt declamationes duae: Una, De vita & praestantia Baldi de Ubaldis...Alterae, De praecipuis utilitatibus Institutionum Justiniani Imperatoris* (Stutgardiae: Sumptibus Joann Georgii Cottæ..., 1684)  
VD17, 1:059545D

**Q 206 Christiani Rodenburgii Tractatus de Jure Conjugum Trajecti ad Rhenum 1653**

\*NLS, Alva.123; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, g.1.36  
Rodenburg, Christian, *Christiani Rodenburgii, in Suprema Trajectinorum Curia Senatoris, Tractatus de jure conjugum* (Trajecti ad Rhenum: Apud Gisbertum Zylum, & Theodorum ab Ackersdyck, 1653)  
STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=832309826>

**Q 207 D. Joachimi Schnobeli Pars Feudalis Harmoniae Struvio=Schnobelianae Jenae 1668**

\*NLS, Alva.285; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, k.8.57  
Schnobel, Joachimus, *Harmoniae Struvio-Schnobelianae pars feudalis, hoc est: Dn. Joachimi Schnobeli...XI. Dispp. feudales commentario theoretico-pratico* (Jenae: Sumptibus J.L. Neüerhahns, typis exscripsit J. Werther, 1668)  
VD17, 1:013117P or VD17, 39:159623H

**Q 208 Questions Notable de Droit par Scipion de Perier Grenoble 1668**

\*NLS, Alva.98; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, c.4.5 (but c.4.1 in Alva cat.); Spine label damaged; Inscription on title page: P. Du Pont. Inscription on title page: 'Given to the Library of the Municipal Law By Monsieur Du Pont 1737'. Inscription on front pastedown: 'This Book now belongs to Ch: Areskine Lord Justice Clerk Bought at an Auction 1752'.  
Du Perier, Scipion, *Questions notables du droit* (Grenoble: I. Nicolas, 1668)

**Q 209 Dubia Juris Naturae Francofurti 1724**

\*AL, Alva Coll., 138; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, k.5.28

Hombergk, Johann Friedrich, *Dubia juris naturae: ad generosissimum dominum*  
(Francofurti: Impensis Philippi Casimiri Mulleri, 1724)

**Q 210 Jo: Boselli Borderij Commentarius De abrogata Testium Probatione Pictavij  
1582**

†FBN, FRBNF33850101

Boiceau, Jean, sieur de la Borderie, *Ad legem regiam Molinasis habitam de abrogata  
testium a libra centena probatione commentarius, per Bossellium Borderium* (Poitou, 1582)

**Q 211 Gravinae Opera Lipsiae 1737**

†AL, [g].2.24

Gravina, Gianvincenzo, *Jani Vincentii Gravinae, Jcti, Opera seu Originum juris civilis libri tres:  
quibus accedunt De Romano Imperio liber singularis, ejusque Orationes et opuscula Latina*  
(Lipsiae: Apud Joh. Frid. Gleditschii B. filium, 1737)

**Q 212 Schneiderini Commentarij in Justiniani Institutiones Argentorati 1677**

\*NLS, Alva.364; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, a.3.3; Spine label, 212

Schneidewein, Johann, *Johannis Schneidewini...in quatuor Institutionum Imperialium D.  
Justiniani libros, commentarii...Primum à Matth. Wesenbecio, deinde à P. Brederodio, postremò  
omnium à Dion. Gothofr....recogniti, illustrati & ...annotationibus adaucti...In hac nona  
editione plurima alia & praecipuè LL. incertae allegationes emendatae, etc.* (Argentorati:  
Sumptibus G.a. Dolhopffii, 1677)  
VD17, 12:204546C

**Q 213 Hugonis Grotij de Jure Belli ac Pacis Compendium Edinr. 1707**

\*AL, A.86.5 (not shelved in Alva Coll.); Areskine Bookplate

Grotius, Hugo; Scott, William, *Hugonis Grotii De jure belli ac pacis librorum III. compendium:  
annotationibus & commentariis selectis illustratum. In usum Studiosae Juventutis Academiae  
Edinensis* (Edinburgi: Excudebant haeredes & successores Andreae Anderson, 1707)  
ESTC, N17248

**Q 214 Campagnola (Barthol:) De Jure Civile Urbis Verona Veronae 1728**

\*AL, Alva Coll., 108; Areskine Bookplate

Campagnola, Bartolomeus, *Liber juris civilis urbis Veronae, ex...codice, quem Wilhelmus  
Calvus notarius anno Domini MCCXXVIII. scripsit* (Veronae: Apud Petrum Antonium  
Bernum, 1728)

**Q 215 Everardi Ottonis Dissertationes Juris publici et privati Trajecti ad Rhen 1723**

†AL, [d].5.18

Otto, Everhard, *Everardi Ottonis, jurisconsulti & publici privatique juris antecessoris  
Trajectini, Dissertationum juris publici et privati ...Accedit orationum trias* (Trajecti ad  
Rhenum: Apud Joannem Visch, 1723)  
STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=203374789>; SS (1851),  
p. 11

**Q 216 Coquelle sur les coutumes de France Paris 1611**

\*NLS, Alva.342; Erskine Bookplate; LAS, h.2.68

Coquille, Guy, *Questions et responses sur les coutumes de France, etc.* (Paris: La vefue A.  
L'Angelier, 1611)



\*NLS, Alva.300; James Erskine Bookplate; LAS, I.4.27

Horn, Caspar Henrich, *Casparis Henrici Hornii ...Jurisprudentia feudalis Longobardo-Teutonica, aucta variis accessionibus, mandatis, privilegiis, consiliis, responsis feudilibus, aliisque argumentum illustrantibus* (Wittebergae, 1705)

## Libri Miscellanei in Quarto.

### QM 1 Florio's World of Words. Or Italien & English Dictionary Lond: 1598

†ESTC, S102357

Florio, John, *A worlde of wordes, or Most copious, and exact dictionarie in Italian and English, collected by Iohn Florio* (Printed at London: By Arnold Hatfield for Edw. Blount, 1598)

### QM 2 Newton's Opticks                      **Ibid.**                      **1704**

†ESTC, T82019

Newton, Isaac, Sir, *Opticks: or, a treatise of the reflexions, refractions, inflexions and colours of light. Also two treatises of the species and magnitude of curvilinear figures* (London: Printed. for Sam. Smith and Benj. Walford, printers to the Royal Society, at the Prince's Arms in St. Paul's church-yard, 1704)

### QM 3 Chronology                                      **Ibid.**                                      **1728**

†ESTC, T30721

Newton, Isaac, Sir, *The chronology of ancient kingdoms amended. To which is prefix'd, a short chronicle from the first memory of things in Europe, to the conquest of Persia by Alexander the Great* (London: Printed for J. Tonson in the Strand, and J. Osborn and T. Longman in Pater-noster Row, 1728)  
SS (1850), p. 134

### QM 4 The Religion of Jesus delineated              **Ibid.**                      **1726**

†ESTC, T81479

Reynolds, John, *The religion of Jesus delineated* (London: Printed for J. Clark and R. Hett; and W. Hinchcliffe, 1726)

### QM 5 Andersons Collections relating to the History of Mary Queen of Scotland. 4 Vol: Edinr. 1727

†ESTC, N474055

Anderson, James, *Collection relating to the history of Mary, Queen of Scotland. In four volumes. Containing a great number of original papers never before printed. Also a few scarce pieces reprinted, taken from the best copies. Revised and published by J. Anderson, with a explanatory index of the obsolete words, and prefaces shewing the importance of these collections* (Edinburgh: J. Mosman & W. Brown, the assigns of J. Watson, deceased, 1727-1728)

### QM 6 A Survey of the Leviathan by the Earl of Clarendon. Lond: 1676

†ESTC, R23248

Clarendon, Edward Hyde, Earl of, *A brief view and survey of the dangerous and pernicious errors to church and state, in Mr. Hobbes's book, entitled Leviathan* ([Oxford]: Printed at the Theater [sic], 1676)  
SS (1850), p. 51

### QM 7 Catullus in Usum Delphini. 2 Vol:              **Paris**                      **1685**

†NLS, K.76.a

Catullus, Gaius Valerius, *C. Valerii Catulli Opera. (Albii Tibulli...Elegiarum libri quatuor. - Sexti Aurelii Propertii...Elegiarum libri quatuor.) Interpretatione et notis illustravit Philippus Silvius...in usum...Delphini* (Parisii: F. Leonard, 1685)

- QM 8 The Life of K. Robert the Bruce in Verse. By Jo. Harvey Edin: 1729**<sup>23</sup>  
 †ESTC, T146530  
 Harvey, John, *The life of Robert Bruce King of Scots. A poem* (Edinburgh: Printed by John Catanach, in Wariston's Closs, opposite to the Luckenbooths, 1729)  
 SS (1850), p. 88
- QM 9 English Pamphlets about Cromwel's Time. 4 Vol:** *blank blank*  
 Unidentified
- QM 10 Historia Vinetiana de Paolo Parūta Venetia 1545**  
 †WorldCat, OCLC 630550189  
 Paruta, Paolo, *Historia vinetiana di Paolo Paruta caualiere, e procuratore di S. Marco: Diuisa in due parti* (In Vinetia: Per gli heredi di Tomaso Giunti, e Francesco Baba, 1645)
- QM 11 Commentaire de M. Dupūy sur le Traité de Libertez de l'Eglise Gallicane. 2 Vol: Paris 1715**  
 †BL, 14.b.16,17.  
 Dupuy, Pierre, *Commentaire de M. de Puy sur le traité des libertez de l'eglise Gallicane de M. P. Pitbou. Avec trois autres traitez; I. De l'origine et du progrès des Interdits Ecclésiastiques. II. Des informations de vie et mœurs des nommez de la Pragmatique Sanction du Roy Charles VII. et des Concordats. Nouvelle edition revue, corrigée et augmentée de notes et d'un preface historique* (Paris, 1715)  
 SS (1851), p. 10
- QM 12 Jo: Clerici Historia Ecclesiastica duorum primorūm Secūlorūm a Christo Nato. Amstel: 1716**  
 †STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=183933362>  
 Le Clerc, Jean, *Historia ecclesiastica duorum primorum a Christo nato saeculorum, e veteribus monumentis depromta* (Amstelodami: Apud D. Mortier, 1716)
- QM 13 Jo: Sagredie Memorie Istoriche de Monarchi Ottomani. Venetia 1677**  
 †WorldCat, OCLC 250273677  
 Sagredo, Giovanni, *Memorie istoriche De monarchi Ottomani di Giovanni Sagredo Cavaliere, e Procuratore di S. Marco: Arricchite in questa seconda Veneta impressione della Tauola delle cose notabili* (Venetia: Combi, 1677)
- QM 14 Historia della Republica Veneta di Battista Nani. 2 Vol: Ibid. 1676**  
 †NLS, BCL.D2294  
 Nani, Battista, *Historia della republica veneta di Battista Nani* (Venetia: Per Combi, & La Noù, 1676)
- QM 15 Rūtgersij Variarum Lectionūm Libri 6. Ad Gustavūm 2. Suecorūm & c. Regem Lug: Bat 1618**  
 †STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=832976687><sup>24</sup>

<sup>23</sup> Areskine is listed as one of the subscribers for this work.

<sup>24</sup> For fuller version of the title see WorldCat, OCLC 67580551: *Jani Rutgersii Variarum lectionum libri sex: ad Gustavum II. Suecorum &c. regem.*

Rutgers, Johannes, *Variarum lectionum libri sex* (Lvgdvni Batavorvm: Ex off. Elzeviriana, 1618)

**QM 16 Connani (Fran:) Commentaria Juris Hannov: 1610**

†VD17, 1:013066H

Connanus, Franciscus; Hotman, François, *Francisci Connani Parisiensis, Utriusque Iuris Doctoris Eximii, Consilarii Regii, Ac supplicum libellorum magistri commentariorum iuris civilis libri decem: Opus hoc a multis hactenus desideratum...cum summariis, elencho capitum, & indice locupletiss. in lucem editum* (Hanoviae: Emmelius, 1610)

**QM 17 Vinnius ad Instituta Amstel. 1665**

†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=159419190>

Vinnius, Arnold, *In quatuor libros Institutionum imperialium commentarius academicus & forensic* (Amstelodami: Apud D. Elsevirium, 1665)

**QM 18 Opera di Machiavelli blank 1550**

†NLS, Newb.3678 (NLS note: The date is false: this is the first of the five so-called 'Testina' editions.)

Machiavelli, Niccolò, *Tutte le Opere di Niccolò Machiavelli...divise in V. parti e di nuouo con somma accuratezza ristampate* ([Geneva?]: 1550 [i.e. ca. 1610?])

**QM 19 Pignorij (Lauren:) De Servis Commentarius. Pattavia 1556 [sic, i.e. 1656]**

†OLIS, 13928800

Pignoria, Lorenzo, *Laurentio Pignorii...De servis et eorum apud veteres ministerijs commentarius* (Patavii, 1656)

**QM 20 Dante Comedia dell'Inferno & c. Con l'Esposizione di M. Bernardino Daniello In Vinegia 1568**

†EDIT16, CNCE 1172

Dante Alighieri; Daniello, Bernardino, *Dante con l'esposizione di m. Bernardino Daniello da Lucca, sopra la sua comedia dell'Inferno, del Purgatorio, & del Paradiso; nuouamente stampato, & posto in luce* (In Venetia: Appresso Pietro da Fino, 1568)

**QM 21 Le Eineide de Virgilio del Annibal Caro Ibid. 1581**

†EDIT16, CNCE 28541

Virgil, *L'Eneide di Virgilio, del commendatore Annibal Caro* (In Venetia: Appresso Bernardo Giunti, & fratelli, 1581)

**QM 22 Another Copy Ibid. 1692 [sic, i.e. 1592]**

†EDIT16, CNCE 28537

Virgil, *L'Eneide di Virgilio, del commendatore Annibal Caro* (In Venetia: Appresso Bernardo Giunti, 1592)

**QM 23 Another Copy In Treviso 1603**

†OLIS, 13214677

Virgil, *L'Eneide di Virgilio* [sic]: *del commendatore Annibal Caro* (Treviso: Evangelista Deuchino, 1603)

- QM 24 Another Copy** **In Padoa** **1613**  
 †CUL, F161.c.2.2  
 Virgil, *L'Eneide di Virgilio, del commendatore Annibal Caro: con l'aggiunta delli argomenti*  
 (Padoa: Appresso P.P. Tozzi, 1613)
- QM 25 Another Copy of the Same Impression** **Ibid. 1613**  
 See QM 24
- QM 26 Il Petrarca cūm Notis Velūtelli** **In Vinegia** **1560**  
 †EDIT16, CNCE 47370  
 Petrarca, Francesco; Vellutello, Alessandro, *Il Petrarca con l'espositione d'Alessandro Vellutello di nuouo ristampato con le figure ai Trionfi, con le apostille, e con piu cose vtili aggiunte* (In Vinegia: Appresso Vincenzo Valgrisi, 1560)
- QM 27 M. Fabiūs Quintilianūs de Institūtionē Oratoria. per Ulricūm Obrechtūm** **Argentorati** **1698**  
 †VD17, 3:302256M  
 Quintilian; Obrecht, Ulrich, *M. Fabii Quintiliani De Institutione oratoria libri duodecim: innumeris locis emendati* (Argentorati: Dulsseckerus, 1698)
- QM 28 Ejusdem Declamationes, per Eundem** **Ibid. 1698**  
 †VD17, 3:302258B  
 Quintilian; Obrecht, Ulrich, *M. Fabii Quintiliani Declamationes: innumeris locis emendatae* (Argentorati: Dulsseckerus, 1698)
- QM 29 Discorsi politici di Paolo Paruta** **In Venetia** **1629**  
 †AL, e.5.9 (Lord Douglas bequest)  
 Paruta, Paolo, *Discorsi politici di Paolo Paruta nobile Venetiano...dinise in due libri* (In Venetia: Appresso Tomaso Baglioni, 1629)
- QM 30 Istoria de Suoi Tempi de Giovam [sic] Batista Adriani. 2 Vol: Ibid. 1587**  
 †EDIT16, CNCE 294  
 Adriani, Giovanni Battista, *Istoria de' suoi tempi di Giouambatista Adriani gentilhuomo Fiorentino. Diuisa in libri ventidue. Di nuouo mandata in luce. Con li sommari, e tauola, e le postille in margine delle cose più notabili, che in esse istorie si contengono* (In Venetia: ad instantia de' Giunti di Firenze, 1587 (In Venetia: appresso Filippo, Giacomo Giunti, & fratelli, 1583)
- QM 31 Joan: Frederici Gronoviūs [sic] de Pecūnia vetere** **Lug: Bat** **1691**  
 †STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=83256544X>  
 Gronovius, Joannes Fredericus, *De sestertiis seu subsecivorum pecuniae veteris Graeca & Romanae libri IV* (Lugduni Batavorum: Ex off. J. du Vivié, 1691)
- QM 32 Pet: Sūavis Polani Historia Concilij Tridentini Libri 8** *blank* **1622**  
 †STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=833173103>  
 Sarpi, Paolo, *Petri Suavis Polani Historiae Concilii Tridentini libri octo. Ex Italicis summa fide ac cura Latini facti* (Leiden: Printed by I. Elzevier, for B. and A. Elzevier, 1622)  
 SS (1852), p. 57: 'a fine clean copy old vellum'.

**QM 33 Jo: Mariana Historia de Rebūs Hispanica Moguntia 1605**

†VD17, 3:301448B

Mariana, Juan de, *Ioannis Marianaе Hispani e Societate Iesu Historiae de rebus Hispaniae libri XXX* (Moguntiae [Frankfurt, Main]: Wechelus, 1605)

**QM 34 Famiani Strada de Bello Belgico, Decades 2. Cum Figūris. Ibid. 1651**

†VD17, 3:310413T

Strada, Famiano, *De Bello Belgico: Decades duae ab excessu Caroli V. Imp. usq[ue] ad initium praefecturae Alexandri Farnesii Parmae placentiaeque Ducis III. Ad annum 1678. Continuatae; Cum figuris eneis et imaginibus ad vivum expressis...excussae* (Francofurti Ad Moenum: Beyerus, 1651)

Or †VD17, 1:625357A

Strada, Famiano, *De Bello Belgico: Decades duae ab excessu Caroli V. Imp. usq[ue] ad initium praefecturae Alexandri Farnesii Parmae placentiaeque Ducis III. Ad annum 1678. Continuatae; Cum figuris eneis et imaginibus ad vivum expressis...excussae* (Moguntiae: Schönwetter, 1651)

Or †VD17, 23:242279H

Strada, Famiano, *De Bello Belgico: Decades duae ab excessu Caroli V. Imp. usq[ue] ad initium praefecturae Alexandri Farnesii Parmae placentiaeque Ducis III. Ad annum 1678. Continuatae; Cum figuris eneis et imaginibus ad vivum expressis...excussae* (Moguntiae: Schönwetter, 1651)

**QM 35 Cl: Salmasij Epistolæ Lug: Batt: 1656**

†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=840276850>

Saumaise, Claude, *Epistolarum liber primus* (Lugduni Batavorum: Ex typ. A. Wyngaerden, 1656)

**QM 36 Arnobiūs adversūs Gentes Ibid. 1651**

†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=061426199>

Arnobius, of Sicca, *Adversus gentes libri VII* (Lugduni Batavorum: Ex off. J. Maire, 1651)

**QM 37 Fasti Romanorūm Liviani Apud Fredericūm Retiūm Gedani blank**

†VD17, 1:043978P

Schroeder, Eljasz Konstanty, *Fasti Romanorum Liviani, hoc est, series annorum regum, consulum, aliorumque Magistratum Romanorum, iuxta historiam & calculam Titi Livii Patavini: cum enarratione & annotatione diversarum sententiarum chronologorum, tam veterum quam recentium, quoad calculum, ac varias lectiones nominum atque cognominum Illorum; tum & adiectione libri capitique eiusdem Livii ad singulos annos* (Gedani: Imprimebat David Fridericus Rhetius, 1675)

Or †VD17, 14:625083Y

Schroeder, Eljasz Konstanty, *Fasti Romanorum Liviani, hoc est, series annorum regum, consulum, aliorumque Magistratum Romanorum, iuxta historiam & calculam Titi Livii Patavini: cum enarratione & annotatione diversarum sententiarum chronologorum, tam veterum quam recentium, quoad calculum, ac varias lectiones nominum atque cognominum illorum; tum & adiectione libri capitique eiusdem Livii ad singulos annos* (Gedani: Sumptibus Auctoris, Imprimebat David Fridericus Rhetius, Reipubl. Typographus, 1675)

**QM 38 Jo: Cinnami Historia de Rebus Gestis Imperat: Constantinop:**

Græco=latin:

Traj:adR:

1624

1624 edn not traced

See †BL, 1197.d.8.

Kinnamos, Iōannēs, *Ioannis Cinnami De rebus gestis Imperat. Constantinop. Ioannis & Manuelis, Commenorum, historiar. libri IV. Cornelius Tollius primus edidit, vertit, castigavit. Gr. & Lat.* (Trajecti ad Rhenun: T. ab Ackersdyck & G. à Zyll, 1652)

**QM 39 Renati des Cartes Principia Philophiæ & ac Cogitata Metaphisicia**

Amst:

1663

†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=841321000>

Spinoza, Benedictus de, *Renati Des Cartes principiorum philosophiæ pars I, & II, more geometrico demonstratæ* (Amstelodami: Apud J. Riewerts, 1663)

**QM 40 Jo: Bogermanni Annotationes in Hugonem Grotiūm Leovardiæ 1614**

\*NLS, Alva.182; James Erskine Bookplate; LAS, g.7.69; Evidence of spine label  
Grotius, Hugo; Bogerman, Johannes, *Ad scriptū...Hugonis Grotii...partes priores duas, in quibus tractat causam Vorstij & Remonstrantiū, sive pastorum illorum qui sequuntur sententiam I. Arminii, Annotationes...conscriptæ à Iohanne Bogermanno...[With the text.] Addita est sententia...F. Iunii de Synodis & Synodalibus judicijs...desumpta ex disputationibus ejus adversus Bellarminum* (Leovardiæ: A. Radaeus, 1614)

STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=830812857>

**QM 41 Jo: Nicolai Tractatūs de Siglis veterum**

Lug: Bat:

1703

†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=24149480X>

Nicolai, Johann, *Tractatus de siglis veterum omnibus elegantioris literaturæ amatoribus utilissimus* (Lugduni Batavorum: Apud A. de Swart, 1703)  
SS (1850), p. 135

**QM 42 Le Vite degl'Imperadori et Ponefici Romani da Fran: Petrarca**

Genevæ

1625

†WorldCat, OCLC 604562320

Petrarca, Francesco, *Le vite degl'imperadori et pontefici romani: secondo la copia stampata à Fiorenza* ([Genevæ]: 1625)

**QM 43 Jac: Gutheri de Vet: Jure Pontificio Libri 4. 2 Vol: Paris 1612**

†BL, 1492.a.77.

Gutherius, Jacobus, *Iacobi Gutherii De veteri iure pontificio vrbis Romæ libri quatuor* (Parisiis: Sumptibus Nicolai Buon, 1612)

**QM 44 Phil: Camerarij Meditationes historicae**

Francof: 1615

†VD17, 23:230428S

Camerarius, Philipp, *Operæ Horarum subcisivarum sive meditationes historicae auctiores quam antea editæ: Continentes accuratum delectum memorabilium historiarum, & rerum tam veterum, quam recentium, singulari studio invicem collatarum, quæ omnia lectoribus & uberem admodum fructum, & liberalem pariter oblectationem afferre poterunt* (Francofurti: Kopffius, 1615-1642)

- QM 45 Il. Pastor Fido. 2 Copies. Venetijs 1590 & 1621**
- †EDIT16, CNCE 21963  
 Guarini, Battista, *Il pastor fido tragicomedia pastorale di Battista Guarini, dedicata al ser.mo d. Carlo Emanuele duca di Savoia. &c., nelle reali nozze di s.a. con la ser.ma infante d. Caterina d'Austria* (In Venetia: Presso Gio. Battista Bonfadino, 1590)
- †WorldCat, OCLC 254544157  
 Guarini, Battista, *Il Pastor Fido, Tragicomedia Pastorale, del molto illustre Signor Cavaliere Battista Guarini....Aggiuntoui di nouo in questa impressione le rime dello stesso autore, & di bellissime figure adornato* (Venetia: Ciotti, 1621)
- QM 46 Il Decameron di Bocacci Ibid. 1614**
- †WorldCat, OCLC 249326045  
 Boccaccio, Giovanni, *Il Decameron di Messer Giovanni Bocacci Cittadin Fiorentino* (Venetia: Vecchi, 1614)
- QM 47 Le Sagre Memorie de Ravenna Antica per Girolamūm Fabrūm Ibid. 1664**
- †WorldCat, OCLC 4305189  
 Fabri, Girolamo, *Le sagre memorie di Ravenna antica. Oue con la descrizione delle Chiese tutte della Città* (Venetia: Francesco Valuasense, 1664)
- QM 48 Burc: Gothelffij Syntagma Historiæ Germanicæ. 2 Vol: Jenæ 1716**
- †NLS, Nha.B178  
 Struve, Burkhard Gotthelf, *Burcardi Gotthelfii Struvii Syntagma historiae germanicae a prima gentis origine ad annum usque MDCCXVI* (Ienae: Apud Io. Felicem Bielckium, 1716)
- QM 49 Tob: Magiri Eponymologiūm criticūm Francof:&Lipsiæ 1687**
- †VD17, 12:207346E  
 Magirus, Tobias, *Eponymologium criticum: complectens cognomina, descriptiones, elogia et censuras personarum ac rerum cum veterum tum recentium bello aut pace insignium* (Francofurti; Lipsiæ; Helmstadii: Lüderwald, 1687)
- Or †VD17, 39:121231H  
 Magirus, Tobias, *Eponymologium criticum: Complectens cognomina, descriptiones, elogia et censuras personarum ac rerum cum veterum tum recentium bello aut pace insignium* (Francofurti; Lipsiæ; Helmstadii: Lüderwald, 1687)
- QM 50 Pet: Grovanni Capriata Historiæ. 3 Vol: Genoa 1638**
- †OLIS, 15162529  
 Capriata, Pier Giovanni, *Dell'istoria di Pietro Giovanni Capriata: libri dodici. Ne'quali si contengono tutti i mouimenti d'arme successi in Italia dal MDCXIII. fino al MDCXXXIV* (In Genoua: Nella stampa di Pietro Giouanni Calenzano e Gio. Maria Farroni, 1638)
- QM 51 Joh: Herm: Schminckij Syntagma Criticūm Varior7 Auctor7 Mar:Catt: 1717**
- \*NLS, Alva.230; Erskine Bookplate; LAS, k.3.55; Spine label, 51  
 Schmincke, Johann Hermann, *Syntagma criticum variorum auctorum, in quo jurisconsulti, philosophi, historici, oratores & poetae emendantur & illustrantur. Accesserunt varii indices ex bibliotheca Joh. Hermanni Schminckii* (Marburgi Cattorum: Apud Philippum Casimirum Mullerum, 1717)



**QM 52 Descrizione di tutta Italia di F: Leandro Alberti In Venetia 1561**

†EDIT16, CNCE 689

Alberti, Leandro, *Descrittione di tutta Italia di f. Leandro Alberti bolognese, nella quale si contiene il sito di essa, l'origine, & le signorie delle città, & de i castelli, co i nomi antichi, & moderni, i costumi de' popoli, & le conditioni de i paesi. Et piu gli huomini famosi, che l'hanno illustrata, i monti, i laghi, i fiumi, le fontane, i bagni, le minere; con tutte l'opere marauigliose in lei dalla natura prodotte. Aggiuntani nuouamente la descrizione di tutte l'isole pertinenti ad essa Italia, dal medesimo autore descritte con bellissimo ordine. Con le sue tauole copiosissime delle cose piu memorabilia* (In Venetia: Appresso Ludouico de gli Auanzi, 1561)

**QM 53 Discoürs sur la Dioptriqüe, Les Meteores et la Geometrie A Leyde 1637**

\*SULAIR, 1204097; Erskine Bookplate (not seen)

Descartes, René, *Discours de la methode: pour bien conduire sa raison, & chercher la verité dans les sciences; plus La dioptrique; Les meteores; et La geometrie. Qui sont des essais de cete methode* (A Leyde: De l'Impimerie de Ian Maire, 1637)

**QM 54 Jo: a Sande Commentarij de Actionũ Cessione. Et de prohibita Rerum Alienatione Leoardiæ 1633**

\*NLS, Alva.310; James Erskine Bookplate; LAS, h.6.71; Spine label faded (possibly '54')

Sande, Johan van den, *Joannis à Sande Jcti...Commentarii duo singulares, quorum primus est de actionũ cessione, multo auctius, quam ante, nunc editus; alter de prohibita rerum alienatione, cujus compendium, duabus repetitionibus in Academia Franequerana...additum est* ([Leeuwarden]: sumptibus Ioannis Iansonii de Vries, 1633)  
STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=056937709>

**QM 55 Historia delle Guerre civili di Francia di Davila In Venetia 1683**

†NLS, BCL.D6817

Davila, Arrigo Caterino, *Historia delle guerre ciuili di Francia/ di Henrico Caterino Dauila nella quale si contengono le operationi di quatro re Francesco II. Carlo IX. Henrico III. & Henrico IIII. Aggiuntoui da Theodoro Thessari. Vn compendio delli successi dall'armi della monarchia di Francia* (Venetia: Iseppo Prodocimo, 1683)

**QM 56 Le Origini di Padoña di Lorenzo Pignoria. Cum Figuris 2 Copies Padoña 1625**

†NLS, A.60.e

Pignoria, Lorenzo, *Le origini di Padova* (Padova, 1625)

**QM 57 Cl: Salmasiũs de Re Militari Romanorũ. Lug: Batt: 1657**

†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=832790761>

Saumaise, Claude, *De re militari Romanorum liber* (Lvgd. Batavorvm: Apud J. Elsevirivm typ., 1657)

**QM 58 Alb: Fabricij Bibliothecæ Grecæ Libri 4 Hamburgi 1708**

†EUL, \*M.21.1-13

Fabricius, Johann Albert, *Jo. Alberti Fabricii SS. Theologia D. & Prof. Publ. Bibliotheca Græca...sive, Notitia scriptorum veterum Græcorum quorumcunque monumenta integra, aut fragmenta edita exstant: tum plerorumque è mss. ac deperditis: Accessit Empedoclis Sphæra, & Marcelli Sidetæ carmen de medicamentis è piscibus, Græce & Latine, cum breuibus notis* (Hamburgi: Sumptu Christiani Liebezeit; Typis Spieringianis, 1705-1728)

**QM 59 Dictionaire Francois et Italien. par Philippes Neretti. Venetiæ 1698**

†WorldCat, OCLC 433888746

Neretti, Filippo, *Dictionaire François et Italiens* (Venezia: Lorenzo Basegro, 1698)

**QM 60 Le Vite degli Imperadori Romani per M: Lod: Dolce. Ibid. 1644**

†WorldCat, OCLC 17669549

Mexia, Pedro; Dolce, Ludovico, *Le vite di tutti gl' imperadori romani da Giulio Cesare fin' a Massimiliano, tratte per M. Lodovico Dolce dal libro spagnuolo del Signor Pietro Messia. A queste già accoppiate le vite di Ridolfo, e Matthias, descritte da Paolo Santorio Napolitano, con tutte le effigie di essi imperadori dal naturale, così antichi, come moderni, in particolare della casa d' Austria. Ma in questa vltima impressione sono state per fettionate con l'aggiunta della vita di Ferdinando secondo, e la coronatione di Ferdinando terzo* (Venetia: Appresso il Barezzi, 1644)

**QM 61 Historia de Venetia de Morosini. 2 Copies In Venetia 1637**

†NLS, Newb.3389

Morosini, Paolo, *Historia della Città e Repubblica di Venetia, etc.* (Venetia: P. Baglioni, 1637)

SS (1850), p. 188

**QM 62 Roma Antica de Nardini. Cum Figuris In Roma 1704**

†WorldCat, OCLC 43196034

Nardini, Famiano, *Roma antica di Famiano Nardini* (In Roma: Nella libreria di Giovanni Andreali...Stampata da Gaetano Zenobi, 1704)

**QM 63 Bachovij (Rein:) Notæ et Animadversiones ad Volumen posterius Disputationum Hieronymi Treütleri Heidleber: 1618**

†VD17, 1:013410B

Bachovius Ectius, Reinhardus, *Notae et animadversiones ad volumen posterius disputationum Hieronymi Treutleri ICTi* (Heidelbergae: Typis Iohannis Lancelloti, 1618)

**QM 64 Costæ (Jo: Bapt:) Tractatus de Quota et Rata Noribergæ 1657 [sic, i.e. 1667]**

†VD17, 1:014807Z (1657 edition not traced)

Costa, Joannes Baptista, *Tractatus Johannis Baptistae Costae, Iurisconsulti Papiensis, in Gymnasio Patrio Caesarei Iuris vespertinis horis olim interpretis ordinarii, mox sacr. canon. primarii, advocatique celeberrimi, novus de quota, et rata, sive de congrua in iure rerum partitione: centum & sexaginta continens quaestiones, non solum in theoria, sed etiam in praxi maxime frequentes, & utiles; apposito duplici argumentorum & memorabilium indice, in omnium commodiorem usum* (Noribergae: Endterus, 1667)

**QM 65 Venetia descritta da M: Fran: Sansovino In Venetia 1581**

†EDIT16, CNCE 31176

Sansovino, Francesco, *Venetia citta nobilissima et singolare, descritta in XIV libri da m. Francesco Sansouino. Nella quale si contengono tutte le guerre passate, con l'attioni illustri di molti senatori. Le vite dei principi, et gli scrittori veneti del tempo loro. Le chiese, fabriche, edifici, et palazzj publichi, et priuati. Le leggi, gli ordini, et gli vsi antichi et moderni, con altre cose appresso notabili, et degne di memoria* (In Venetia: Appresso Iacomo Sansouino, 1581)

SS (1850), p. 188

**QM 66 Gronovij Emendationes Pandectarum Juxta Florentinum Exemplar examinat:**  
**Lug:Bat: 1685**

†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=063842572>  
Gronovius, Laurentius, *Emendationes Pandectarum* (Lugd. Batavor: Apud D. à Gaesbeeck, 1685)

**QM 67 Osservazioni di Ficoroni Sopra L'Antichità di Roma nel Diario Italico.**  
**3 Copies. In Roma 1709**

†BNF, FRBNF30434445  
Ficoroni, Francesco, *Osservazioni di Francesco de' Ficoroni sopra l'antichità di Roma, descritte nel diario italico pubblicato in Parigi l'anno 1702 dal...Padre D. Bernardo de Montfaucon ...S'aggiungono molte cose antiche* (Roma: Stamp. di A. de' Rossi, 1709)

**QM 68 Di Vincenzo Gravina de Ration Poetica Libri 2. Ibid. 1708**

†NLS, Milc.4.7  
Gravina, Gianvincenzo, *Della ragion poetica libri due* (Roma, 1708)

**QM 69 Le Omelie ed Orazioni di Clemente 11<sup>th</sup>. In Venetia 1704 [sic, i.e. 1714]<sup>25</sup>**

†WorldCat, OCLC 634520230  
Clement XI, Pope, *Le omelie ed orazioni della Santità di N. Signore Papa Clemente XI* (Venezia: Poletti, 1714)

**QM 70 Medicina Mentis et Corporis Lipsiæ 1695**

†VD17, 1:088557F  
Tschirnhaus, Ehrenfried Walther von, *Medicina mentis, sive Artis inveniendi praecepta generalia* (Lipsiae: Fritsch, 1695)<sup>26</sup>

**QM 71 Paganinūs Gaudentiūs De Evulgatis Rom: Imp: Arcanis. Flor: 1640**

†WorldCat, OCLC 492411707  
Gaudenzio, Paganino, *De evulgatis Rom. Imperii arcanis, iis praecipue, quae ad electionem et successionem imperatorum faciunt, disgressio habita Pisis an. MDCXL...a Paganino Gaudentio, cum interpretaretur Tacitum. Accedit ejusdem de funere heroum et Caesarum exercitatio gemina, cum libello Etrusco qui inscribitur: Le Singolarita delle guerre di Germania* (Florentiae: Typ. A. Massae et L. de Landis, 1640)

**QM 72 Cluverij Introductio in Universam Geographiam Lond. 1697**

†NLS, E.117.d.1 (With the imprint 'Typis J. Wolters: Amstelaedami, prostant apud S. Smith & B. Walford: Londini' pasted over the original)  
Clüver, Philipp, *Philippi Cluverii Introductio in universam geographiam tam veterum quam novam* ([Amstelaedami]: Venduntur Amstelaedami, apud Joannem Wolters, 1697)  
ESTC, R223927

**QM 73 (2) Arturi Johnstoni Psalmi Davidici. Interpretatione Argumenti Notisqz illustratæ Ibid. 1741**

†ESTC, T123062

<sup>25</sup> A folio edition was published in Florence in 1704. See WorldCat, OCLC 557747097.

<sup>26</sup> EUL note: With half title page: 'Medicina mentis et corporis'. Shelfmark, \*.G.26.1.

Johnstoun, Arthur, *Arturi Johnstoni Psalmi Davidici cum argumentis et notis, juxta editionem in usum serenissimi principis* (Londoni: Apud W. Innys, D. Browne, et Paul. Vaillant Bibliop. Typis Gul. Bowyer, 1741)

**QM 74 A Spanish Bible** *blank* **1569**<sup>27</sup>

†NLS, PCL.3097  
Bible, *La Biblia, que es, los sacros libros del vieio y nueuo testamento. Traslada en español* ([Basle]: [T. Guarinus], 1569)

**QM 75 La Vita de C. Iulio Cesare** **In Anversa** **1578**

†STCV, c:stcv:7081843  
Schiappalaria, Stefano Ambrogio, *La vita di C. Iulio Cesare* (Anversa: Andrea Bax, 1578)

**QM 76 Jo: Majoris Historia Britannia, tam Angliæ quam Scotia. Edin<sup>r</sup>. 1740**<sup>28</sup>

†ESTC, T99614  
Major, John, *Historia Majoris Britannia, tam Angliæ quam Scotia, per Joannem Majorem, nomine quidem Scotum, professione autem Theologum, é veterum monumentis concinnata* (Edinburgi: Apud Robertum Fribarnium Typographum Regium, 1740)

**QM 77 A Spanish & French Dictionary - por Don Francisco Sobrino. Bruxelles 1721**

†WorldCat, OCLC 16109537  
Sobrino, Francisco, *Diccionario nuevo de las lenguas española y francesa: el mas amplo y el mejor que a salido à luz hasta aora, en que se contiene la explicacion del español en francés y del francés en español: en dos partes: con muchas fráses y maneras de hablar particuláres sacadas de diferentes graves autores españoles, principalmente de Covarrubias, de Saavedra, de Quevedo, de Gracian y de Solís: y los nombres de los reynos, provincias, comárkas, ciudádes, villas y rios del mundo, los nombres de bautismo de hombres y mugeres y los de las naciones, las explicaciones de los libros de la Sagrada Escritura, muchos refranes y otras cosas muy curiosas de las historias antiguas* (En Brusselas: En casa de Francisco Foppens, mercador de libros, 1721)

**QM 78 A Spanish, French & Italian Dictionary** **Geneva 1671**

†OLIS, 13840754  
*Tesoro de las tres lenguas española, francesa, y italiana: Dictionnaire en trois langues. Divisé en III parties. I. Espagnol-françois-italien. II. François-italien-espagnol. III. Italien-françois-espagnol. Le tout recueilli des plus célèbres auteurs* (A Geneve: Pour Iean Antoine & Samuel De Tournes, 1671)

**QM 79 Sophoclis Tragediæ** **Apud Paulium Stephanum** **1603**

†EUL, \*.W.25.10  
Sophocles, *Sophokleous ai hepta tragōdiai. Sophoclis tragoediae septem. Vna cum omnibus graecis scholiis, & latina Viti Winsemij ad verbum interpretatione. Quibus accesserunt Ioachimi Camerarij, necnon Henrici Stephani annotations* ([Geneva]: excudebat Paulus Stephanus, 1603)

---

<sup>27</sup> The 'Bear Bible', so called from the printer's device, was the first translation of the bible into Spanish. See <[https://bdigital.sib.uc.pt/poc/arq/Monografias/LivroAntigo/UCBG-2-9-4-8/UCBG-2-9-4-8\\_item1/P9.html](https://bdigital.sib.uc.pt/poc/arq/Monografias/LivroAntigo/UCBG-2-9-4-8/UCBG-2-9-4-8_item1/P9.html)> for a digitised version.

<sup>28</sup> 'The Honourable Charles Areskine, His Majesty's Advocate' subscribed to this work. See p. xxi.

- QM 80 Historical Account of the Royal Family of Scotland, & Sirname of Stewart.**  
**by Duncan Stewart** **Edin<sup>r</sup>.** **1739**
- †ESTC, T113273  
 Stewart, Duncan, *A short historical and genealogical account of the royal family of Scotland, from K. Kenneth II. who conquer'd the Picts; and of the surname of Stewart, From the first founder of that name. Containing. A short account of the lives of the Kings of Scotland from that period; and the origin and descent of all the families of the name of Stewart that are now extant, and the most considerable of those that are extinct. To which is prefix'd, A genealogical and chronological tree of the royal family, and the name of Stewart* (Edinburgh: Printed by W. Sands, A. Brymer, A. Murray and J. Cochran. Sold by A. Brymer, and the other booksellers in Edinburgh, and by A. Stalker and J. Barry in Glasgow, 1739)
- QM 81 Compendium Grammaticis Hebr: Chimhi. Autore Rodolpho Bayne.**  
**Paris:** **1554**
- †BNF, FRBNF33989771  
 Kimhi, David; Baynes, Ralph, *Compendium Michlól* (Parisiis, 1554)
- QM 82 Casimiri Sarbiewij Lyricorum Libri quatuor** **Antwerpiaë** **1632**
- †STCV, c:stcv:6841268  
 Sarbiewski, Maciej Kazimierz, *Lyricorum libri IV. Epodon lib. vnus alterq[ue] epigrammatvm* (Antverpiæ: Ex officina Plantiniana Balthasaris Moreti, 1632)
- QM 83 Samuel Parker's Demonstration of the divine Authority of the Law of Nature, and of the Christian Religion** **Lond:** **1681**
- †ESTC, R7508  
 Parker, Samuel, *A demonstration of the divine authority of the law of nature, and of the Christian religion. In two parts* (London: Printed by M. Flesher, for R. Royston, bookseller to His most Sacred Majesty, and R. Chiswell, at the Rose and Crown in St Paul's Church-yard, 1681)
- QM 84 Renati Descartes Epistolæ** **Lond:** **1668**
- †ESTC, R3603  
 Descartes, René, *Renati Descartes Epistolæ, partim ab auctore Latino sermone conscriptæ, partim ex Gallico translata. In quibus omnis generis quæstiones philosophicæ tractantur, & explicantur plurimæ difficultates quæ in reliquis ejus operibus occurrunt. Pars prima* (Londoni: Impensis Joh: Dunmore, & Octaviani Pulleyn, ad insigne regis, in vico Little Brittainæ dicto, 1668)  
 SS (1852), p. 59
- QM 85 Bishop Lesly's History of Scotland** **Ibid.** **1675**
- †NLS, Nha.A148  
 Leslie, John, *De origine moribus & rebus gestis Scotorum libri decem: e quibus septem veterum Scotorum res in primis memorabiles contractius, reliqui vero tres posteriorum regum ad nostra tempora historiam, quæ huc usque desiderabatur, fusius explicant* (Romæ: In Aedibus Populi Romani, 1578. Nunc denuo recus., 1675)
- QM 86 (2) The Players Scourge - by W<sup>m</sup> Prynne** **Ibid.** **1633**
- †ESTC, S115324  
 Prynne, William, *Histrionum Scourge. The players scourge, or, actors tragædie, divided into two parts. Wherein it is largely evidenced, by divers arguments, by the concurring authorities and resolutions of*

*sundry texts of Scripture...That popular stage-playes...are sinfull, heathenish, lewde, ungodly spectacles, and most pernicious corruptions; condemned in all ages, as intolerable mischiefes to churches, to republiques, to the manners, mindes, and soules of men. And that the profession of play-poets, of stage-players; together with the penning, acting, and frequenting of stage-playes, are unlawfull, infamous and misbeseeming Christians. All pretences to the contrary are here likewise fully answered; and the unlawfulness of acting, of beholding academicall enterludes, briefly discussed; besides sundry other particulars concerning dancing, dicing, health-drinking, &c of which the table will informe you* (London: Printed by E[dward]. A[l]lde, Augustine Mathewes, Thomas Cotes]. and W[illiam]. I[ones]. for Michael Sparke, and are to be sold at the Blue Bible, in Greene Arbour, in little Old Bayly, 1633)

**QM 87 Reduccion y Restituycion del Reyno de Portugal by Jo: Baptista Moreli  
Turin 1648**

†BL, 1197.f.11.

Leitão, Fulgenico, *Reduccion, y Restituycion del Reyno de Portugal a la...Casa de Bragança en la real person de D. Juan IV. Rey de dicho Reyno, con las razones y causa de la confederacion, que celebrò con el Rey Christianissimo, y otros Príncipes* (Turin, 1648)

**QM 88 Jacob Behme's Works - 4 Vol: Lond. 1649.1656 & 1662<sup>29</sup>**

†ESTC, R2334

Bohme, Jakob, *The epistles of Jacob Behmen aliter, Teutonicus philosophus. Very usefull and necessary for those that read his writings, and are very full of excellent and plaine instructions how to attaine to the life of Christ. Translated out of the German language* [by John Ellistone] (London: Printed by Mattheu [sic] Simmons in Aldersgate-Street, 1649)

†ESTC, R25636

Bohme, Jakob, *The third booke of the author, being The high and deep searching out of the three-fold life of man, through or according to the three principles. By Jacob Behmen alias Teutonicus Philosophus. Written in the Germane language, anno 1620. Englished by J. Sparrow, barrester of the Inner Temple, London* (London: Printed and are to be sould by Lodowick Lloyd next the Castle in Cornhill, 1656)

†ESTC, R14771

Bohme, Jakob, *The remainder of books written by Jacob Behme viz. I. The first apologie to Balthazar Tylcken for the Aurora written anno 1621. II. The second apologie in answer to Balthazar Tylcken; for predestination. And the incarnation and person of Christ, and of the Virgin Mary. Dated 3. July 1621. III. The fouer [sic] complexions written in March: 1621. IV. The considerations upon Esaiah Stiefel's booke concerning the threefold state of man and the new birth. Dated 8. April 1621. V. The apologie in answer to Esaiah Stiefel concerning perfection. Dated 6. April 1622. VI. The apologie in answer to Gregory Rickter primate of Gerlitz, for the way to Christ, &c. 10. April 1624. VII. Twenty-five epistles more then the 35. formerly printed in English, with 2. as prefaces before other of his bookes, the last of those heere printed is dated 23. May 1624. 5 more after without date, which make 62. in all, also 1. epistle more of his own hand writing; and 1. of Dr. Charles Weisners, relating much of J.B.'s. life. Englished by John Sparrow* (London: Printed by M.S. for Giles Calvert, at the sign of the Black-Spread Eagle, at the west end of St. Pauls, 1662)

**QM 89 Sir David Lindsay's Dialogue between Experience & a Courtier, of the  
miserable State of the World. Ibid. 1581**

<sup>29</sup> For translations of Bohme published in London between 1647 and 1662 by John Ellistone and John Sparrow, see K. Grudzien Baston, 'Sparrow, John (1615–1670)', ODNB (Oxford: OUP, 2004) <<http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/26087>> [accessed 13 October 2010].

†ESTC, S108560

Lindsay, David, Sir, *A dialogue betweene Experience and a courtier, of the miserable state of the worlde. Compiled in the Scottish tung by Syr David Lindsey Knight, a man of great learning and science: first turned and made perfect Englishe: and now the seconde time corrected and amended according to the first copie. A worke very pleasant and profitable for all estates, but chiefly for gentlemen, and such as are in auctoritie. Herevnto [sic] also are annexed certain other workes inuented by the saide knight, as may more at large appeare in a table following* (Imprinted at London: In Newgate Market within the New Rentes, by Thomas Purfoote, 1581)

**QM 90 Tutte le Opere di Giovan Giorgio Trissino 2 Vol: in Verona 1729**

†WorldCat, OCLC 433873881

Trissino, Giovanni Giorgio, *Tutte le opere di Giovan Giorgio Trissino: non più raccolte* (Verona: Jacopo Vallarsi, 1729)

**QM 91 Critical Essay on the ancient Inhabitants of Scotland. - by Mr. Tho: Innes.  
2 Vol: Lond: 1729**

†ESTC, T146374

Innes, Thomas, *A critical essay on the ancient inhabitants of the northern parts of Britain, or Scotland. Containing an account of the Romans, of the Britains betwixt the walls...With an appendix of ancient MS. pieces. In two volumes* (London: Printed for William Innys, 1729) SS (1852), p. 44: 'A very fine old copy...\*INVALUABLE'.

**QM 92 Columella of Husbandry & Trees Ibid. 1745**

†ESTC, T82174

Columella, Lucius Junius Moderatus, *L. Junius Moderatus Columella of husbandry. In twelve books: and his book concerning trees. Translated into English, with several illustrations from Pliny, Cato, Varro, Palladius, and other antient and modern authors* (London: Printed for A. Millar, opposite to Catharine-Street in the Strand, 1745)

**QM 93 Nouvelle Methode pour Apprendre la Langue Italienne, par Jos: Stanglini.  
Ibid. 1724**

†ESTC, T113569

Veneroni, sieur de; Stanglini, Guiseppe, *Nouvelle methode pour apprendre la langue italienne avec grande facilité et en tres peu de tems. Exactement revüe, corrigée & augmentée d'une quantité de noms, de verbes, de régles, & d'observations, sur les difficultéz de la langue Italienne; qui montrent très clairement & brièvement les fondemens, la perfection, & la délicatesse de ladite langue. Par Joseph Stanglini: Professeur de la Langue Italienne* (A Londres: Chez J. Read, imprimeur dans les White-Fryers, Fleet-Street, 1724)

**QM 94 Della Lingua Toscano di Benedetto in Venezia 1735**

†KCL, 000556655

Buommattei, Benedetto, *Della lingua toscana/ di Benadettoi Buommattei...libri due. Aggiuntevi in fine molte regole, ed osservazioni d'alcuni celebri autori* (Venezia: Gasparo Girardi, 1735)

**QM 95 Commentarij de Trajano Bocalini Romano Sopra Cornelio Tacito  
in Cosmopoli 1677**

†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=291433766>

Boccalini, Traiano, *Comentarii di Traiano Boccalini Romano sopra Cornelio Tacito*  
(Cosmopoli: G.B. della Piazza, 1677)<sup>30</sup>

**QM 96 Davidis Camerarij Scoti, De Scotorum Fortitudine, Doctrina, & c:  
Paris 1631**

†NLS, H.34.c.9  
Chalmers, David, *Davidis Camerarij Scoti. De Scotorum fortitudine, doctrina, & pietate, ac de  
ortu & progressu haeresis in regnis Scotiae & Angliae* (Parisiis: Sumptibus Petri Baillet,  
1631)

**QM 97 Della Ragione de Gli Itali Libri 12 di Gabriele Zinano in Venetia 1626**

†NLS, SBA.324  
Zinano, Gabriele, *Della ragione de gli stati libri XII* (In Venetia: Appresso Gio. Guerigli,  
1626)

**QM 98 Di Vincenzo Gravina della Tragedia Libro uno in Napoli 1715**

†BL, 11794.f.28  
Gravina, Gianvincenzo, *Di V. G. della tragedia libro uno* (Napoli, 1715)

**QM 99 Benedicti Accolti de Bello a Christianis contra Barbaros gesto  
Florentiæ 1623**

†BL, 804.d.35.  
Accolti, Benedetto; Dempster, Thomas, *Benedicti de Acoltis Aretini de bello a Christianis  
contra Barbaros gesto pro Christi sepulchro et Judæa recuperandis lib. IIII* (Florentiæ: Apud Z.  
Pignonium, 1623)

**QM 100 Dæmoniacy - i.e. De obsessis a Spiritibus Dæmoniorum Hominibus. -  
Petr: Thyraeus Col: Agrip: 1598**

†WorldCat, OCLC 491089828  
Thyraeus, Petrus, *Dæmoniacy, hoc est: de obsessis a spiritibus dæmoniorum hominibus, liber  
unus: In quo dæmonum obsidentium conditio: obsessorum hominum status: rationes et modi, quibus  
ab obsessis dæmones exiguntur: causæ item cum difficilis exitus ipsorum, cum signorum quæ exituri  
relinquunt: loca denique, quo egressi tendunt, et his similia, discutiuntur et explicantur* (Coloniae  
Agrippinae: Ex officina Mater. Cholini, sumptibus Gosuini Cholini, 1598)

**QM 101 Sir Thomas Aston's Remonstrance against Presbyterie blank1641**

†ESTC, R212696  
Aston, Thomas, Sir, *A remonstrance, against presbiterie. Exhibited by divers of the nobilitie,  
gentrie, ministers and inhabitants of the county palatine. of Chester with the motives of that  
remonstrance. Together with a short survey of the Presbyterian discipline. Shewing the inconveniences  
of it; and the inconsistency thereof with the constitution of this state, being in its principles destructive  
to the laws and liberties of the people. With a briefe review of the institution, succession, iurisdiction of  
the ancient and venerable order of bishops. Found to bee instituted by the Apostles, continued ever  
since, grounded on the lawes of God, and most agreeable to the law of the land* ([London]: Printed  
for Iohn Aston, 1641)

---

<sup>30</sup> The place of publication and imprint are fictitious. STCN gives possible place of publication as The Netherlands.



**QM 102 The Holy Bible, Translated into Italian - per Antonio Brucioli. 2V.  
in Venetia 1538**

†EDIT16, CNCE 5763

Bible; Brucioli, Antonio, *La Biblia quale contiene i sacri libri del Vecchio Testamento tradotti da la hebraica uerità in lingua toscana per Antonio Brucioli, aggiuntini duoi libri di Esdra, et piu capitoli in Daniel, et in Ester, nuouamente trouati, et il terzo libro de Machabei. Co diuini libri del Nuouo Testamento di Christo Giessu signore, et saluatore nostro. Tradotti dal greco pel medesimo. Contauole l'una delle quali mostra i luoghi done sieno i libri, et l'altra dichiara quello che particolarmente si contiene in ciascun libro. Con le concordantie del uecchio, et nuouo testamento* (Stampata In Venetia a san Moyses, ne le case noue iustiniane, al segno de l'angelo Raphael: per Francesco di Alesandro Bindoni, et Mapheo Pasini compagni, nel mese di Giulio, 1538)

**QM 103 (3) The History of the Life of M. T. Cicero - By Conyers Middleton.  
D. D. 2 Vol: Lond: 1741**

†ESTC, T125960

Middleton, Conyers, *The history of the life of Marcus Tullius Cicero: in two volumes* (London: Printed by James Bettenham, for the author, 1741)

**QM 104 (2) The Elements of Algebra in ten Books - By Nicholas Saunderson  
LL. D. 2. Vol: Cambridge 1741<sup>31</sup>**

†ESTC, N46003

Saunderson, Nicholas, *The elements of algebra, in ten books: by Nicholas Saunderson...To which are prefixed I. The life and character of the author. II. His palpable arithmetic deciphered* (Cambridge: Printed at the University Press, 1741)

**QM 105 (2) MacLaurin's Treatise of Fluxions. 2 Vol. Edin<sup>r</sup>. 1742**

†ESTC, T93640

MacLaurin, Colin, *A treatise of fluxions. In two books* (Edinburgh: Printed by T. W. and T. Ruddimans, 1742)

**QM 106 Mathiæ Casimiri Sarbievij Lyricorum Libri IV. Antuerpiæ 1632**

†STCV, c:stcv:6841268

Sarbiewski, Maciej Kazimierz, *Lyricorum libri IV. Epodon lib. vnvs alterq[ue] epigrammatvm* (Antverpiæ: Ex officina Plantiniana Balthazaris Moreti, 1632)

**QM 107 Lord Anstruther's Essays moral & Divine Edin<sup>r</sup>. 1701**

†ESTC, T89714

Anstruther, William, Sir, *Essays, moral and divine; in five discourses: Viz. I. Against atheism. II. Of providence. III. Of learning and religion. IV. Of trifling studies, stage-playes, and romances. V. Upon the Incarnation of Jesus Christ, and redemption of mankind* (Edinburgh: Printed by George Musman, 1701)

**QM 108 Chillingworth's Religion of Protestants a Safe Way to Salvation. Lond:  
1687**

†ESTC, R21891

---

<sup>31</sup> The 'Hon. Charles Areskine Esq; Lord Advocate of Scotland' subscribed to this work as did his son, 'Charles Erskine Esq of the Temple'. The Advocates Library also subscribed.

Chillingworth, William, Mr. *Chillingworth's book called The religion of Protestants a safe way to salvation, made more generally useful by omitting personal contests, but inserting whatsoever concerns the common cause of Protestants, or defends the Church of England. With an addition of some genuine pieces of Mr. Chillingworth's never before printed. Isaac. Casaub. in Ep. ad. Card. Perron. reg. Jac. nomine scripta. Rex arbitratur rerum absolutè necessariarum ad salutem non magnum esse numerum ...Atque istam distinctionem sereniss. Rex tanti putat esse momenti ad minuendas controversias, qua hodie Ecclesiam Dei tantopere exercent, ut omnium pacis studiosorum judicet officium esse, diligentissimè hanc explicare, docere, urgere* (London: Printed for R. Chiswell, at the Rose and Crown in S. Pauls Church-yard, C. Harper, at the Flower de-Luce in Fleetstreet, W. Crook, at the Green-Dragon without Temple-Bar, and J. Adamson at the Angel in S. Paul's Church-yard, 1687)

**QM 109 A Brief Explanation of the whole Book of the Proverbs of Solomon - By Robert Cleaver. Ibid. 1615**

†ESTC, S108057

Cleaver, Robert, *A briefe explanation of the whole booke of the Prouerbs of Salomon* (At London: Imprinted by Felix Kynngston for Thomas Man, and Roger Jackson, 1615)

**QM 110 Antonini Dictionnaire Italien, Latin & Francois A Paris 1743**

At least three quarto editions were published in Paris in 1743:

†WorldCat, OCLC 43746341

Antonini, Annibale, *Dictionnaire italien, latin et françois: contenant, non seulement un abrégé du dictionnaire de la Crusca, mais encore tout ce qu'il y a de plus remarquable dans les meilleurs lexicographes, etymologistes & glossaires, qui ont paru en différentes langues* (A Paris: Chez Prault fils, 1743)

†WorldCat, OCLC 433226265

Antonini, Annibale, *Dictionnaire Italien, Latin et François* (Paris: Imp. de G.P. Guillen, 1743)

†WorldCat, OCLC 257541699

Antonini, Annibale, *Dictionnaire François, Latin, et Italien* (Paris: Vincent, 1743)

**QM 111 Vocabolario della Crusca compendiato. 2. Vol: In Venezia 1705**

†NLS, Nha.E118-119

Accademia della Crusca, *Vocabolario degli Accademici della Crusca compendiato da un' Accademico animoso, secondo l'ultima impressione di Firenze del MDCXCI* (In Venezia: Appresso Lorenzo Basegio, 1705)

**QM 112 Ramirez Pentacontarchus, sive Quinquaginta Militum Ductor. Antuerpiæ 1612**

\*AL, Alva Coll., 114; Inscription on title page, 'F. S. L. A.'

Ramírez de Prado, Lorenzo, *Pentekontarchos sive Quinquaginta militum ductor D. Laurenti Ramirez de Prado stipendiis conductus: cujus auspicijs varia in omni litterarum ditone monstra profligantur, abdita panduntur, latebræ ac tenebræ peruestigantur, & illustrantur* (Antverpiæ: Apud Ioannem Keerbergium, 1612)

**QM 113 (2) Newton's Principiæ Lond. 1726**

†ESTC, T98376 (large paper edn) or †ESTC, T98375 (ordinary paper edn)

Newton, Isaac, Sir, *Philosophiæ naturalis principia mathematica* (Londoni: Apud Guil. & Joh. Innys, Regiæ Societatis typographos, 1726)

SS (1850), p. 134; 2 copies

**QM 114 Hume's History 6 Vol:** **Ibid.** *blank*

†ESTC, T98604

Hume, David, *The history of England, from the invasion of Julius Cæsar to the revolution in 1688. In six volumes* (London: Printed for A. Millar, in the Strand, 1762)

**QM 115 Robinson's History. 2 Vol:** **Ibid.** *blank*

†ESTC, N469648

*The history of the works of the learned, for the year one thousand seven hundred and thirty-nine. Containing impartial accounts and accurate abstracts of the most valuable books published in Great-Britain and foreign parts. Interspers'd with dissertations on several curious and entertaining subjects, critical reflections, and memoirs of the most eminent writers in all branches of polite literature* (London: Printed for Jacob Robinson, under the Inner-Temple Gate in Fleet-Street, 1739)

**QM 116 Bower's History of the Popes. 4 Vol:** **London** **1750**

†ESTC, T144803

Bower, Archibald, *The history of the popes, from the foundation of the See of Rome, to the present time* (London: Printed for the author, 1750)

SS (1850), p. 33

**QM 117 Blackwall's Memoirs of the Court of Augustus. Vol: 1** **Edin<sup>r</sup>.** **1753**

†ESTC, T142959

Blackwell, Thomas, *Memoirs of the court of Augustus* (Edinburgh: Printed by Hamilton, Balfour, and Neill, 1753)

**QM 118 (2) Sir Isaac Newton's Philosophical Discoverys - By Colin M<sup>c</sup>Laurin.**

**Lond:** **1748<sup>32</sup>**

†ESTC, T81914

MacLaurin, Colin, *An account of Sir Isaac Newton's philosophical discoveries, in four books* (London: Printed for the author's children: and sold by A. Millar, and J. Nourse, over against Catharine-Street in the Strand; G. Hamilton and J. Balfour, and A. Kincaid at Edinburgh; J. Barry at Glasgow, and J. Smith at Dublin, 1748)

SS (1850), p. 135; 2 copies; SS (1852), p. 61

**QM 119 Lellands Demosthenes** **Ibid.** **1756**

†ESTC, T138463

Demosthenes; Leland, Thomas, *All the orations of Demosthenes, pronounced to excite the Athenians against Philip King of Macedon. Translated into English; digested and connected, so as to form a regular history of the progress of the Macedonian power: with notes historical and critical* (London: printed for W. Johnston, in St. Paul's Church-Yard, 1756)

**QM 120 Roman History. Vol: 1** **Ibid.** **1738**

†ESTC, T71736

Hooke, N. (Nathaniel), *The Roman history, from the building of Rome to the ruin of the Commonwealth. Illustrated with maps and other plates. Vol. I* (London: printed by James

---

<sup>32</sup> Areskine subscribed for this work in its large paper version. He is listed among the subscribers as 'The Hon. Charles Areskine, of Tinwald, one of the Lords of Session'.

Bettenham, and sold by A. Bettsworth and C. Hitch in Pater-Noster-Row, and G. Hawkins at Milton's Head between the two Temple-Gates in Fleetstreet, 1738)

**QM 121 Fingal - With Dr. Blair's Dissertations thereon**      *blank*      *blank*

†ESTC, T132461

Macpherson, James, *Fingal, an ancient epic poem. In six books: together with several other poems, composed by Ossian the son of Fingal. Translated from the Galic language, by James Macpherson* (London: Printed for T. Becket and P. A. de Hondt, in the Strand, 1762)

†ESTC, T34417

Blair, Hugh, *A critical dissertation on the poems of Ossian, the son of Fingal* (London: Printed for T. Becket and P. A. De Hondt, at Tully's-Head, in the Strand, 1763)

or

†ESTC, T210982

Macpherson, James; Blair, Hugh, *The poems of Ossian, being a literal translation from the original Gaelic into English; with a dissertation concerning the era in which the poet lived; and a critical dissertation by the late Rev. Hugh Blair* (Edinburgh: Published under the patronage of the Highland Society of Scotland, 1762)

**QM 122 Collections of Papers anent the Augmentation Scheme. 2 Copies**

**Ibid.**      **1751**

†ESTC, T79526

Lover of peace and unity in both church and state, A, *A collection of all the papers published in relation to the scheme for augmenting the stipends of the established clergy in Scotland. In three parts. I. The transactions of the General Assemblies of the Church of Scotland, and their committees, in order to promote the scheme. Taken from their records, &c. II. The resolutions of the land-holders to oppose the scheme. III. All the pamphlets, &c. for or against the proposed augmentation, &c.* (Edinburgh: Printed by Hamilton, Balfour, and Neill, 1751)  
SS (1850), p. 50

**QM 123 Ditto. Anent Lady Houstoun's Process**      **Ibid.**      **1749**

Areskine may have kept his own collection of miscellaneous published papers relating to this case. For examples of papers printed in 1749, see e.g.

†NLS, ABS.3.84.29(3)

Houston, John, *Unto the Honourable the Commissaries of Edinburgh, the petition of Sir John Houstoune, Baronet* ([Edinburgh] [s.n.])

†NLS, ABS.3.84.29(7) (Date at head of title page: 15th May 1749)

Houston, Eleonora, *Petition of Dame Eleonora Cathcart, Lady Houstoune, and answers to the petition of Sir John Houstoune, Bart. Containing not only a full and impartial state of the process of separation and aliment, presently depending at my Lady's instance before the Commissaries of Edinburgh* ([Edinburgh] [s.n.])

†NLS, ABS.3.84.29(8)

Houston, John, *Answers for Sir John Houstoune, Baronet, to the petition and answers for Dame Eleonora Cathcart alias Houstoune* ([Edinburgh] [s.n.])

†ESTC, T148689

Houston, Eleonora, *Bill of advocation for Mrs. Eleonora Cathcart, Lady Houstoune* ([Edinburgh, 1749])

**QM 124 Ditto Anent Moir of Leckie's Process****Ibid. 1749**

Areskine may have kept his own collection of miscellaneous published papers relating to this case. For similar papers see e.g.

†GUL, Sp Coll Mu15-c.24

*Papers in the case in the Court of Session, Mrs. Anne Montgomery, pursuer, against George Moir of Leckie, defender* ([Edinburgh, 1749])

†ESTC, N64772

Moir, George Montgomery, *Bill of advocation for George Montgomery-Moir of Leckie, in the pr[o]cess of separation and aliment before the commissaries of Edinburgh against him, at the instance of Mrs. Anne Montgomery his spouse* ([Edinburgh?, 1749])

†ESTC, T191743

Montgomery, Anne, *Answers for Mrs. Anne Montgomery, pursuer, before the commissaries of Edinburgh, of a process of separation and aliment, to the bill of advocation presented by George Moir of Leckie, defender* ([Edinburgh?, 1749])

**QM 125 Proceedings in General Cope's Trial****London****1749**

†ESTC, T44736

*The report of the proceedings and opinion of the board of general officers, on their examination into the conduct, behaviour and proceedings of Lieutenant-General Sir John Cope, Knight of the Bath, Colonel Peregrine Lascelles, and Brigadier-General Thomas Fowke, From the Time of the breaking out of the Rebellion in North-Britain in the Year 1745, till the Action at Preston-Pans inclusive. Taken publicly in the Great Room at the Horse-Guards in the Year 1746. With a preface, containing the reasons for this publication* (London: Printed for W. Webb, near St. Paul's, 1749)

## Books in Octavo et infra.

- O 1 Corpus Iuris Civilis 1 Vol Lugd: 1589**  
[note in pencil: 'Lugd. 1589 1 Vol']  
†WorldCat, OCLC 311353048  
Justinian I, Emperor of the East; Godefroy, Denis, *Corpus Iuris Civilis/ 2, Codicis Dn. Iustiniani libri XII* (Lvgdvni: Porta, 1589)
- O 1a Another Copy Elzevir 2 Vol: Amstelod: 1700**  
†Worldcat, OCLC 504616976  
Justinian I, Emperor of the East, *Corpus Juris Civilis. Editio nova* (Amstelodami, 1700)  
SS (1851), p. 2
- O 1b Another Copy Lugd: 1589**  
†WorldCat, OCLC 311353048  
Justinian I, Emperor of the East; Godefroy, Denis, *Corpus Iuris Civilis/2, Codicis Dn. Iustiniani libri XII* (Lvgdvni: Porta, 1589)
- O 2 Idem. Cum Notis Russardi. 6 Vol: AntuERP: 1567**  
[With note in pencil: '4 Vol. 1245']  
\*NLS, Alva.167-Alva.176; Inscription on title page of Alva.168: Francois Vanden Busch; Areskine Bookplates in Alva.173, Alva.174, Alva.175, Alva.176; LAS, e.7.39 (Alva.167), e.7.40 (Alva.168), e.7.42 (Alva.170), e.7.43 (Alva.171), e.7.46 (Alva.172), h.6.63 (Alva.173), h.6.64 (Alva.174), h.6.60 (Alva.175), h.6.62 (Alva.176)  
Justinian I, Emperor of the East; Roussard, Louis, *Ius civile manuscriptorum librorum ope, summa diligentia et integerrima fide infinitis locis emendatum, et perpetuis notis illustratum; L. Russardo...auctore: consilio tamen & auctoritate Fran. Duareni...qui summaria in Pandectas praescripsit, Nonellasque constitutiones ad optimum Graecum exemplar collatas, antiquae integritati restituit* (Antuerpiae: Ex officina Christophori Plantini, 1567)  
STCV, c:stcv:7036265
- O 3 (4) H. Grotiüs de Jure Belli et Pacis Meno:ffrancof: 1626**  
\*NLS, Alva.189; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, g.1.45  
Grotius, Hugo, *Hugonis Grotii De iure belli ac pacis libri tres, etc.* (Moeno-Francofurti: Typis & sumptibus Wecheliorum, &c., 1626)  
VD17, 23:269793Q
- O 4 Idem Cum Notis Authoris, Et Comment: in Epistolam Pauli ad Philemon Amst: 1651**  
\*NLS, Alva.190; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, k.4.52; Spine label, 4  
Grotius, Hugo, *Hugonis Grotii De iure belli ac pacis libri tres...Editio nova cum annotatis auctoris...Accesserunt & annotata in epistolam Pauli ad Philemonem* (Amstelaedami: I. Blaeu, 1651)
- O 5 Idem Cum Notis Gronovij. Cui Adjicitur Mare liberum Ibid. 1702**  
†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=268238766>  
Grotius, Hugo; Gronovius, Joannes Fredericus, *De jure belli ac pacis libri tres* (Amstelaedami: Apud H. Wetstenium and R. and G. Wetstenios H. FF., 1702)

- O 6** **Idem Per Gronovium et Barbeyrac** **Ibid.** **1720**  
 †STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=306966670>  
 Grotius, Hugo, Barbeyrac, Jean, *De jure belli ac pacis libri tres* (Amstelædami: Ex off. Wetsteniana, 1720)
- O 7** **Le Droit de la Guerre et da la Paix H. Grotij, Traduit par Mons<sup>r</sup> de Courtin.**  
**3 Vol:** **a la Haye 1703**  
 †STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=202652823>  
 Grotius, Hugo; Courtin, Antoine de, *Le droit de la guerre et de la paix* (La Haye: A. Moetjens, 1703)
- O 8** **Osiandri Observationes in Libros Grotij de Jure Belli et Pacis. 2 Vol: (Vide No. 125.)** [i.e. O 125 below] **Tubingæ 1671**  
 †VD17, 1:008730Z  
 Osiander, Johann Adam, *Observationes maximam partem theologicae, in libros tres de iure belli et pacis, Hugonis Grotii* (Tubingae: Cotta, 1671)
- O 9 (2)** **Boecleri in H. Grotij de Jure Belli et Pacis Libros Commentatio. 2 Vol: Argentorati 1663-4**  
 [With note in pencil: '1704']  
 \*NLS, Alva.179-180; Areskine Bookplate in each vol.; LAS, m.2.36-m.2.37; Spine label, 9  
 Boecler, Johann Heinrich; Grotius, Hugo, *In Hugonis Grotii Jus belli et pacis...commentatio Jo. Henrici Boecleri* (Argentorati: Impensis S. Paulli, 1663-1664)  
 VD17, 12:109706G  
 \*NLS, Alva.181; Areskine Bookplate  
 Boecler, Johann Heinrich, Grotius, Hugo, *In Hugonis Grotii Jus belli et pacis...commentatio Jo. Henrici Boecleri* (Argentorati, 1704)  
 VD17, 1:008729M
- O 10 (2)** **Felden Annotata in H: Grotiũm de Jure Belli et Pacis.** **Amst. 1653**  
 †STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=865346259>  
 Felden, Johann von, *Annotata in Hvg. Grotivm. De iure belli et pacis* (Amstelodami: Apud J. Ianssonium, 1653)
- O 11** **Ziegleri in H: Grotij De Jure Belli et Pacis Libros Notæ et Animadversiones Subitariae** **Argentinae 1706**  
 \*NLS, Alva.177; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, k.4.63; Spine label, 9  
 Ziegler, Kaspar, *Casparis Ziegleri, JC. consiliar. Elect. Sax. & Facult. jurid. in Acad. Witteberg. ordinarii, in Hugonis Grotii de jure belli ac pacis libros quibus naturae & gentium jus explicavit, notae et animadversiones subitariae* (Argentorati: Sumptibus Jo. Reinh. Dulsseckeri, 1706)
- O 12** **Statera Belli et Pacis** **Bruxelles 1684**  
 †STCV, c:stcv:12911931  
*Statera belli et pacis* (Bruxelles, 1684) [STCV note: Probably not printed in Brussels or the Southern Netherlands]
- O 13** **Zentgravius (Jo: Joachimus) De Origine, Veritate et immutabili Rectitudine Juris Naturalis** **Argentor: 1678**

†VD17, 39:151544P

Zentgraf, Johann Joachim, *De origine, veritate, et immutabili rectitudine iuris naturalis secundum disciplinam Christianorum, ad gentilium tamen captum, instituta disquisitio in Academia Argentoratensi* (Argentorati: Staedelius, 1678)

**O 14 (3) Vitriarij (Phil: Reinh:) Institutiones Juris Naturæ et Gentiūm Lug:**

**Bat: 1704** [The date has been corrected to 1692 in the ms.]

\*NLS, Alva.262; LAS, k.4.60

Vitriarius, Philippus Reinhardus, *Institutiones juris naturae et gentium in usum Serenissimi Principis Christiani Ludovici Marchionis Brandenburgici...ad methodum Hugo Grotii* (Lugd. Batavorum: J. Luchtmans, 1692)

Batavorum: J. Luchtmans, 1692)

STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=273394649>

**O 15 (2) Buddei (Fr:) Selecta Juris Natūræ et Gentiūm Halæ Saxon7. 1704**

†NLS, Nha.K232

Buddeus, Joannes Franciscus, *Io. Francisci Buddei p.p. selecta iuris naturae et gentium* (Halae Saxonum: Sumptibus Orphanotrophii, 1704)

**O 16 (vide no. 32) Ejūsdem Elementa Philosophiæ [sic] Practicæ (N. B. No. 16 and 32 are ye same Book, only different Editions.) Halæ Magdebericæ 1697** [Note: Crossed out – ‘sive Orthographia Novisiana 2 Copies’]

†VD17, 1:066276E

Buddeus, Joannes Franciscus, *Elementa philosophiae practicae: quibus ethica, iurisprudentia naturalis, iurisprudentia gentium, et politica, tum generalis, tum specialis succincte traduntur; in usum Praelectionum Academicarum edita* (Halae Magdeburgicae: Zeidlerus, 1697)

**O 17 Pexenfelder (Mich:) Apparatus Eruditionis, tam rerūm quam verborū, per omnes artes et Scientias instructus Sultzbaci 1680**

†VD17, 39:145347Q

Pexenfelder, Michael, *Apparatus eruditionis tam rerum quam verborum per omnes artes et scientias* (Sultzbaci [Nürnberg]: Endterus, 1680)

**O 18 Paræi (Philip:) Lexicon Criticūm. Norimbergæ 1645**

†VD17, 12:129712Q

Pareus, Johann Philipp, *Lexicon criticum, sive thesaurus linguae Latinae: ex omnibus linguae Latinae classicis auctoribus, iurisconsultis, historicis, antiquariis, criticis, oratoribus, & poetis, aerumnabili plurium annorum labore congestus* (Norimbergae: Endterus, 1645)

**O 19 Historiæ Augustæ, Scriptores 6. Cum notis Casauboni, Salmasij et Gruteri. 2 Vol: for y<sup>e</sup> Miscellanys Lug: Bat: 1671**

†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=840035187>

Casaubon, Isaac, *Historiæ Augustæ scriptores VI* (Lugduni Batavorum: Ex off. Hackiana, 1671)<sup>33</sup>

---

<sup>33</sup> Full title from NLS, Nha.N31-32, *Historiæ Augustæ scriptores VI: Aelius Spartianus. Vulc. Gallicanus. Julius Capitolinus. Trebell. Pollio. Aelius Lampridius. Flavius Vopiscus. / Cum integris notis Isaaci Casauboni, Cl. Salmasii & Jani Gruteri. Cum indicibus locupletissimis rerum ac verborum.*



- O 20 Gruteri (Jani) Lampas sive Fax Artiū liberaliū 7 Vol: Francof: 1602 & c.**  
 †VD17, 3:006708G  
 Gruterus, Janus, *Lampas, sive fax artium liberalium, hoc est, thesaurus criticus, in quo infinitis locis theologorum, iurisconsultorum, medicorum, philosophorum, oratorum, historicorum, poetarum, grammaticorum, scripta supplentur, corriguntur, illustrantur, notantur, tomus: cum indice...*  
 (Francofurti: Rhodius, 1602-1634)
- O 21 Aūgustinū (Ant:) De Legibus et Senatus Consultis Romæ 1683**  
 \*AL, Alva Coll., 139; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, g.6.45; Spine label, 21  
 Agustín, Antonio, *Antonij Augustini Archiepiscopi Tarraconensis De legibus et Senatusconsultis liber: Adiunctis legum antiquarum & Senatusconsultorum fragmentis, cum notis Fulvi Vrsini*  
 (Romae: Ex typographia Dominici Basae., 1583)  
 EDIT16, CNCE 561
- O 22 Ejusdem Emendationes et Opiniones. Et. Ejusd: ad Modestiniū sive de Excusationibus Liber Singularis Lugd: 1560**  
 \*NLS, Alva.265; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, a.1.46  
 Agustín, Antonio, *Antonij Augustini iurecos. Emendationum, & opinionu[m] lib. III: Eiusdem ad modestinum, siue de excus. Liber singularis. Item, Laelij Taurelli, ad Gallum, & legum Velleam, ad Catonem, & Paulum, de militiis excusu. Omnia quidem secundum Pand. Flo. Editionem*  
 (Lugduni: Apud Ioannem Frellonium, 1560)
- O 23 Another Copy Ibid. 1544**  
 †AL, A.88.4  
 Agustín, Antonio, *Antonij Augustini iurisconsulti Hispani emendationum, et opinionum, libri quatuor: Ad Modestinum: siue, de excusationibus, liber singularis. His libris maxima iuris ciuili pars ex Florentinis Pandectis emendatur, & declaratur* (Lugduni: Apud Seb. Gryphium, 1544)
- O 24 Alexandri ab Alexandro Geniales Dies, Cum Notis Tiraquelli et aliorū. 2 Vol. Miscellanys Lug: Bat: 1673**  
 †SCTN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=840115253>  
 Alexander, ab Alexandro, *Genialium dierum libri sex* (Lugduni Batavorum: Ex off. Hackiana, 1673)  
 ESTC, R473939
- O 25 Another Copy without notes Miscellanys Francof: 1646**  
 †VD17, 1:070174M  
 Alexander, ab Alexandro, *Genialium dierum libri sex: Varia ac recondita eruditione referti: Nunc postremum infinitis mendis, quibus antea squalebat liber pulcherrimus, quanta fieri potuit diligentia perpurcati, atque in pristinum nitorem restituti* (Francofurti: Pressius, 1646)
- O 26 Thucydides de Bello Peloponnesiaco. Ex Interpretatione Georgii Acacij Enenkel. Miscell: Tubingæ 1596**  
 †VD16, T 1127  
 Thucydides; Enenkel, Gerog Achatius, *Thucydidis Atheniensis De Bello Peloponnesiaco libri octo, e Graeco sermone in Latinum noua interpretatione conuersi: cum annotationibus in eundem perpetuis: nominum item propriorum, tam hominum, quàm regionum, insularum, vrbiū, fluminum, montium, etc. descriptionibus: chronographia insuper in Thucydidem: & veteris Graeciae geographia,*

- O 27 (2) Baudi (Dominici) Epistolarum Centuriae dua. Miscell: Lug. Bat. 1615**  
†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=059310715>  
Badius, Dominique, *Epistolarum centuria dua* (Lugduni Batavorum: Apud G. Basson, 1615)
- O 28 Cellarij (Christoph:) Antiquitates Romanae. 2 Copies. Halae Mag: 1710**  
†WorldCat, OCLC 257749372  
Cellarius, Christoph, *Christophori Cellarii Antiquitates Romanae, ex veterum monumentis ac legibus Romanis digestae: quibus appendix...accessit* (Halae Magdeburgicae: Orphanotropheum, 1710)
- O 29 Ejudem [sic] Curae posteriores de Barbarismis & c: Jenae 1709**  
†WorldCat OCLC, 493856747  
Cellarius, Christoph, *Christophori Cellarii Smalcaldiensis curae posteriores de barbarismis et idiotismis sermonis latini, secundum secula distributae...* (Ienae: Sumtu J. F. Bielckii, 1709)
- O 30 Ejusdem Historia antiqua Cum notis et Tabulis Synopticis Ibid. 1709**  
\*AL, Alva Coll., 169; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, g.7.13  
Cellarius, Christoph, *Christophori Cellarii, Smalcaldiensis, Historia antiqua* (Ienae: Sumtu Io. Felicis Bielckii, bibl., 1709)
- O 31 Ejusdem Historia medij Aevi a Temporibus Constantini Magni, ad Constantinopolim a Turcis captam Ibid. 1709**  
†WorldCat, OCLC 258359824  
Cellarius, Christoph, *Historia medii aevi* (Ienae: Bielckius, 1709)
- O 32 Philosophiae practicae Pars prima blank blank**  
†VD17, 1:066276E<sup>34</sup>  
Buddeus, Joannes Franciscus, *Elementa philosophiae practicae: quibus ethica, iurisprudentia naturalis, iurisprudentia gentium, et politica, tum generalis, tum specialis succincte traduntur; in usum praelectionum Academicarum edita* (Halae Magdeburgicae: Zeidlerus, 1697)
- O 33 (2) P. Peckij in Tit: Dig: et Cod: ad Rem Nauticam pertinentes Commentarij. Cum Notis Arn: Vinnij. Item Jus Navale Rhodiorum. Graeco-Latin: Lug: Bat: 1647**  
\*NLS, Alva.284; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, k.7.8; Spine label, 33  
Peck, Pierre; Vinnius, Arnold, *V. Cl. Petri Peckii...ad rem nauticam pertinentes commentarii/ quibus nunc accedunt notae cum ampla dote variarum circa rem navalem observationum beneficio Arnoldi Vinnii. Item jus navale Rhodiorum* (Lugduni Batavorum: A. Wyngaerden, 1647)  
STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=840277458>
- O 34 Monzambano illustratus et restrictus De Statu Imperij Germanici. Cum Sam: Puffendorffij Disquisitione de Republica irregulari blank 1682**  
\*NLS, Alva.128; Erskine Bookplate; LAS, k.7.10

---

<sup>34</sup> With half title: 'Philosophiae practicae Pars prima siue Ethica...?'

Pufendorf, Samuel, Freiherr von, *Dominus de Monzambano illustratus & restrictus, sive, Severini de Monzambano...de Statu Imperii Germanici ad Laelium fratrem...liber unus, discursibus juridico-politicia explicatua et restrictus...opera et studio Pacifici a Lapide* (1682)  
VD17, 23:686483U

- O 35 Puffendorfius (Sam:) De Statu Imperij Germanici - per Gerhard: Titium Lipsiae 1708**

†WorldCat, OCLC 68715198

Pufendorf, Samuel, Freiherr von; Titius, Gottlieb Gerhard, *Samuelis L. B. de Pufendorf, sive antea Severini de Monzambano, De statu Imperii Germanici, liber unus, ex autographo B. auctoris recognitus, cum prioribus editionibus collatus, ac selectis variorum notis illustratus, curante D. Gotlieb Gerhard Titio* (Lipsiae: Apud Thomam Fritsch, 1708)

- O 36 Ejusdem Analecta politica Amst: 1698**

\*NLS, Alva.127; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, e.6.54; Spine label, 36

Pufendorf, Samuel, Freiherr von, *Samuelis Puffendorfi Analecta politica, quibus multae, rarae, gravissimaeque hujus disciplinae quaestiones variis dissertationibus explicantur et enodantur* (Amstelædami: Apud Janssonio-Waesbergios, 1698)

- O 37 Idem De Officio Hominis et Civis juxta Legem Naturalem. Ultraj: 1705 [sic, '1728' added in pencil]**

\*NLS, Alva.125; Erskine Bookplate; LAS, n.3.7

Pufendorf, Samuel, Freiherr von, *S. Puffendorfi, de Officio Hominis et Civis, secundum legem naturalem, libri duo/Everardus Otto...in usum auditorum recesuit & adnotationibus illustravit...Accedunt Cl. Titii ad eosdem observationes* (Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1728)

- O 38 Idem. per Carmichael. Edin<sup>r</sup>. 1724**

\*NLS, Alva.126; Areskine Bookplate; Inscription on third front free endpaper: James Erskiy (i.e. Erskine); Inscription on third back endpaper: James Earsken (i.e. Erskine) his Book; LAS, I.8.13

Pufendorf, Samuel, Freiherr von, *S. Puffendorfi De officio hominis et civis, juxta legem naturalem, libri duo. Supplementis & observationibus in academicae juventutis usum auxit & illustravit Gerschomus Carmichael* (Edinburgi: Typis Joannis Mosman & sociorum, impensis Joannis Paton; & prostant venales apud officinam ejus in Area Parliamentaria, 1724)  
ESTC, T141133

- O 39 Klenckij (Joan:) Institutiones Juris Naturalis Gentium et publici.Paris 1670**

†AL, [f].7.2

Klenck, Jan, *Jani Klenckii Institutiones juris naturalis, gentium, et publici: ex H. Grotio, De jure belli ac pacis excerptae, alterâcurâ accuratiores & auctiores. Addita est ejusdem dissertatio De civitatum mutationibus* (Parisii: Apud Fridericum Leonardum, 1670)

- O 40 Bechmanni Institutiones Juris publici Axiomaticæ. Jenæ 1688**

†VD17, 12:633892L

Bechmann, Johann Volkmar, *Joh. Volk. Bechmanni, Hereditarii in Obern-Tröbra... Institutiones iuris publici axiomaticae iuxta ordinem analyticum compositae: cum analectis potissimum lib. I. De iure naturae & gentium* (Ienae: Nisius, 1688)

- O 41 Ziegleri (Casp:) Dicastice Sive de Judicum Officio et Delictis. Vitemb: 1702**  
 ["Tractatus' in pencil]  
 \*NLS, Alva.178; Areskine Bookplate; Inscription on verso of second free leaf: 'C. A. Ld J. Clerk'; LAS, k.7.18; Spine label, 41  
 Ziegler, Kaspar, *Casparis Ziegleri...Dicastice, sive, De judicum officio et delictis, tractatus moralis, in quo tota judicis conscientia excutitur* (Vitembergae, 1702)
- O 42 (2) Mariana (Joan:) De Rege et Regis Institutione Typis Wechel: 1611**  
 \*NLS, Alva.278; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, k.6.12 [no match in Alva cat.]  
 Mariana, Juan de, *Ioannis Marianaë Hispani, e Societate Iesu, De rege et regis institutione libri III: Ad Philippum III. Hispaniæ regem Catholicum. Eiusdem de ponderibus & mensuris liber* ([Hanau]: Typis Wecheliani, apud haeredes Ioannis Aubrii, 1611)  
 SS (1851), p. 6
- O 43 Patricij (Fr:) Senensis De Regno et Regis Institutione. Argentinae 1594**  
 †VD16, P 912  
 Patrizi, Francesco, *Francisci Patricii Senensis De regno et regis institutione libri IX...Opus Historiarum ac sententiarum varietate refertum...Cui adiecimus indices...Editio postrema* (Straßburg: Zetzner, Lazarus, 1594)
- O 44 Osorij (Hieron:) De Regis Institutione Disciplina Col: Agr: 1574**  
 †VD16, O 1363  
 Osorio, Jerónimo, *Hieronimi Osorii Lusitani, Episcopi Silvensis, De regis institutione et disciplina; Libri VIII. Ad Serenissimum et inuictissimū Portugalliae Regem, Sebastianum, E.N.I. In eosdem libros praefatio; & rerum memorabilium index* (Coloniae Agrippinae: Apud haeredes Arnoldi Birckmanni, 1574)
- O 45 Idem De Gloria, et de Nobilitate civili & Christiana Basil: 1576**  
 †VD16, O 1330  
 Osorio, Jerónimo, *Hieronimi Osorii Lusitani De gloria libri V. Ad Ioannem Tertium Lusitaniæ Regem. Eiusdem De nobilitate civili et Christiana, libri V. Ad Ludovicum Principem Emanuelis Regis F. conscripti. tertiae huic editioni accessit index locupletise* (Basileae: Apud Petrum Pernam, 1576)
- O 46 Idem De Rebus Emmanüelis, Lusitaniæ Regis, Domi forisqz gestis. Lib: 12. Coloniae 1597**  
 †VD16, O 1361  
 Osorio, Jerónimo, *Hieronimi Osorii, Lusitani, Silvensis in Algarbiis Episcopi, De rebus; Emmanvelis, Lusitaniæ Regis...gestis, libri duodecim. Ad Henricum Principem, Regis eius F.Cardinalem. Item: Io. Matalii Metelli Sequani I.C. in eosdem libros praefatio, et commentarius: de reperta ab Hispanis et Lusitanis, in Occidentis et Orientis Indiam, navigatione, deq; Populorum eius vita, moribus, ac ritibus. Ad Ant. Augustinum, Archiepiscopum Tarraconensem. Omnia iam recognita & emendata. Adiectus est...locupletissimus rerum et verborum index* (Köln: Mylius, Arnold, 1597)
- O 47 Amirati (Scip:) Dissertations politicæ, Sive Discursus in Cornel: Tacitum; Cui Adjunctæ Sunt Digressiones politicæ a Christoph: Pflugio, ac etiam De Regis ac Regni Justititione Lib: 3. Item Conestaggij Historia De Portugallis Coniectione Cum Regno Castellæ. Francofurti 1602 & 1618**  
 †VD17, 1:047036R

Ammirato, Scipio, the Elder; Gruterus, Janus, *Dissertationes politicae, sive discursus in C. Cornelium Tacitum: Politicam doctrinam apprime illustrantes, nuper ex Italico in Latinum versi, & cum toto rei politicae studiosorum orbe communicati Adiunctae sunt Digressiones Politicae / a Christophoro Pflugio Equite Misnico...Accessere...De Regis, Ac Regni Institutione Libri III* (Francofurti: Fischerus; Francofurti: Hoffmannus, 1618)

†VD17, 23:244517D

Conestaggio, Girolamo Franchi di, *De Portugalliae Coniunctione Cum Regno Castellae, Historia Hieronymi Conestaggii, patritii Genuensis, divisa in decem libros, & ex Italico sermone in Latinum conversa* (Francofurti: Marnius; Aubrius; Francofurti: Typis Wechelians, 1602)

**O 48 Besoldi Synopsis politicæ Doctrinæ Amstel: 1648**

†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=121021564>

Besold, Christoph, *Synopsis politica doctrinæ* (Amstelodami: Apud J. Janssonium, 1648)

**O 49 Dissertations Sur L'Autorité legitime de Rois en Matiere de Regale. par M.L.V.M.D.R. a Cologne 1682**

†VD17, 1:010606P

Le Vayer De Boutigny, M. (Roland), *Dissertations sur l'autorité legitime des rois, en matière de Regale* (Cologne: Marteau, 1682)

**O 50 Cumberlandus (Rich:) De Legibus Naturæ Lübecæ et Francof: 1683**

†VD17, 1:008798Z

Cumberland, Richard, *De legibus naturae disquisitio philosophica: in qua earum forma, summa capita, ordo, promulgatio, & obligatio e rerum natura investigantur; quin etiam elementa philosophiae Hobbiana, cum moralis tum civilis, considerantur & refutantur* (Lubecae; Francofurti: Otto, 1683)

**O 51 Vinnij (Arn:) Selectæ Juris Questiones. Lug: Bat: 1653**

\*NLS, Alva.288; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, k.2.24; Spine label, 51

Vinnius, Arnold; Vinnius, Simon, *Arnoldi Vinnii...selectarum juris quaestionum libri duo / additae sunt Simonis Vinnii...Orationes duae & alia quaedam* (Lugd. Batav.: J. & D. Elsevier, 1653)

SCTN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=833026739>

**O 52 Ejusdem De Origine et Progressu Juris Civilis Romani Autores et Fragmenta Veterum Jurisconsultorum Autore et Collectore S. Leewio Lug: Bat: 1671**

\*NLS, Alva.301; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, a.6.2

Vinnius, Arnold; Leeuwen, Simon van, *De origine & progressu juris civilis Romani authores & fragmenta veterum jurisconsultorum, cum notis Arn. Vinnii, & variorum. Auctore & collectore S. Leewio* (Lugd. Batavor.: Apud Arnoldum Doude, Cornelium Driehuyzen, 1671)

STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=832561355>

**O 53 Justianiani Institutiones. Cura Arnold: Vinnij. Amstel: 1663**

\*NLS, Alva.152 [NLS note: With an additional, engraved titlepage, dated 1663]; LAS, m.2.44; Spine label, 53

Justinian I, Emperor of the East; Vinnius, Arnold, *D. Justiniani...Institutionum sive elementorum libri quatuor, notis perpetuis.../illustrati, cura & studio Arnoldi Vinnii* (Amstelodami: Ex officina Elseviriana, 1669)

STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=094865841>

- O 54 Another Copy Antuerp: 1575**  
 †STCV, c:stcv:7043251  
 Justinian I, Emperor of the East, *Institutionvm, sive Primorum totius iurisprudētia elementorum libri quatuor* (Antverpiæ: Ex officina Philippi Nutii, 1575)
- O 54a Another Copy Lugduni 1551**  
 \*AL, Alva Coll., 170 [AL note: Imperfect, lacks title page]; Areskine Bookplate  
 Justinian I, Emperor of the East, *Codicis domini Justiniani sacratissimi principis, ex repetita praelectiones* (Lugduni: Apud Gulielmum Rouillium, sub scuto Veneto., 1551)
- \*AL, Alva Coll., 171 [AL note: Imperfect, lacks title page]  
 Justinian I, Emperor of the East, *Pars quinta, ad testamenta et caetera vltimi temporis negotia pertinens* (Lugduni: Apud Gulielmum Rouillium, sub scuto Veneto., 1551)
- \*AL, Alva Coll., 172 [AL note: Imperfect, lacks title page]  
 Justinian I, Emperor of the East, [*Definitiones ac divisiones iuxta seriem institutionum digestae*]
- \*AL, Alva Coll., 174; Areskine Bookplate  
 Justinian I, Emperor of the East, Haloander, Gregor, *Nouellarum constitutionum Dn. Iustiniani principis, quae extant, et vt extant, volumen* (Lugduni: Apud Gulielmum Rouillium, sub scuto Veneto., 1551)
- \*AL, Alva Coll., 175; Areskine Bookplate  
 Justinian I, Emperor of the East, *Pandectarum iuris ciuilis pars sexta: de bonorum possessionibus* (Lugduni: Apud Gulielmum Rouillium, sub scuto Veneto., 1551)
- \*AL, Alva Coll., 176  
 Justinian I, Emperor of the East; Haloander, Gregor, *Pandectarum iuris ciuilis libri quinquaginta: nunc primum cum hac formae venustate excusi, tum post omnium editiones, & Haloandri castigationem, ad librorum Florentinorum fidem innumeris in locis emendati* (Lugduni: Apud Gulielmum Rouillium, sub scuto Veneto., 1551)
- O 55 Gentilis (Scip:) De Coniurationibus Libri 2. 2 Copies. Hanouiae 1602**  
 \*NLS, Alva.321; LAS, k.2.58; Spine label, 55  
 \*NLS, Alva.322; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, k.7.4  
 Gentili, Scipione, *Scipionis Gentilis iuriscos. de coniurationibus libri duo* (Hanouiae: Typis Wechelianis, apud Claudium Marnium, & haeredes Ioan. Aubrii, 1602)  
 VD17, 12:114462F
- O 56 Idem De Bonis Maternis et Secundis Nuptijs. Ibid. 1606**  
 †NLS, Alva.320(1)  
 Gentili, Scipione, *Scipion. Gentilis iuriscos. de bonis maternis, et de secundis nuptiis, libri duo* (Hanouiae: Typis Wechelianis, apud Claudium Marnium & heredes Ioan. Aubrii, 1606)  
 VD17, 1:014935K
- O 57 Another Copy of y<sup>c</sup> Same Edition. Cui Adjungitur Ejusdem De Alimentis Liber Singularis Francof: 1600**  
 \*NLS, Alva.320(1); Areskine Bookplate; LAS, k.7.24; Spine label, 57  
 Gentili, Scipione, *Scipion. Gentilis iuriscos. de bonis maternis, et de secundis nuptiis, libri duo* (Hanouiae: Typis Wechelianis, apud Claudium Marnium & heredes Ioan. Aubrii, 1606)

VD17, 1:014935K

\*NLS, Alva.320(2)

Gentili, Scipione, *Scipionis Gentilis iuriscos. de alimentis liber singularis, ad orationem divi Marci* (Francofurti: Apud heredes Andreae Wecheli, Claudium Marnium & Jo.

Aubrium, 1600)

VD16, G 1263

**O 58a Idem De Jurisdictione Libri 3. Ibid. 1601**

†VD17, 12:132744X

Gentili, Scipione, *Scipionis Gentilis Iuriscos. De iurisdictione libri III: cum indice gemino* (Francofurti: Marnius, 1601)

**O 58b Item Iacobi Rævardi operum pars posthūma blank blank**

†NLS, Nha.l218 ['Iacobi Rævardi...operum pars posthuma' has separate half-title and pagination]

Revius, Jacobus, *Iacobi Rævardi Brugensis iurisconsulti egregij & antecessoris Duacani opera qua reperiri potuerunt omnia in tomos II. Digesta* (Lugduni: Sumptibus Ludouici Prost hæredis Rouille, 1623)

**O 59 Ejudem Commentariũ in L. Apũlei Apologiam Hanoviæ 1607**

†VD17, 23:270395X

Gentili, Scipione, *Scipionis Gentilis Iuriscos. In L. Apulei[i] Philos. & Advocati Rom. Apologiam qua se ipse defendit publico de magia iudicio, commentarius: cum indice duplici auctorum & rerum locupletis* (Hanoviae: Marnius, 1607)

**O 60 Ejusdem Tractatũs. 1. De Erroribus Testamentorũ a Testatoribus ipsis commissis. 2. De Scientia Heredum. 3. De Jure accrescendi. 4 De Dividuis et Individuis Obligationibus. a Joan: Rebhan editi. Argentorati: 1669**

†VD17, 1:015245G

Gentili, Scipione, *Scipionis Gentilis, IC. et Antecess. Norici. Tractatus, De 1. De erroribus testamentorum a testatoribus ipsis commissis 2. De scientia heredum 3. De iure accrescendi 4. De dividuis & individuis obligationibus* (Argentorati: Dolhopff, 1669)

**O 61 (2) Gentilis (Alber:) De Jure Belli Libri 3. Hannoveriæ 1612**

\*NLS, Alva.158; LAS, e.5.51

\*NLS, Alva.159; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, e.5.51

Gentili, Alberico, *Alberici Gentilis I.C. professoris regii, de iure belli, libri III. Nunc primum in lucem editi* (Hanoviae: Apud hæredes Guilielmi Antonii, 1612)

VD17, 1:010157B

**O 62 Ejusdem Disputationes dũæ. 1. De Actoribus et Spectatoribũs Fabũlarum non Notandis. 2. De Abusũ Mendacij. [& in a different hand] Et Fornerij Comment: De Feudis. Ibid. 1599**

\*NLS, Alva.163(1); Areskine Bookplate; LAS, k.7.25; Spine label, 63 [sic]

Gentili, Alberico, *Alberici Gentilis...Disputationes duæ; I. de actoribus & spectatoribus fabularum non notandis. II. de abusu mendacii, etc.* (Hanoviae: Apud G. Antonium, 1599)

VD16, G 1257

\*NLS, Alva.163(2) [title page missing]

Fournier, Guillaume, *Guiljelmi Formerii...de feudis commentatio* (Hanoviae: Apud G. Antonium, 1599)

- O 63** **Ejusdem Disputationes in Tit: Cod: Si quis Imperatori male dixerit ad Leg: Jul: Majestatis** **Ibid.** **1607**
- \*NLS, Alva.162; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, k.8.21; Spine label, 63  
Gentili, Alberico, *Alberici Gentilis...in titulos Codicis, Si quis Imperatori maledixerit, Ad legem Iuliam maiestatis, disputationes decem, etc.* (Hanoviae: Apud G. Antonium, 1607)  
VD17, 1:010161N
- O 64** **Disputationes tres. 1. De Libris Juris Canonici. 2. De Libris Juris Civilis. 3. De Latinitate Veteris Bibliorum Versionis male accūsata.** **Hanov: 1605**
- †ESTC, S103022  
Gentili, Alberico, *Alberici Gentilis J.C. Professoris Regii, Regales disputationes tres: id est, de potestate regis absoluta. De vnione regnorum Britannia. De vi ciuium in regem semper iniusta* (Hanau: Printed by W. Antonius, sold Londini apud Thomam Vautrollerium, 1605)  
VD17, 12:132675U
- O 65** **Ejusdem Libri tres De Legationibūs** **Ibid.** **1607**
- \*NLS, Alva.164(2)  
Gentili, Alberico, *Alberici Gentilis ICTi clarissimi, professoris regii de legationibus libri tres: omnibus omnium ordinum studiosis, praecipue vero iuris ciuilibus lectu vtilis, ac maxime necessarii* (Hanoviae: Apud Guiljelmum Antonium, 1607)  
VD17, 1:009477S
- O 66** **Ejusdem Libri dūo De Armis Romanis.** **Ibid.** **1612**
- \*NLS, Alva.165; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, k.7.14; Spine label, 66  
Gentili, Alberico, *Alberici Gentilis I.C. clarissimi, professoris regii, de armis Romanis libri duo, nunc primum in lucem editi* (Hanoviae: Apud haeredes Guiljelmi Antonii, 1612)  
VD17, 1:010159S
- O 67** **Ejusdem Disputationū Libri 7. De Nuptijs** **Ibid.** **1614**
- \*NLS, Alva.164(1); Areskine Bookplate; LAS, g.6.8 [no match in Alva cat.]; Spine label, 67  
Gentili, Alberico, *Alberici Gentilis J.C. professoris regii, disputationum de nuptiis libri septem* (Hanoviae: Imprimebant haeredes Guil. Antonii, 1614)  
VD17, 1:010976A
- O 68 (2)** **Ejusdem Hispanicæ Advocationis Libri. 2. (In quo diversæ illustres Questiones Maritimæ Secundū Jus Gentium, et hodiernam Praxin deciduntur.)** **Amstel: 1661**
- \*NLS, Alva.160; Areskine Bookplate; Spine label, 68  
\*NLS, Alva.161; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, k.8.8; Spine label, 68  
Gentili, Alberico; Gentili, Scipione, *Alberici Gentilis juriscons. Hispanicæ advocationis (in quo tractatu diversæ illustres quaestiones maritimæ secundum jus gentium & hodiernam praxin quam nitide perlustrantur & deciduntur) libri duo* (Amstelredami: Apud Joannem Ravesteinium, 1661)  
SCTN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=841372950>
- O 69** **Goveani (Ant:) Opera, Quæ Civilis Disciplinæ Claustra continent et reserant [sic].** **2 Copies.** **Lugd: 1622**



\*NLS, Alva.274; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, h.6.80; Spine label, 69  
Gouveia, António de, *Antonii Goveani...opera, quae civilis disciplinae claustra continent & referant: unà cum summarijs & notis ad uniuscuiusque legis interpretationem...omnia hac postrema editione...accuratissime repurgata, etc.* (Lugduni: Sumptibus I. Barlet, 1622)

- O 70 Vultej (Herm:) De Feudis corundemqz Jure Libri 2. Quibus accessit Ejusdem Exegesis feudalis. Marpurgi 1609**

†VD17, 1:058752U

Vultejus, Hermann, *Hermani Vultejii IC. De feudis eorundemque iure, libri duo* (Marpurgi: Egenolphus, 1609)

- O 71 Hænonij (Phil: Henr:) Dispūtionum Juridicūm Lib: 3. Cui adjecta, Disputatio Autoris in Accademia Marpurensi 27 July 1604 Herborniæ Nassovi: 1614**

†VD17, 1:012568W

Hoer, Philipp Heinrich von, *Philippi-Henrici Hoenonii U.I.D. Disputationum iuridicarum libri tres, ad principis augustissimi & sacratissimi Imperatoris Iustiniani ius civile: De quibus, ipso praeside, in Florentissima Potentissimorum Saxoniae Principum Academia Salana, quae Ienae est, & in illustri Nassovica, superioribus annis disputarunt iuvenes legum & iuris studiosissimi; quorum nomina singulis disputationibus adscripta sunt* (Herbornae Nassoviorum: Corvinus, 1614)

- O 72 Mæsterij (Jacob:) Tractatūs 3 De Lege Commissoria in Pignoribus. De Compensationibus. Et de Secūdis Nuptijs Lug: B: 1639**

†SCTN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=840028229>

Maestertius, Jacobus, Sir, *Tractatus tres* (Lygdvni Batavorvm: Apud Franciscos Hegerum and Hackium, 1539 [= 1639])<sup>35</sup>

- O 73 Gronovij (Laur: Theod:) Emendationes Pandectarū Ibid. [Lug: B:] 1685**

†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=063842572>

Gronovius, Laurentius, *Emendationes Pandectarum* (Lugd. Batavor.: Apud D. à Gaesbeeck, 1685)

- O 74 Leunclavij Paratitlarum Libri 3. Antiqui. Necnon Ejusdem Notatorum Libri 2. Quibus innūmera Loca Juris Civil Integritati suæ restituuntur Francof: 1593**

\*NLS, Alva.302; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, a.6.33; Spine label, 74

Balsamon, Theodore, *Paratitlorum libri tres antiqui, ab Io. Leunclavio...latini de graecis facti. Eiusdem Leunclavij, notatorum libri duo, quibus innumera loca iuris civilis integritati suae restituntur, & illustrantur* (Francofurti: Apud heredes Andreae Wecheli, Claudium Marnium & Ioann. Aubrium, 1593)

- O 75 Covarrūvias a Leyva Regulæ Peccatum de Regulis Juris Libri 6. Relectio. Venetijs 1569**

†EDIT16, CNCE 13675

Covarrubias y Layva, Diego de, *Regulae peccatum. De regul. iur. libri VI. Relectio Didaco Couarrunias a Leyva Toletano auditore in Granatensi praetorio regio, archiepiscopo S. Dominici designato authore* (Venetijs: Excudebat Bartholomaeus Rubinus, 1569)

---

<sup>35</sup> Full title, WorldCat, OCLC 312106877: *Jacobi Maestertii Tractatus tres: quorum primus de lege commissoria in pignoribus, alter de compensationibus, tertius de secundis nuptiis.*

- O 76 Labbæi (Carol:) Observationes et Emendationes in Synopsim Basilicōn Parisijs 1607**  
 †WorldCat, OCLC 312046957  
 Labbé, Charles, *Caroli Labbaei Observationes et emendationes in Synopsim Basilicōn: in quibus multa loca restituuntur, plurimae lacunae replentur: quaedam capita nunc primum in lucem, proferuntur; ex MSS. Biblioth. Regiae; quaedam etiam leges Digestorum & Codicis interpretantur & rationibus illustrantur* (Parisiis: Beys, 1607)
- O 77 Gomesij (Lud:) Actionū civilium, pariter et criminalium Sylva. Commentar: ad Tit: De Actionibus Cum Præfatione Herman: Vultej Francof: 1609**  
 †VD17, 23:315432V  
 Gomez, Luis; Vultejus, Hermann, *Actionum civilium pariter et criminalium, sylva: commentario absolutissimo, ad difficilem et utilissimum Institutionum Imperialium titulum, de actionibus* (Francofurti: Emmelius, 1609)
- O 78 Balduini (Fran:) Commentarij De Legibus 12 Tabularū. Balieæ [sic] blank**  
 [‘Justinianani’ in pencil over Commentarij]  
 \*NLS, Alva.202(1); Areskine Bookplate; LAS, k.7.59; Spine label, 78  
 Baudouin, François, *Francisci Balduini...commentarij de Legibus XII Tabularum* (Basileae: Per I. Oporinum, 1557)  
 VD16, B 764  
 \*NLS, Alva.202(2)  
 Baudouin, François, *Ad edicta ueterum principum Rom. de Christianis:/ex commentarijs Francisci Balduini I.C.* (Basileae: Per Ioannem Oporinum., 1557)  
 VD16, B 762  
 \*NLS, Alva.202(3)  
 Baudouin, François, *Francisci Balduini...notae ad lib. I. & II. Digest. seu Pandectarum, etc.* (Basileae: Per. I. Oporinum, 1557)  
 VD16, B 774
- O 79 Ejusdem Justinianus, Sive De Jure novo Commentariorū Libri 4. Apud Chouet 1596**  
 \*NLS, Alva.155; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, m.2.39  
 Baudouin, François, *Francisci Balduini iurisconsulti, Iustinianus, sive de iure nouo, commentariorum libri iij: Accessit perpetua notarum series et textura* ([Geneva]: Apud Iacobum Chouet, 1596)
- O 80 Another Copy. Cui adjungitur, Ejusdem ad Leges de Jure civili voconiam, Falcidiam, Juliam, Papiam, Poppæam, Rhodiam. per Joan: Operinū Basileæ 1559**  
 \*NLS, Alva.201(1); Areskine Bookplate; LAS, h.7.112  
 Baudouin, François, *Francisci Balduini...Iustinianus, sive, de iure nouo, commentariorum libri III* (Basileae: Per I. Oporinum, 1560)  
 \*NLS, Alva.201(2)  
 Baudouin, François, *Fran. Balduinus...ad leges de iure civili, Voconiam, Falcidiam, Iuliam Papiam Poppæam, Rhodiam, Aquiliam* (Basileae: Per I. Oporinum, 1559)

VD16, B 763

- O 81 Ejusdem De Institutione Historiæ Universæ, Et ejus cum Jurisprudencia Conjunctioe Argentorati 1698**
- †VD17, 12:206181C  
Baudouin, François, *Francisci Balduini IC. & Philologi celeberrimi, De institutione historiae universae, et eius cum iurisprudencia coniunctione, Prolegomenon lib. II: Omnibus omnium scientiarum, imprimis vero historiarum et verae iurisprudenciae studiosis summe utiles & necessarij* (Argentorati: Dolhopff, 1698)
- O 82 Joannis, Antiqui Glossatoris Summa in Novellas Justiniani. Cui Accesserunt Fran: Baldüini Protheoria Scholia et Commentarij in aliquot celebriores ∞ Novellas. Francof: 1615**
- †VD17, 1:013729T  
Bassianus, John; Baudouin, François, *Joannis antiqui glossatoris summa in Novellas Iustiniani Imp.: cum additionibus Accursij* (Francofurti: Emmelius, 1615)
- O 83 Forresteri (Valent:) De Historia Juris Civilis Romani. Lib. 3. Aüs: All: 1609**
- \*NLS, Alva.142; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, k.7.15  
Forster, Valentine, *Valentini Forsteri...de historia iuris civilis Romani libri tres, etc.* (Aurelianae Allobrogum: I. Arnoldus, 1609)
- O 84 Ejusdem De Jurisdictione Romana Libri 2. Helmsted: 1610**
- \*NLS, Alva.140; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, k.7.20; Spine label, 84  
Forster, Valentine, *Clarissimi Iureconsulti Valentini Forsteri...De iurisdictione Romana libri duo, etc.* (Helmaestadii: Typis I. Lucij, impensis M. Behmen, 1610)  
VD17, 3:311134B
- O 85 Chifletij (Claud:) De Substitutionibus; De Portionibus legitimis; De Iure Fideicommissorum; De 2<sup>do</sup> Capite Legis Aquiliae Nova et accuratissima Disquisitio. Lugd: 1584**
- \*NLS, Alva.340; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, a.1.45  
Chifflet, Claude; Chifflet, Jean, *Claudii Chifletii...eorum quae de iure pars prior, in qua continentur, de Substitutionibus...de Portionibus legitimis, de iure fideicommissorum...de secundo capite legis Aquiliae nova & accuratissima disquisition* (Lugduni: Apud Ioannam Iacobi Iuntae F., 1584)
- O 86 Pacij (Jul:) Legum conciliatarum Centuriæ decem Ibid. [Lugd:] 1643**
- †AL, e.7.42a  
Pace, Giulio, *Iul. Pacij a Beriga, i.v.c....Enantiophanon, seu legum conciliatarum centuriæ decem: quarum septem priores sunt ab auctore recognitae & emendatae, tres posteriores nunc primum in lucem emissae* (Lugduni: Sumptibus Petri Rauaud, 1643)
- O 87 Gryphij (Christ:) Apparatus, Sive Dissertatio Isagogica de Scriptoribus Historiam Seculi 17. Illustrantibus Lipsiæ 1710**
- †LUL, Special Coll. reading Room GM, call no. 367 G 22  
Gryphius, Christian, *Christiani Gryphii...Apparatus sive dissertatio isagogica de scriptoribus historiam seculi XVII illustrantibus* (Lipsiae: Apud Thomam Fritsch, 1710)

- O 88 Tolandi (Joan:) Dissertationes 2. Viz. Adeisidaemon Sive Titus Liviūs a Superstitione Vindicatus, et Origines Judaicæ. Hagæ Commit: 1709**  
 †STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=202322092>  
 Toland, John, *Adeisidaemon, sive Titus Livius a superstitione vindicatus* (Hagae-Comitis: Apud T. Johnson, 1709) (Half-title: *Dissertationes duae, Adeisidaemon et origines judaicae*)
- O 89 (2) Ramūs (Pet:) De Militia C. Julij Cæsaris; Et De Moribus veterum Gallorūm. Francofurti 1584**  
 †BL, 284.a.4.(2.)  
 Ramus, Petrus, *P. Rami...Liber de Cæsaris militia* (Francofurti, 1584)  
 VD16, L 526  
 †BL, 284.a.4.(1.)  
 Ramus, Petrus, *P. Rami...liber de moribus veterum Gallorum* (Francofurti, 1584)  
 VD16, L 526
- O 90 Lysiaē Orationes 34. Quæ hodie e Trecontis Supersunt; A Vanderhyde. Marbūrġi Ceittorūm 1683**  
 †VD17, 39:137369Y  
 Lysias, *Oratoris Graeciae disertissimi Orationes, quae hodie e trecentis supersunt, XXXIV: cum civilium, tum forensium causarum, iureconsultis ac rhetoribus utilissimae...comprehenduntur* (Mogunti: Bourgeat, 1683)
- O 91 Brūti (Joh: Mich:) Opera varia Selecta Berolini 1697**  
 †VD17, 23:244502K  
 Bruto, Giovanni Michele, *Opera varia selecta: Nimirum Epistol. lib. V. De historiae laudibus, sive de ratione legendi scriptores historicos liber, praeceptorum coniugalium liber, epistolis & orationibus compluribus* (Berolini: Rüdigerius, 1697)
- O 92 Idem De Historiæ Laudibūs. Colon: Brandeb: blank**  
 †BSB, S. 640 – 1155  
 Bruto, Giovanni Michele, *Job. Michaelis Bruti De historiae laudibus* (Colon. Brandenb.: Liebpertus, [c. 1700])
- O 93 Columellæ (L. Junij Moderati) De Re rustica Libri 12. Ejusdem De Arboribus Liber Separatūs. Item Cato et Varro. De Re rustica. Lugdūni 1548 & 1549**  
 †WorldCat, OCLC 69039283  
 Columella, Lucius Junius Moderatus, *L. Ivnii Moderati Colymellae de re rustica libri XII. Eisdem de arboribus liber, separatus ab alijs* (Lvgdvni: Apvd Seb. Gryphivm, 1548)  
 †WorldCat, OCLC 213823936  
 Columella, Lucius Junius Moderatus, *Marci Catonis ac M. Teren. Varronis De re rustica libri* (Lvgdvni: Apvd S. Gryphivm, 1549)
- O 94 Barclaij (Gul:) Commentarij in Titūlos Pandectarūm De Rebus creditis, et Jurejurando Parisijs 1605<sup>36</sup>**  
 \*NLS, Alva.317; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, h.7.80

<sup>36</sup> Purchased at the Seton of Pitmedden sale. NLS MS 3802, f. 30.

Barclay, William, *Guilielmi Barclaii, i.c. antebac serenissimi Lotharingiae &c. Ducis consilarij ...In titulos Pandectarum de rebus creditis, & de iureiurando, commentarij* (Parisiis: Apud Franciscum Huby, via Iacobæa sub signi viridis folliculi., 1605)

- O 95 Ejusdem De Potestate Papæ. Item De Regno et Regali Potestate adversus Monarchomachos Libri 6. Hanoviæ 1617**
- †BNF, FRBNF30055982  
Barclay, William, *Guilielmi Barclaii de potestate papæ, an et quatenus in reges et principes seculares jus et imperium habeat, liber posthumus. Ejusdem de regno et regali potestate, adversus Buchananum, Brutum, Boucherium et reliquos monarchomachos libri VI. Editio nunc secundo in Germania adornata emendatior* (Hanoviae: 1617)
- O 96 (2) Hornij (Joh: Frid:) Architectonica de Civitate Notis Simon Kuchenbecker. Lug: Bat: 1699**
- \*NLS, Alva.247; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, k.8.10  
Horn, Johannes Friderich; Kuchenbecker, Simon, *Job. Frid. Hornii...Architectonica de civitate. Editio novissima quam notis illustravit ac indice...adauxit Simon Kuchenbecker* (Lugduni Batavorum: C. Boutesteyn, 1699)  
SCTN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=832703982>
- O 97 Hodiernæ (Joh: Bapt:) Practicarum Questionum ad famigeratum Textum L. hac edictali C. de Soandis Nuptijs Semi-centuria Amstel: 1660**
- †STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=094854785>  
Odierna, Giovanni Battista, *Practicarum questionum ad famigeratum textum l. hac. edictali C. de secund. nupt. Semicenturia* (Amstelodami: Sumpt. J. Henrici, 1660)
- O 98 Curtij (Jac:) Eikaston Juris Civilis Curtium Fratrem Libri 3. Antuerpiæ 1550**
- \*NLS, Alva.269; Areskine Bookplate  
Corte, Jacques de, *Iacobi Curtii...Eikaston-id est coniecturalium-iuris civilis, ad Curtium fratrem lib. III. (Tomus secundus continens Eikaston...iuris civilis ad Viuidium Collegam, lib. III)* (Antverpiæ: In aedibus I. Steelsii, 1550-1554)
- O 99 Corasij Miscellaneorum Juris Civilis Libri 7. Franc: ad Mæn 1614**
- †VD17, 1:013007B  
Coras, Jean de, *Joannis Corasii Tolosatis Iurisconsulti Clarissimi, Miscellaneorum iuris civilis libri septem: hac ultima editione a plurimis mendis vindicati, literarumque varietate pro commoditate lectorum distincti; accesserunt summaria, indicesq[ue] duo copiosi, unus legum passim explicatarum, alter rerum memorabilium* (Francofurti Ad Moenum: Hieratus, 1614)
- O 100 D. Viglij Commentaria in 10 Tit: Institutionum Juris Civilis De Testamentis. Ac etiam in Tit: ff: De Rebus creditis. Et ad Tit: Cod: Justinian: De Edicto Divi Hadriani tollendo. Leovardiæ 1643**  
[Note in pencil: 'Pandectarum']
- †SCTN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=160349737>  
Ayta, Wigle van, *Commentaria in decem titulos Institutionum iuris civilis* (Leovardiæ: Apud G. Sybonis, 1643)
- O 101 Labatti (Jac:) Index Legum omnium quæ in Pandectis continentur. Lug: Bat: 1674**
- †SCTN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=83326088X>

Labittus, Jacobus, *Index legum omnium quæ in Pandectis continentur* (Lugduni Batavorum: Apud J. à Gelder, 1674)

**O 101 Ejusdem Indices Juris Varij Apud Chouet 1585. 2 Vol: Lug: Bat: 1674**

†CUL, J.6.20

Labittus, Jacobus, *Indices iuris varii Iac. Labitti: ad Pandectarum & codicis leges huc & illuc dispersas suis auctoribus ac libris coniunctim restituendas...singulis auctoribus præfixæ sunt eorum vitæ: adiecta est etiam brevis interpretum iuris, qui ab Irnerio vixerunt, enumeration* ([Genevæ]: Apud Iacobum Chouet, 1585)

†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=83326088X>

Labittus, Jacobus, *Index legum omnium quæ in Pandectis continentur* (Lugduni Batavorum: Apud J. à Gelder, 1674)

**O 102 (2) Zepperi (Wilh:) Legum Mosaicarum forensium Explanatio. Herborniæ Nassov: 1614 ('04' added in pencil)**

\*NLS, Alva.335; LAS, m.2.71

Zepper, Wilhelm, *Legum Mosaicarum Forensium explanatio, etc.* (Herbornæ Nassoviorum: Ex officina C. Corvini, 1604)  
VD17, 12:119146D

\*NLS, Alva.336; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, d.5.44; Spine label, 102

Zepper, Wilhelm, *Legum Mosaicarum Forensium explanatio, etc.* (Herbornæ Nassoviorum, 1614)  
VD17, 14:019954M

**O 103 Juliani Mosaycarum et Romanarum Legum Collatio. Heidleb: 1656**

†VD17, 12:119718G

Pithou, Pierre, *Mosaycarum et Romanarum legum collatio, ex integris Papiniani, Pauli, Ulpiani, Gay, Modestini, aliorumque veterum iuris auctorum libris ante tempora Iustiniani Imp. desumpta: eiusdem Imp. Iustiniani Novellæ Constitutiones III. Iuliani Antecessoris C.P. Dictatum de Consiliariis. Eiusdem Iuliani collectio de contutoribus; ex bibliotheca P. Pitboei IC. cuius etiam notæ emendatioræ adiectæ sunt* (Heidelbergæ: Broun, 1656)

**O 104 Robert (Joan:) Receptæ Juris Civilis Lectionis Libri 2. (Helmstadij 1586 [sic = 1686]). Item Vaudij Variæ - Questiones. Et Ant: Contij Disputationes. Hanov: 1595**

\*AL, Alva Coll., 165; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, e.7.17

Roberti, Joannes, *Ioan. Roberti antecessoris Aurelij, Receptæ iuris civilis, libri II* (Helmstadii: exudebat Iacobus Lucius, 1686)

Vaudus, Joannes; Leconte, Antoine, *Ioan Vaudi Pedemontani, Variarum quaestionum libri II...Seorsum accessit Antonii Contii...Disputationum iuris civilis liber I* (Hanoviae: Apud Guilielmum Antonium, 1595)

**O 105 Massalia (Alexij a) Diatriba de Mutuo. Lug: Bat: 1640**

†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=840172567>

Saumaise, Claude, *Diatriba de mutuo, non esse alienationem. Adversus Coprianum quemdam iuris doctorem* (Lugduni Batavorum: Ex off. J. Maire, 1640)

**O 106 Cocceij (Hen:) Hypomnemata Juris, ad Seriem Instit: Justinian: Francof: ad Viadrum 1698**

†VD17 1:013315K

Cocceji, Heinrich von, *Hypomnemata iuris ad seriem Institutionum Sacratiss. Imper. Iustiniani* (Francofurti ad Viadrum: Schrey, 1698)

**O 107 Ejusdem Juris Feudalis Hypomnemata Ibid. 1702**

†BNF, FRBNF30252713

Cocceji, Heinrich von, *Juris feudalis hypomnemata Henr. Cocceji, ... altera editione ... correctioniora* (Francofurti ad Viadrum: Sumptibus J. Schreyi haered. et J. Hartmann, 1702)

**O 108 Alemanni (Jac:) Palæstra de Valore et Mütatione Monetæ & c. Magdebergi 1613**

[in pencil 'no' over final two letters of Alemanni]

†VD17, 1:059635C

Alemann, Jacob, *Jacobi Alemanni: I.U.D. Includi Scabinatus atq[ue] Dicasterii Magdeburgensis, Assessoris: &c. Palaestra Consultationum Iuris Illustrium...* (Autor, 1613)

**O 109 Ayala (Balthazaris) De Jure et Officijs Bellicis Libri 3. Ac etiam Martini Tractatus de Bello. Lovaniæ 1647-8**

†AL, B.11.6 (Macmillan) [AL Note: 'Martini Laudensis Tractatus de bello cum commentario Contr. Scleifi i.c.' has separate title page with the date 1647; pagination and register are continuous]

Ayala, Balthazar; Garrati, Martino, *Balthazaris Ayalae, i.c. exercitus regii apud Belgas supremi iuridici... de iure et officijs bellicis ac disciplina militari, libri III: Accedit Martini Laudensis Tract. de bello, cum notis* (Lovanii: Typis Ioannis Vryenborch, sub bibliis., 1648)

**O 110 Hippolitus a Collibus. Cum Notis Martini Nauraths. Francof: 1670**

†VD17 3:311630Y

Collibus, Hippolytus a; Naurath, Martin, *Hippolyti A Collibus Princeps/Consiliarius/Palatinus/Sive Aulicus* (Francofurti: Seilerus, 1670)

**O 111 Tolieü (P. De) Dissertationum Juridicarum Trias. Tragj: ad Rhen: 1706**

†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=234751290>

Toullieu, Pierre de, *Dissertationum juridicarum trias* (Trajecti ad Rhenum: Ex off. G. vande Water typ., 1706)

**O 112 Būsij (Paul:) Sūbtília Juris FranecaræFris: 1612**

†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=830030905>

Busius, Paulus, *Svbtilyum iuris, id est, Dissertationum academicarum de iure theorico subtiliore libri VII* (Franecaræ Frisiorvm: Exc. U.D. Balck, 1612)

**O 113 Brenkman (Hen:) De Euromaticis Diatriba Lugd: Bat: 1706**

†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=239908899>

Brenkman, Henrik, *De euromaticis, diatriba: sive. In Herennii Modestini librum singularem peri eurêmatikôn, commentarius* (Lugduni Batavorum: Apud F. Haaring, 1706)

**O 114 Ejusdem Pandecta restitūtæ Amstel: 1709**

†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=186517939>

Brenkman, Henrik, *Pandectae juris civilis auctoribus suis & libris restituti* (Amstelaedami: Ex off. Wetsteniana, 1709)

**O 115 (2) Bynkershoek (Cornel: Van:) Ad Legem Rhodiam de Jactū Et De Domino Maris Hagæ Batt: 1703**

\*NLS, Alva.130  
\*NLS, Alva.131; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, b.5.26; Spine label, 115  
Bijnkershoek, Cornelis van, *Corneli van Bynkershoek...ad L. axiōsis IX. de Lege Rhodia de Jactu liber singularis et de dominio maris dissertation* (Hagae Batavorum, 1703)  
STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=215678214>

**O 116 Idem ad L. lecta 40 Dig: de Reb: Credit: Si cert: pet: Liber Singularis. Et Dissertatio de Pactis Jūris Stricti Contractibūs incontinenti adjunctis Accedit De Auctore, Auctoribūsve Aūthenticarūm (quās Vocant) Diatriba. Lug: Bat: 1699**

†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=833304909>  
Bijnkershoek, Cornelis van, *Ad L. Lecta XL. Dig. de reb. cred. si cert. pet. liber singularis* (Lugduni-Batavorum: Apud F. Haaringh, 1699)

**O 117 Revardi (Jac:) Opera. Vide No 58. Francof: [sic] 1622 [sic]**

†NLS, Nha.l218 [NLS note: 'Iacobi Raevardi...operum pars posthuma' has separate half-title and pagination]  
Revius, Jacobus, *Iacobi Ravardi Brugensis iurisconsulti egregij & antecessoris Duacani opera quae reperiri potuerunt omnia in tomos II. Digesta* (Lugduni: Sumptibus Ludouici Prost hæredis Rouille, 1623)

**O 118 Schickhardi (Mart:) Logica Juridica. Et. Ejusdem Commentarioli dico. Unūs de Principijs Juris. Alter de Legibūs 12 Tabularūm Herbornæ Nassovior7 1615**

†VD17, 1:008564P  
Schickhard, Martin, *Logica iuridica, hoc est, Regulae, praecepta et modus argumentandi per inductiones & interpretationes legum: ad eam partem iuris, quae extra expressam legislatoris definitione[m] & literam in interpretanda legum mente consistit, directa: Item an & quatenus philosophica logices axiomata & traditiones ad hoc studium apposite & utiliter accommodari possint; per innumeras iuris civilis, canonici & feudalis, easq[ue] quotidianas & pulcherrimas cum theoricas, tum practicas decisiones & exempla illustrata* (Herbornae Nassoviorum: Corvinus, 1615)

**O 119a Freheri (Marq:) Tractatūs de Fama publica Basileæ 1591**

\*NLS, Alva.141(1); Areskine Bookplate; LAS, f.4.35  
Freher, Marquard, *Tractatus de fama publica, Marquardi Freheri* (Basileae: S. Henricipetri, 1591)  
VD16, F 2537

**O 119b Onciaci (Gul:) Questiones Juris Philosophicæ Spiræ 1585**

\*NLS, Alva.141(2) [bound with Alva.141(1)]  
Oncieu, Guillaume de, *Quaestiones iurisphilosophicae, etc.* (Spirae: Apud B. Albinum, 1585)  
VD16, O 764

**O 119c Bodini (Joan:) Universi Juris Distributio Ibid. 1610**

\*NLS, Alva.141(3) [bound with Alva.141(1)]



Bodin, Jean, *Universi iuris distributio* (Spirae: Apud I. Taschnerum, 1610)  
VD17, 1:059210E

- O 119d Everhardi (Nic:) Nomenclatura Legum** **Ibid.** **1610**  
\*NLS, Alva.141(3) [bound with Alva.141(1)]  
Everardi, Nicolaus, *Nomenclatura legum. Quibus praecipua Iuris Civilis capita continentur, etc.* (Spirae: Apud I. Taschnerum, 1610)
- O 119e Ordo Studij Juris Civilis** *blank* *blank*  
\*NLS, Alva.141(3) [bound with Alva.141(1)]  
Bodin, Jean, *Universi iuris distributio / authore Ioanne Bodino... & Nicolai Everhardi... Nomenclatura legum. Quibus praecipua Iuris Civilis capita continentur, etc.* (Spirae: Apud I. Taschnerum, 1610)  
VD17, 1:059210E
- O 119f Cujacij (Jac:) Modestinus** **Hanoviae ad Mœn<sup>7</sup>:** **1593**  
\*NLS, Alva.141(4) [bound with Alva.141(1)]  
Cujas, Jacques, *Iac. Cuiacii... Modestinus; sine, Ad Herenni Modestini Differentiarum libr. IX, commentarii. Eiusdem ad L. Assiduis, c. Qui potiores in pignore habeantur, etc.* (Hanoviae ad Moenum: Apud G. Antonium, impensis P. Fischeri Fr., 1593)  
VD16, C 6188
- O 120 Cucacij (Jac:) Paratitla. Cum Notis Car: Fabroti. 4. Vol:** **Parisijs 1656**  
[Note in pencil: 'Alex Chassanes 1658']  
\*NLS, Alva.136-138; Areskine Bookplate (all 4 vols.); LAS, g.7.28; Spine label, 120 (all 4 vols.)  
Cujas, Jacques; Fabrot, Charles Annibal, *Paratitla in libros IX. Codicis Iustiniani repetitae praelectionis. Opus Iacobi Cuiacii. Caroli Annibalis Fabroti ad ea enarrationes* (Parisijs: Apud Ioannem Iost, 1654, 1656, 1657)
- O 121 (2) Corvini (Arn:) Methodica Cod: Justinianæi Enarratio Danielis Venatorij**  
**Lug: Bat:** **1656**  
\*NLS, Alva.134; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, g.7.6; Spine label, 121  
Venatorius, Daniel, *Arnoldi Corvini à Belderen... Venatorius illustratus, hoc est, Danielis Venatorii... methodica Codicis Justinianei enarratio; ita emendata ut planè nova videatur, etc.* (Lugduni Batavorum: H. Verbiest, 1656)  
STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=840172052>
- O 122 Henrysonis (Ed:) pro Eg: Barone adversis Goveanum De Jurisdictione**  
**Libri 2.** **Parisijs** **1555<sup>37</sup>**  
†NLS, H.34.g.32  
Henryson, Edward, *Pro Eg. Barone adversus A. Goveanum de jurisdictione libri ii* (Parisijs, 1555)
- O 123 Juris Civilis Initia et Progressus** **Francof: ad Mæn:** **1619**  
\*NLS, Alva.343 (wanting pt. 1 i.e. the Institutiones); Areskine Bookplate; LAS, g.2.57  
Justinian I, Emperor of the East ; Crespin, Jean, *[Imp. Caes. Iustiniani Institutionum libri III... Quibus adiunximus... Leges XII Tab. / [with the notes of A. Turnebus]... Ulpiani tit. [with*

<sup>37</sup> Purchased at the Seton of Pitmedden sale. NLS MS 3802, f. 31v.

*notes by J. Pacius]...Caii libros II...Titulos tractatusque...Studio et opera Ioannis Crispini.]*  
(Francofurti ad Moenum: Rothius, 1619)  
VD17, 3:013613L

- O 124 Gaudentiüs (Pag:) De Justininei Seculi Moribüs Nonnullis. Cum Ejusdem  
Dissertatione De Successione Fæminarüm. Argento: 1654**

†VD17, 23:271510X  
Gaudenzio, Paganino, *Paganini Gaudentii Theol. & I.C. Liber De Iustinianaei seculi moribus  
nonnullis* (Argentorati: Spoor, 1654)

- O 124a Another Copy of the same Edition. blank blank**

†VD17, 23:271510X  
Gaudenzio, Paganino, *Paganini Gaudentii Theol. & I.C. Liber De Iustinianaei seculi moribus  
nonnullis* (Argentorati: Spoor, 1654)

- O 125 Henniges (Henr:) Observationes in Libros H: Grotij De Jure Belli et Pacis.  
Solisbachij 1673**

†VD17, 1:008740F  
Henniges, Heinrich, *In Hugonis Grotii, De iure belli et pacis, libros III. Observationes politicae et  
morales, Henrici Henniges U.I. Doctorandi* ([Nürnberg]: Endterus, 1673)

- O 126 (2) Bodini (Joan:) De Republica Libri 6. Ursellis 1650**  
(Note in pencil: 'Frank')

†AUL, SB 3204 Bod r  
Bodin, Jean, *De republica libri sex* (Ursellis, 1650)

- O 127 Leonardi de Portis Libri 2. De Pencünijs & c. Friburgi Brisgoiæ 1547**

†VD16, P 4396  
Portis, Leonardus de, *Leonardi De Portis Ivrisconsulti Vicentini de Sestertio, Pecunijs,  
ponderibus, et mensuris antiquis, libri duo* (Friburgi Brisgoiae: Stephanus Grauius  
excudebat, 1547)

- O 128 Caij Institutionüm Libri 4. Cum Notis Jac: Oiselij. 2 Copies. Lug: Bat:  
1658**

\*NLS, Alva.281; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, k.4.59  
Gaius; Oiselius, Jacobus, *Caii...e libris quatuor Institutionum quae supersunt/Jacobus  
Oiselius...ex parte collegit, digessit & notis perpetuis illustravit* (Lugduni-Batavorum: P.  
Leffen, 1658)  
STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=117330523>

- O 129 Müllerij (Jo: Jac:) in Gul: Grotij Enchridion Commentatio. Jenæ 1696**

\*AL, Alva Coll., 155; Areskine Bookplate  
Müller, Johannes Joachim, *Jo. Jac Mulleri p.p. Jenensis in Guilielmi Grotii enchiridion De  
principiis juris naturæ commentatio* (Jenæ: Sumpt. Martin. Scherpentier, bibl., 1696)  
VD17, 1:009830K

- O 130 Ejusdem Institütiones politicæ, positivo=polemicæ et de Sümmo Dictatoris  
Imperio Ibid. 1692**

†VD17, 39:149891W

Müller, Johannes Joachim, *Jo. Jac. Mulleri In Academ. Ienens. P. P. Institutiones politicae positivo-polemicae: ad filum Aristotelis in usum studiosae iuventutis concinnatae & libris duobus comprehensae* (Ienae: Crökerus, 1692)

- O 131 Eiusdem Institutionum Jurisprudentiae Gentium Libri 2. Ac etiam, De Repressalijs earumqz Jure. Ibid. 1694**
- \*AL, Alva Coll., 154  
Müller, Johannes Joachim, *Jo. Jac. Mülleri p.p. Jenens. Institutionum jurisprudentiae gentium libri II....Accessit auctoris ejusdem argumentum juris gentium de repressalijs earumque jure peculiari differtatione ante hac expositum* (Jenæ: sumptibus Tobiae Öhrlingii, 1694)  
VD17, 7:646805R
- O 132 Bertrandi (Joan:) Bioi nomikōn, Sive De Jurisperitis Libri 2. Lug: Bat: 1675**
- †STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=833297546>  
Bertrand, Jean, *Bioi nomikōn sive De jurisperitis libri duo* (Lugduni Batavorum: Apud J. à Gelder, 1675)
- O 133 Polleti (Fran:) Historia Fori Romani Francof: 1676**
- \*AL, Alva Coll., 153; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, k.4.53  
Pollet, François; Broidaeus, Philippus, *Francisci Polleti Duacensis jc. Historia fori Romani, restituta, illustrata, & aucta corollariis, & praetermissis: quibus series affecta conficitur per Philippum Broidaeum* (Francofurti: Sumptibus Joannis Georgii Schiele, 1676)  
VD17, 39:155192B
- O 134 Sarpi (Fr: Paolo) Traite de Benefices Amster: 1706**
- †STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=309257514>  
Sarpi, Paolo, *Traité des benefices* (Amsterdam: H. Wetstein, 1706)
- O 135 Mauri (Marci Vertranij) De Jure Liberosum Liber Singularis. Cura Joachim Clüten. Argentor: 1610**
- †VD17, 1:015410L  
Maurus, Marcus Vetranius; Cluten, Joachim, *Marci Vertranii Mauri De iure liberosum liber singularis: In quo numerosae prolis privilegia ex antiquo iure Romano summa diligentia recensentur, & miro acumine pertractantur; omnibus ad solidam Romanae iurisprudentiae & plurimarum[m] iuris civilis legum cognitionem aspirantibus maxime necessarius, nunc primum in Germania editus* (Argentorati: Carolus, 1610)
- O 136 Saa (Jac: a) Tractatus de Primogenitūra Hanoviæ 1612**
- \*NLS, Alva.309; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, e.7.12; Spine label, 136  
Sá, Diogo de, *De Primogenitura tractatus...Iacobi à Saa...& R.P. Ludovici Molinae...nunc...sibi invicem oppositi...Praefixus est Consiliarii cujusdam Ducalis, &c. Discursus exotericus de jure repraesentationis in primogenitura Imperii Germanici, cum ejusdem notis & apostillis necessariis in tract. Jacobi à Saa, &c.* (Hanoviae: Typis J.J. Hennëi, sumptibus C. Biermanni & consort, 1612)  
VD17, 1:009427K
- O 137 (3) Patrū (Mr.) Les Œuvres diversis. 2. Vol: Paris 1692**  
(Note in pencil: '2 Copies')
- \*NLS, Alva.144-145;Areskine Bookplate in Alva.145;LAS, k.2.57 [Alva.145]

Patru, Olivier, *Les Oeuvres Diverses de Mr. Patru...contenant ses plaidoyers, harangues, lettres, vies de quelques-uns de ses amis & des remarques sur la langue françoise, etc.* (Paris: S. Marbre-Cramoisy, 1692)

\*NLS, Alva.146 [another copy of the first vol.]; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, m.5.38

Patru, Olivier, *Les Oeuvres Diverses de Mr. Patru...contenant ses plaidoyers, harangues, lettres, vies de quelques-uns de ses amis & des remarques sur la langue françoise, etc.* (Paris: S. Marbre-Cramoisy, 1692)

- O 138 Borelli (Camilli) Tractatŭs de Compromissis Francof: 1510 [sic, Borelli d. 1631]**

†VD16, B 6706

Borrello, Camillo, *Camilli Borelli, Olivetani, Ivrisconsulti Clarissimi Tractatus de compromissis. In quo omnia ad arbitrorum, arbitratorum[que] negotium quouis modo spectantia, à nullo hactenus ita perfecte digesta et compilata declarantur. Adiectis passim rerum summis* (Francofurti: Ex Officina Zachario-Paltheniana, 1600)

- O 139 Voet (Joan:) De Familia Erciscŭnda Liber Singularis. Ultraj: 1674 [sic]**  
[ms has '2' in pencil over the '4'; 1672 on t/p with slant added to final 'l' to make a 'V']

\*NLS, Alva.264; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, e.6.40; Evidence of lost spine label

Voet, Johannes, *Johannis Voet...de familia erciscunda liber singularis. Quo varia est exposita dividendarum haereditatum methodus ejusque divisionis effectus, etc.* (Ultratrajecti: Apud J. Ribbium, 1672)

STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=066645085>

- O 140 Ejusdem Definitiones ac Divisiones juxta Seriem Institutionŭm digestæ**  
*blank blank*

†WorldCat, OCLC 187068664

Voet, Johannes, *Enchiridion juris civilis juxta seriem institutionum Justiniani commoda per definitiones ac divisiones methodo digestum A Johanne Voet* (Recusum Upsali: Literis Wernerianis, 1728)

- O 141 Palæoti (Gabr:) De Nothis spurijsqz Filijs Tractatŭs Francof: 1687 [sic]**

\*NLS, Alva.349; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, k.7.19; Spine label damaged [might be '141']

Paleotti, Gabriele, *Gabrielis Palæoti...de Nothis spuriisque filiis, tractatus singularis, etc.* (Francofurti: Ex officina typographica N. Bassaei, 1587)

VD16, P 122

- O 142 Goris (Lamberti.) Adversariorum Juris Subcisivorŭm ∞ Liber Singularis et Prodromŭs Noviomagi 1632**

†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=164420657>

Goris, Lambertus, *Adversariorum iuris subcisivorum liber singularis et prodromus* (Noviomagi: Exc. N. ab Hervelt, 1632)

- O 143 Matthæi (Ant:) Dispŭtationes Fŭndamentorum Juris. Herb: Nass: 1623**

†VD17, 7:698624L

Matthaeus, Antonius [1st], *Fundamentorum iuris, disputationes viginti* (Herborniae: [Corvinus], 1623)

- O 144 Eiusdem Disputationes de Judicijs Ultraj: 1645**  
 \*NLS, Alva.325; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, h.6.7; Evidence of lost spine label  
 Matthaeus, Antonius [2nd], *De Judicijs Disputationes septendecim: in illustri Academia, quae est Trajecti ad Rhenum, publicè propositae* (Trajecti ad Rhenum: J. à Waesberge, 1645)  
 STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=833667556>
- O 145 Eiusdem Disputationes De Successionibus, Matrimonijs et Tutelis. Ibid. 1652**  
 \*NLS, Alva.327; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, e.6.32  
 Matthaeus, Antonius [2nd], *Antonii Matthaei disputationes de successionibus XX. De matrimonio XIII. De tutelis V. In illustri Academia Vltrajectina publice ventilatae...cum auctario, de divortio legum & usus* (Ultrajecti: Typis Theodori ab Ackersdijck, & Gisberti à Zijll, 1652)  
 STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=160348404>
- O 146 Eiusdem Orationes Ibid. 1655**  
 \*AL, Alva Coll., 168; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, k.5.37  
 Matthaeus, Antonius [2nd], *Antonii Matthaei jc. Orationes: quarum pleraque continent argumentum juridicum* (Ultrajecti: Typis Theodori ab Ackersdijck & Gilberti à Zijll, 1655)  
 STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=832366935>
- O 147 Eiusdem Notæ in Institütä Amstel: 1657**  
 †STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=090908287>  
 Matthaeus, Antonius [1st], *Notæ & animadversiones in libros IV. Institutionum juris imper. Justiniani* (Amstelodami: Imp. J. Ianssonii iunioris, 1657)
- O 148 Eiusdem Disputationes de Obligat: criminibus et Servitutibüs. Ultraject: 1660**  
 \*NLS, Alva.326; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, g.7.9; Evidence of lost spine label  
 Matthaeus, Antonius [2nd], *Antonii Matthaei Disputationes de obligationibus XLII., de criminibus VII., de servitutibus VII. et aliquot miscellaneae. In illustri Academi Ultrajectina publicè ventilatae, etc.* (Ultrajecti: J. à Waesberge, 1600)  
 STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=065859928>
- O 149 Eiusdem Miscellanæ Exercitationes adversus Abrahamum a Wesel Lug: Bat: 1678**  
 †SCTN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=840396929>  
 Matthaeus, Antonius [3rd], *Miscellanæ exercitationes, adversus Abrahamum a Wesel* (Lugduni Batavorum: Apud A. Severinum, 1678)
- O 150 Nevizani (Joan:) Sylvæ Nuptiales. Excüd: Joh: Lertotiüs 1592**  
 \*AL, Alva Coll., 158; Erskine Bookplate  
 Nevizzano, Giovanni, *Sylvae nuptialis libri sex: in quibus ex dictis moder. materia matrimonij, dotium, filiationis, adulterij, originis, successionis & monitorialium plenissimè discutitur: vnà cum remedijs ad sedandum factiones Guelfhorum & Giebelinorum. Item modus iudicandi & exequendi iussa principum. Ad haec, de auctoritatibus doctorum, privilegiisque miserabilium personarum. Quae omnia ex quaestione, An nubendum sit, vel non, desumpta sunt* ([Lugduni]: Excudebat Ioannes Lertotius., 1592)

- O 151 Delrio (Marci Anton:) Repetitio L. transigere. C. De Tranactionibūs. Ejusdem Exercitatio ad L. Contractūs 23 ff. De diversis Reglis Juris Lugd: 1606**  
 [Note in pencil over transigere: 'eges']  
 †LUL, Special Coll. reading Room GM, call no. 414 G 12  
 Del Rio, Martin Antoine, *M. Antonii Del-Rio iureconsulti et consilarii regii in cancellaria Brabantiae. Repetitio l. transigere C. de transactionib. Eiusdem exercitatio ad L. contractus. 23. de diversis regulis iuris antiqui totam culpa praestandae materiam comprehendens* (Lugdunensem: Fabrum, 1606)
- O 152 Bockelmanni (Jo: Fred:) Elementa Iuris civilis. Ultraj: 1694**  
 †STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=326729933>  
 Boeckelmann, Johan Frederik, *Compendium Institutionum cas. Justiniani. Sive elementa juris civilis* (Ultrajecti: Apud A. Schouten, 1694)
- O 153 Roberti (Joan:) et Jac: Cujacij Controversiæ Libri 9. Marp: Catt: 1604**  
 \*NLS, Alva.139  
 Roberti, Joannes; Cujas, Jacques, *Controversiarum Johannis Roberti...et Jacobi Cujacii...libri IX. Quorum tres priores & tres posteriores sunt Roberti; tres intermedii Cujacii* (Marpurgi Cattorum: Typis P. Egenolphi, 1604)  
 VD17, 12:203367H
- O 154 Goeddæi (Joan:) Commentariūs de contrahenda et committenda Stipulatione Herbornæ Nassav: 1609**  
 †VD17, 1:014498U  
 Goeddaeus, Johannes, *Commentarius De contrahenda & committenda stipulatione: Cum accuratis & copiosis Indicibus, ac diversitate characterum ad usum lectorum commodiorem distinctus* (Herbornae Nassoviorum: Corvinus, 1609)
- O 154a Goeddæus De Sequestratione Possessionum et Fructuum Ibid. 1623**  
 \*NLS, Alva.275(1); Areskine Bookplate  
 Goeddaeus, Johannes, *Johannis Goeddaei...de Sequestratione Possessionum et Fructuum, qui est Titulus XVII. Libri II. Decretalium Gregorii IX. repetitio / ab autore recens recognita & plerisque locis aucta. Cui accesserunt quaedam de eadem re theses, in illustri Nassoviorum Schola Herbornensi ad disputandum propositae* (Herbornae Nassoviorum: Apud haeredes C. Corvini, 1623)  
 VD17, 12:201998K
- O 155 Menagij (Ægid:) Iuris Civilis Amonitates. Franequerae 1700**  
 \*NLS, Alva.279; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, k.8.15; Spine label, 155  
 Ménage, Gilles, *Ægidii Menagii juris civilis amoenitates ad Ludovicum Nublaeum, advocatum Parisiensem. In quibus plurimae iurisconsultorum leges & veterum autorum loci notantur, illustrantur & emendantur* (Franequerae: Apud Leonardum Strickium, 1700)  
 STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=830793550>
- O 156 Molinæi (Carol:) Comment: ad Edictū Henrici 2<sup>di</sup>. contra parvas datas et Abusū Curiae Romanæ & c. blank 1552**  
 \*NLS, Alva.124; Areskine Bookplate

Du Moulin, Charles, *Commentarius ad edictum Henrici Secundi contra paruas datas & abusus curiae Romanae, & in antiqua edicta & senatusconsulta Franci[a]e contra Annatarum & id genus abusus, multas nouas decisiones iuris & praxis continens* ([Lyon: Antoine Vincent], 1552)

- O 157 Best (Gul:) Ratio emendandi Leges Ultrajecti 1707**  
[With note: '2 copies']

†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=230381839>  
Best, Guilielmus, *Ratio emendandi leges* (Ultrajecti: Apud G. van de Water, 1707)

- O 158 Hotomanni (Fran:) Questiones illustres. 2 Cop: Hanoviae 1610**

\*NLS, Alva.246; Remnant of Areskine Bookplate  
Hotman, François, *Francisci Hotomani... Quaestionum illustrium liber. Eiusdem Disputatio contra c. Raynutius, De testament. Eiusdem vetus renovata Explanatio in 1. Frater Fratre* (Hanoviae: Apud G. Antonium, 1610)  
VD17, 1:013078E

- O 159 (2) Perezij (Ant:) Institütiones Imperiales Erotematibus discinctæ Amstel: 1662**

†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=852974965>  
Pérez, Antonio, *Institütiones imperiales, erotematibus discinctæ* (Amstelodami: Apud L. and D. Elzevirios, 1662)

- O 160 Donelli (Hug:) Comment: ad Titul: Institüt: De Actionibus Antuerpiaë 1584**

†OLIS, BOD Diss. U 9(3)  
Doneau, Hugues, *Hugonis Donelli... Commentarius ad titulum Institutionum de actionibus* (Antu., 1584)

- O 161 Coleri (Christoph:) ad varios ff. of Institüt Juris Locos Liber singularis. Altdorfi 1664**

†VD17, 23:621165P  
Colerus, Christophorus, *Christophori Coleri Fr. Parergorum Ad varios Pandectarum & Institütionum iuris locos: liber singularis cum duplici indice* (Altdorffi[i]: Goebelius, 1664)

- O 162 Rittershusij (Geo:) de Jure Asylorüm Tractatüs Argentorti 1624<sup>38</sup>**

\*NLS, Alva.258; Areskine Bookplate  
Rittershausen, Georg, *Ayilia, hoc est de iure asylorum tractatus locupletissimus* (Argentorati: Sumpt. E. Zezneri, 1624)  
VD17, 1:009558S

- O 163 Roy (Hug: de) De eo quod justüm est. Ultrajecti 1645**

†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=841339708>  
Roy, Hugo de, *De eo quod justum est, et circa id philosophia, theologia, et jurisprudentiaë syncretismo libri tres* (Ultrajecti: Ex off. G. à Zyll, 1645)

---

<sup>38</sup> Purchased at the Seton of Pitmedden sale. NLS MS 3802, f. 30v.

- O 164 Burgundi (N.) Ad Consuetudines Flandriæ aliarumqz Gentium Tractatüs**  
**Lug: Bat** **1634**
- \*NLS, Alva.238; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, h.6.8  
 Burgundius, Nicolaus, *N. Burgundi...ad Consuetudines Flandriæ aliarumque gentium tractatus controversiarum...Cui nunc accedit auctarium, de modo iuris dicendi, & iis qui iurisdictioni in Flandria præsent* (Lugduni Batavorum: Ex officinâ J. Livii, 1634)  
 STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=833438913>
- O 165 Boüricj (Jac:) Advocatus** **Leovardiae** **1650**
- \*NLS, Alva.236; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, h.7.33; Spine label, 165  
 Bouricius, Jacobus, *Iacobi Bouricii. I.C. Frisij. Advocatus* (Leovardiae: Apud Gysbertum Symbonis, 1650)  
 STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=832100811>
- O 166 Strauchij (Joan:) Dissertationes 10. Super Titul: Digest: ultimüm De Regulis**  
**Juris antiqui** **Lipsiæ** **1657**
- †VD17, 1:014131L  
 Strauch, Johannes, *Johannis Strauchii I.U.D. Dissertationes X. super titulum Digestorum ultimium De regulis iuris antiqui: In quibus secundum methodum iuris Iustiniani quævis regula sedi propriae redditur & explicatur. In celeberrima Academia Lipsiensi* (Lipsiæ: Sumptibus Friderici Lanckisch, Anno 1657)
- O 167 Wegnern (Dan:) De Banciruptoribüs Dissertatio. Franoq:** **1650**
- †SCTN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=830936734>  
 Wegner, Daniel, *De banciruptoribus dissertatio* (Franekeræ: Exc. I. Alberti, 1650)
- O 168 (2) Zouchei (Rich:) Solutio Questionis veteris et Novæ Cum Notis et**  
**Animadversionibüs Christiani Henelij. Colon: ad Spreuv<sup>7</sup>:** **1669**
- †VD17, 1:009498N  
 Zouch, Richard, *Solutio quaestionis veteris et novæ, sive De legati delinquentis iudice competente dissertatio: in qua Hug. Grot. ea de re sententia explicatur, expenditur, & adseritur* (Coloniae ad Spreuvum: Völckerus, 1669)
- O 169 (2) Ejusdem Juris et Judicij Fecialis Explicatio. Hagæ Com:** **1659**
- †SCTN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=852335245>  
 Zouch, Richard, *Juris et judicij fecialis, sive iuris inter gentes, et quaestionum de eodem explication* (Hagæ Comitibus: Ex off. J. Verhoeve, 1659)
- O 169a Ejusdem Elementa Jurisprudentiæ. Amstelod:** *blank*
- \*NLS, Alva.154; Areskine Bookplate; Ink inscription on verso of 3<sup>rd</sup> leaf: 'Ch: Areskine'  
 Zouch, Richard, *Richardi Zouchei...Elementa jurisprudentiæ, etc.* (Amstelodami: Sumptibus J. Nevilsoni [J. & D. Elsevir], [1652])  
 SCTN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=061452033>
- O 169b Ejusdem Elementa Jurisprudentiæ. Amstelod:** **1652**
- \*NLS, Alva.153  
 Zouch, Richard, *Richardi Zouchei, J.C. elementa jurisprudentiæ, definitionibus, regulis & sententiis selectionibus juris civilis, illustrata; accesserunt, descriptiones juris & judicij, sacri, militaris, et maritime* (Lugd. Batavorum: Apud Johannem & Danielem Elsevirios, 1652)



- O 169c Ejusdem Cases & Questions resolv'd in the Civil Law. Oxford 1652**  
 †ESTC, R204137  
 Zouch, Richard, *Cases and questions resolved in the civil-law* (Oxford: Printed by Leon. Lichfield, for Tho. Robinson, 1652)
- O 170 Feialis Gallus. Francof: 1689**  
 †VD17, 23:277820W  
*Feialis Gallus* ([S.l.]: 1689)
- O 171 Thysij (Anton:) Memorabilia celebriorum veterum Rerum publicarum. Assessit Tractatus Juris publici De Potestate Principis. Lug: Bat: 1646**  
 †STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=84023922X>  
 Thysius, Antoine, *Memorabilia celebriorum veterum rerumpublicarum* (Lugduni Batavorum: Ex off. J. Maire, 1646)<sup>39</sup>
- O 172 Gothofredi (Dion:)[sic] Manuale Juris Genevæ 1665**  
 [Note in pencil: '1672']  
 †CUL, H.15.70  
 Godefroy, Jacques, *Manuale iuris, quo continetur iuris ciuilis Romani historia, bibliotheca, florilegium sententiarum politicarum...* (Genevae, 1665)
- O 173 Another Copy Lug: Bat: 1676**  
 \*NLS, Alva.143; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, k.8.30  
 Godefroy, Jacques, *I. Gothofredi Manuale iuris, sev parva juris mysteria: ubi quatuor sequentia continentur. Juris ciuilis Romani I. Historia. II. Bibliotheca. III. Florilegium sententiarum juris politicarum, & communium notionum, ex corpore Justiniano desumptarum. IV. Series librorum & titulorum in Digestis & in Codice* (Lugduni Batavorum: Apud Joannem à Gelder, 1676)  
 STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=833259520>
- O 174 Lyclama (Mar:) De innuenda Rei Aestimatione Commentarius. Leoardiæ 1644**  
 †AL, k.10.2  
 Lycklama à Nijeholt, Marcus, *Marci Lyclama a Nyeholt I.C. De ineunda rei aestimatione liber commentarius ad l. vinum 22. D. de Reb. Cred. Si cert. pet.* (Leoverdiae: Apud Joannem Jansonium de Fries, 1644)  
 STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=832100870>
- O 175 Strykij (Sam:) Examen Juris Feudalis. 2 Cop: Francof: 1698**  
 †VD17, 23:241902T  
 Stryk, Samuel, *Sam. Strykii Examen iuris feudalis: Ex novissimis eius interpretibus in gratiam auditorum collectum, ac methodo Institutionum dispositum; Accessit appendix solennium, quibus hodie apud Imp. Principes investiuntur, subiuncta taxa dignitatum in imperio & vasallagiis* (Francofurti: Schrey, 1698)

---

<sup>39</sup> WorldCat, OCLC 485196669 gives title as *Antonii Thysii Memorabilia celebriorum veterum rerumpublicarum: Accessit Tractatus iuris publici de potestate principis.*

- O 176 Lebleū (Jac:) De Instructione fūteri Consiliarij Tractatū. Gissæ 1652**  
 †VD17, 39:128973T  
 Lebleu, Jacobus, *Tractatus De instructione futuri consilarii* (Gissae: Hampelius, 1652)
- O 177 Scioppij (Gaspar:) Infamia Famini. Et de Stylo, sive de Styli Historici Virtūtibus et Vitijs Indiciū. Et de Nat: Hist: et Historici Officio Soræ 1658**  
 \*NLS, Alva.261; Spine label, 177  
 Schoppe, Kaspar, *Gasparis Scioppii...Infamia Famiani (hoc est, animadversiones philologicae in Famiani Stradae decadem primam de bello Belgico). Cui adjunctum est ejusdem Scioppii de styli historici virtutibus ac vitiis Judicium, ejusdemque de natura historiae et historici officio diatriba* (Sorae: Sumptibus P. Hauboldi, literis G. Hantschenii, 1658)
- O 178 Schefferi (Joan:) De Stylo, Exercitūsqz ejū Liber Singularis. Et Ejusdem Gymnasium Styli. Accessit Boecleri Dissertatio de comparanda Linguae Latinae Facultate Jenæ 1690**  
 \*NLS, Alva.260; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, k.7.22  
 Scheffer, Johannes; Boecler, *Johann Heinrich, Johannis Schefferi...de stylo exercitiisque ejus, ad consuetudinem veterum liber singularis: eiusdem Gymnasium Styli, seu de vario scribendi exercitio liber singularis.../ accessit Joannis Henrici Boecleri...Dissertatio de comparanda Latinae linguae facultate* (Jenae: Impensis J. Bielkii, 1690)  
 VD17, 14:699135B
- O 179 Ejusdem Lectiones Academicae Hamburgi 1675**  
 †VD17, 3:314261S  
 Scheffer, Johannes, *Joannis Schefferi Argentoratensis Lectionum Academicarum liber: Quo continentur animadversiones in multiadem Nepotis, Epistolas Plinii, Curtium, Ciceronem de legibus, Apocolocyntosin Senecae, Anonymi Graeci rhetorica, cum versione Latina, Fragmentum Petronii & alia; Accedit omnium a dicto Joanne Scheffero editorum, & quae brevi ab eodem sperari possunt, index* (Hamburgi: Schultze, 1675)
- O 180 Seldeni (Joan:) Mare clausū. Seu de Dominio Maris. Londini 1636**  
 \*NLS, Alva.149; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, g.7.? [=g.7.8 in Alva cat.]  
 Selden, John, *Ioannis Seldeni Mare clausum, seu, De dominio maris libri duo, etc.* ([Leiden]: Iuxta exemplar Londinense W. Stanesbeii pro R. Meighen: [B. & A. Elzevier], 1636)  
 STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=117237698>
- O 181 Crucij (Jac:) Suada Delphica, Sive Orationes 45. Amstel: 1657**  
 †SCTN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=290734460>  
 Crucius, Jacobus, *Suada Delphica sive Orationes XLV varii argumenti* (Amstelodami: Apud J. Janssonium, 1657)
- O 182 Salmasij (Cl:) De Annis climatericis et antiqua Astrologia [sic], Diatriba Lug: Bat: 1648**  
 †STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=832605506>  
 Saumaise, Claude, *De annis climactericis et antiqua astrologia diatriba* (Lugd. Batavor.: Ex off. Elzeviriorum, 1648)
- O 183 Ejusdem Epistola Super Cap: 11. primæ ad Corinth: Epistolæ. De Cæsarie Virorum et Mulierū Coma Ibid. 1644**

†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=832725196>  
Saumaise, Claude, *Epistola ad Andream Colvium: super cap. XI. primæ ad Corinth. epist. de cæsarie virorum et mulierum coma* (Lvgd. Batavor.: Ex off. Elzeviriorum, 1644)

**O 184 Ejusdem De Hellenistica Comment: Ibid. 1643**

†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=061217328>  
Saumaise, Claude, *De Hellenistica commentarius, controversiam de lingua Hellenistica decidens* (Lvgd. Batavor.: Ex off. Elseviriorum, 1643)

**O 185 Tertulliani (Q. Sept: Florentis) Liber De Pallio. Cui accesserum [sic] Cl: Salinasij Notæ in Eundem Lug: Bat: 1656**

†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=840087551>  
Tertullian; Saumaise, Claude, *Liber de pallio* (Lvgdvni Batavorvm: ex off. J. Maire, 1656)

**O 186 Roma Riconcreata di Fioravante Martinelli. 2 Copies. In Roma 1703**

†BNF, FRBNF30897669  
Martinelli, Fioravante, *Roma di nuova esattamente ricercata nel suo sito, con tutto ciò di curioso in esso si ritrova sì antico come moderno...di Fioravante Martinelli...* (In Roma: Per gl' eredi del Corb., 1703)

**O 187 (2) Cragij (Nic:) De Republica Lacedemoniorum Libri 4. Lug: Bat: 1670<sup>40</sup>**

†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=833415026>  
Krag, Niels, *De republica Lacedæmoniorum libri IV* (Lvgdvni Batavorvm: Ex off. J. à Gelder, 1670)

**O 188 (2) Ordonnance de Marine du Mois d'Août 1681. a Paris 1715**

\*NLS, Alva.359; Erskine Bookplate; LAS, g.5.29  
Louis XIV, King of France, *Ordonnance de la Marine, du mois d'Aoust 1681. Commentée & conférée sur les anciennes ordonnances, le droit romain & les nouveaux reglemens* (Paris, 1714)

\*AL, B.14.3 (Macmillan); Areskine Bookplate; LAS, c.5.6  
Louis XIV, King of France, *Ordonnance de la Marine, du mois d'août 1681: Commentée et conférée sur les anciennes ordonnances, le droit romain, & les nouveaux reglemens* (A Paris: Chez Charles Osmont, 1715)

**O 189 Cokes Reports 7. Vol: {7th Feb: 1736 This 7 Volumes sent to London to Mr Charles} London 1727**

Three of the vols. are in the AL Alva Coll.

\*AL, Alva Coll., 126a; Erskine Bookplate; LAS, h.5.28  
Coke, Edward, Sir, *The sixth part of the reports of Sir Edward Coke, Kt. Lord Chief Justice of England: Of divers resolutions and judgements given with great deliberation...during the most happy reign of...Queen Elizabeth...* ([London]: In the Savoy: Printed by E. and R. Nutt, and R. Gosling...for D. Browne..., 1727)

---

<sup>40</sup> See also AL, Alva Coll., 131: Krag, Niels, *Nic. Cragij Ripensis De republica Lacedæmoniorum libri IIII: Ad ampliss. Daniae Cancellarium. Opus politicarum ac præsertim Græcarum, studiosis, lectu iocundum, nec inutile futurum* ([Geneva]: Apud Petrum Santandream, 1593); Erskine Bookplate; LAS, l.5.1.

\*AL, Alva Coll., 126b; Erskine Bookplate; LAS, h.5.31

Coke, Edward, Sir, *The eleventh part of the reports of Sir Edward Coke, Kt. Chief Justice of England: of pleas to be held before the King himself assign'd....Published in the thirteenth year of...James King of England, France, and Ireland, and of Scotland* ([London]: In the Savoy: Printed by E. and R. Nutt, and R. Gosling...for D. Browne..., 1727)

\*AL, Alva Coll., 126c; Erskine Bookplate; LAS, h.5.32

Coke, Edward, Sir, *The twelfth part of the reports of Sir Edward Coke Kt.: of divers resolutions and judgments given upon solemn arguments...in cases of law...concerning the prerogative....* ([London]: In the Savoy: Printed by E. and R. Nutt, and R. Gosling... for D. Browne..., 1727)  
ESTC, N12826

**O 190 (3) Bohūn (W<sup>m</sup>) Laws & Customs of the City of London Ibid. [London] 1723**

†ESTC, T194180

Bohun, William, *Privilegia Londini: or, the rights, liberties, privileges, laws, and customs, of the city of London. Wherein are contained, I. The several charters granted to the said City, from K. William I. to the present times. II. The magistrates and officers thereof, with their respective creations, elections, rights, duties, and authorities. III. The laws and customs of the City, as the same relate either to the persons or estates of the citizens; viz. of freemens wills, feme-sole merchants, orphans, apprentices, &c. IV. The nature, jurisdiction, practice, and proceedings of the several courts thereof, with tables of fees relating thereto. V. The several statutes concerning the said City, and citizens, alphabetically digested. The third edition, with large additions* (London: Printed for John Walthoe junr. over against the Royal Exchange in Cornhill, 1723)

**O 191 Bohūn (W<sup>m</sup>) Cursus Cancellariæ, Or the Course of Proceedings in the High Court of Chancery Ibid. 1723**

†ESTC, T116187

Bohun, William, *Cursus cancellariæ; or, the course of proceedings in the High Court of Chancery. Wherein the authority, jurisdiction and modern practice of that Court are methodically and distinctly treated of, from the bill filed, and process thereupon, to the final sentence and decree. As also of reversing decrees, by bills of review and appeals to the House of Lords: And the method of proceedings in the Petty-Bag-Office, &c. With variety of useful precedents throughout. And a compleat table to the whole. The second edition corrected, with additions* (In the Savoy: Printed by E. and R. Nutt, and R. Gosling, (assigns of Edward Sayer, Esq;) for J. Walthoe in the Middle-Temple Cloysters, 1723)

**O 192 Nelson's Lex Testamentaria Ibid. 1724**

\*NLS, Alva.91; Erskine Bookplate

Nelson, William, *Lex testamentaria: or, a compendious system of all the laws of England, as well before the statute of Henry VIII. as since, concerning last wills and testaments* ([London]: In the Savoy: printed by E. and R. Nutt and R. Gosling, (assigns of Edward Sayer, Esq;) for Joell Stephens, 1724)  
ESTC, T82587

**O 193 (2) The Attorney and Solicitors Guide Ibid. 1724**

\*NLS, Alva.30; Erskine Bookplate

T., G., *The practick part of the law: shewing the office of an attorney, and a guide for solicitors in all the courts of Westminster:...As also, the practice of the courts in the city of London...* ([London]: In the Savoy: Printed by E. and R. Nutt, and R. Gosling, (assigns of Edw. Sayer, Esq;) for J. Walthoe, 1724)  
ESTC, T112845

**O 194 (2) The Royal Treasury of England, or an historical Account of all Taxes  
Ibid. 1725**

†ESTC, T78578

Stevens, John, *The royal treasury of England: or, an historical account of all taxes, under what denomination soever, from the Conquest to this present year. Collected from the best historians, as well antient as modern; likewise from many valuable manuscripts in the Cotton, and several other choice libraries, and some peculiar offices in this kingdom. Containing a considerable number of particulars, not to be found in printed books. Shewing when the crown was supply'd, and impositions laid on the people, only by virtue of the king's prerogative, at what times the House of Lords alone has done the same, and when reduc'd to the parliamentary method now establish'd. Intermixt with some other remarkable occurrences* (London: printed for T. Tebb, and J. Wilcox, in Little-Britain, 1725)

**O 195 Abridgment of English Laws. 2 Vol: Ibid. 1704**

\*NLS, Alva.52; Areskine Bookplate; Inscription on title page: 'James Grierson of Cappinoch [i.e. Capenoch] his book 1708'

Wingate, Edmund; Washington, Joseph, *An exact abridgment of all the statutes in force and use from the beginning of Magna Charta. Begun by Edmund Wingate...and since continued...alphabetically down to the year 1689....With a more compleat and exact table than was before* (London: Printed by Her Majesties Printers, and by the assigns of R. Atkins and E. Atkins, Esqs., 1704)  
ESTC, T145387

\*NLS, Alva.75; Areskine Bookplate; Inscription on title page: 'James Grierson of Cappinoch [i.e. Capenoch] his book 1708'

Wingate, Edmund; Washington, Joseph, *An exact abridgment of all the statutes of King William and Queen Mary, and of King William III. and Queen Anne, in force and use. Begun by Joseph Washington...revised, and continued to...1704* (London: Printed by Her Majesties printers, and by the assigns of R. and E. Atkyns, 1704)  
ESTC, T145388

**O 196 Another Copy of the first Volume Ibid. 1704**

\*NLS, Alva.53

Wingate, Edmund; Washington, Joseph, *An exact abridgment of all the statutes in force and use from the beginning of Magna Charta. Begun by Edmund Wingate...and since continued...alphabetically down to the year 1689....With a more compleat and exact table than was before* (London: Printed by Her Majesties Printers, and by the assigns of R. Atkins and E. Atkins, Esqs., 1704)  
ESTC, T145387

**O 197 Book of Rates Ibid. 1702**

\*NLS, Alva.58; Areskine Bookplate

Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc., *The Act of tonnage & poundage, and rates of merchandize, with...all other duties relating to Her Majesties customs,...As also the twenty seven rules annext to the Book of Rates;...a collection of...statutes, relating to...customs,...with an alphabetical index to the whole* (London: Printed by Charles Bill, and the executrix of Thomas Newcomb, deceas'd, 1702)  
ESTC, T132661

**O 198 Jacob's (G:) Gentleman's Law Ibid. 1719**

\*NLS, Alva.42; Areskine Bookplate

Jacob, Giles, *Lex constitutionis: or, the gentleman's law being, a compleat treatise of all the laws and statutes relating to the King,...House of Lords; House of Commons...Wherein near one*

*hundred authors...have been consulted,...And also, an introduction to the common law of England...*  
([London]: In the Savoy: Printed by Eliz. Nutt and R. Gosling, (assigns of Edward Sayer, Esq;) for B. Lintot, 1719)  
ESTC, T137002

**O 199 (4) Hale's Pleas of the Crown** **Ibid.** **1716**

\*NLS, Alva.32(1); Areskine Bookplate  
Hale, Matthew, Sir; Jacob, Giles, *Pleas of the crown: In two parts. Or, a methodical summary of the principal matters relating to that subject. With several hundred references, never before printed, to the ancient and modern books of the law. And likewise three other treatises by Sir Matthew Hale; viz. of sheriffs accompts, trial of witches, and provisions for the poor. By Sir Matthew Hale...Second part being a continuation of the pleas of the crown...By Giles Jacob...* (London: Printed by J. N. Assignee of Edw. Sayer; for D. Brown, M. Wotton, W. Mears; J. Brown and T. Woodward, 1716)  
ESTC, T147426

\*NLS, Alva.32(2)<sup>41</sup>  
Hale, Matthew, Sir, *A short treatise touching sheriffs accompts. / Written by the honourable Sir Matthew Hale, Kt. Sometime Lord Chief Justice of His Majesty's Court of King's-Bench. To which is added, A tryal of witches, at the assizes held at Bury St. Edmonds, for the county of Suffolk, on the 10th of March 1644, before the said Sir Matthew Hale, Kt.* (London: Printed for D. Brown, J. Walthoe, and M. Wotton, 1716)  
ESTC, N22869

**O 200 Bruce's Tutor's Guide** **Edin<sup>r</sup>.** **1714**

\*NLS, Alva.36; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, h.7.106  
Bruce, Alexander, *The tutor's guide: or, the principles of the civil and municipal laws and customs, relating to pupils and minors, and their tutors and curators: Laid down in an easy and natural method, in three parts, viz. I. Of tutors. II. Of curators. III. Of things in common to both* (Edinburgh: Printed by Mr. Robert Freebairn printer to the Queen's most Excellent Majesty, 1714)  
ESTC, T144439

**O 201 His Institutiones of Military Law** **Ibid.** **1717**

†ESTC, T130097  
Bruce, Alexander, *The institutions of military law, ancient and modern: Wherein the most material questions and cases relating to martial discipline, are fully examined and cleared from the principles of the civil law, and present uniform practice of this and neighbouring nations* (Edinburgh: Printed by the heirs and successors of Andrew Anderson, 1717)

**O 202 Bayne's Hope's Minor Practiques** **Ibid.** **1726**

†ESTC, T71745  
Hope, Thomas, Sir; Bayne, Alexander, *Minor practicks, or, a treatise of the Scottish law. Composed by that eminent lawyer, Sir Thomas Hope of Craighall, Advocate to His Majesty King Charles I. To which is subjoined, A discourse on the rise and progress of the law of Scotland: and an alphabetical abridgment of the Acts of Sederunt, from the Restoration, to this present year* (Edinburgh: Printed by Mr. Thomas Ruddiman; and sold by Mr. Will. Monro, 1726)  
SS (1851), p. 5

---

<sup>41</sup> NLS note: 'Also issued as part of: Pleas of the crown, 5th ed., London, 1716'.

- O 202a Spottiswoods Hope's Minor Practiques** **Ibid.** **1734**
- †ESTC, T44140  
 Hope, Thomas, Sir; Spotiswood, John, *Practical observations upon divers titles of the law of Scotland, commonly called hope's minor practicks. Written by Sir Thomas Hope of Craighall, sometime advocate to King Charles I. With notes upon divers parts of the book, shewing what alterations have happened in the law since the first writing of this treatise, and other useful observations dispersed through the whole work. To which is subjoined, an account of all the religious houses that were in Scotland at the time of the reformation. By the Late John Spotiswood of that Ilk, advocate* (Edinburgh: Printed: and sold by A. Davidson in the Parliament-House, and other book-sellers in town, 1734)  
 SS (1851), p. 5
- O 203 Forbes's Institutes of the Scots Law 2. Vol D<sup>o</sup> [i.e. Ditto] V. 2<sup>d</sup>Edin<sup>r</sup>.** **1722**
- \*NLS, Alva.19 [Imperfect, wanting vol. 1]; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, m.4.27  
 Forbes, William, *The institutes of the law of Scotland* (Edinburgh: Printed by J. Watson, J. Mosman and Company, and sold by W. Brown, 1722)  
 ESTC, T146502
- O 204 Brown's Practice of Exchequer** **London** **1719**
- \*NLS, Alva.33; Areskine Bookplate (but date is 1725)  
 Brown, William, *The practice in the Court of Exchequer, at Westminster, in its several branches....With commissions, injunctions, and other process and pleadings relating thereunto* (London: Printed for D. Browne; W. Mears; and F. Clay, 1725)  
 ESTC, T144080
- O 205 Statutes relateing [sic] to the Excise. 3. Vol:** **Edin<sup>r</sup>.** **1724**
- There are two vols. in the NLS Alva Coll.:
- \*NLS, Alva.15; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, e.7.48  
 Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc., *A collection of all the statutes now in force, relating to the duties upon candles, leather, sope, paper, silks, calicoes, &c. and upon starch, and gilt and silver wire, and wrought plate. With an abridgment of the said statutes, and a table of the rates upon the several commodities, shewing by what Acts they are imposed* (Edinburgh: Printed by William Brown and John Mosman, the assigns of James Watson deceast, 1724)  
 ESTC, N27298
- \*NLS, Alva.16  
 Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc., *A collection of all the statutes now in force, relating to the excise upon beer, ale, and other liquors; and the duties upon malt, brandy, and hops. With an abridgment of the said statutes, and a table of the rates upon the several liquors, &c. shewing by what acts they are imposed* (Edinburgh: Printed by the widow and assign of James Watson, 1724)  
 ESTC, N27297
- O 206 3 Acts 11<sup>th</sup>. & 12<sup>th</sup> K. George 1 x 2<sup>d</sup> of K. G: 2<sup>d</sup> relating to the Revenüe** **Ibid.** **1726**
- †ESTC, T132279  
*Anno Regni Georgii Regis Magnæ Britannia, Francia, & Hibernia, undecimo. At the Parliament begun and holden at Westminster, the ninth day of October...1722....And from thence continued by several prorogations to the twelfth day of November, 1724. Being the third session of this present Parliament* (London: Printed by John Baskett, and by the assigns of Henry Hills, 1725)

†ESTC, T132761

*Anno regni Georgii Regis Magnæ Britannia, Francia, & Hibernia, duodecimo. At the Parliament begun and holden at Westminster, the ninth day of October, anno Dom. 1722. And from thence continued...to the twentieth day of January, 1725. Being the fourth session of this present Parliament* (London: printed by John Baskett, and by the assigns of Henry Hills, 1726)

†ESTC, T186511

*An abridgment of the statutes in force relating to His Majesty's excise, with A Table of the Titles of the Acts abridged, and An Index to the said Abridgment* (Edinburgh: Printed for Mr. James M'euén and William Brown, and sold by them and other booksellers in town, 1728)

**O 207 Godolphin's View of the Admirals Jurisdiction London 1685**

†ESTC, R6529

Godolphin, John, *Synegoros thalassios: A view of the admiral jurisdiction. Wherein the most material points concerning that jurisdiction are fairly and submissively discussed. As also divers of the laws, customs, rights and priviledges of the high Admiralty of England, by ancient records, and other arguments of law asserted. Whereunto is added by way of appendix, an extract of the ancient laws of Oleron. For the better regulation and government of merchants, owners of ships and part-owners, masters of ships and common mariners in all maritime affairs. With a catalogue of all the Lords High Admirals that have been in this Kingdom since King John's time, to the reign of His now most gracious Majesty K. James II* (London: Printed for and sold by George Dawes, in Chancery-Lane, against Lincolns-Inn-Gate, 1685)

**O 208 Spottiswood's Form of Process before y<sup>e</sup> Court of Session Edin<sup>r</sup>. 1711**

†ESTC, T109864

Spottiswood, John, *The form of process, before the Lords of Council and Session, observed in advocations, ordinary actions, suspensions. Shewing also, the manner of making Protestations for remedy in law, and how Summons thereon was brought before the Parliament of Scotland; and the way how since the Union, such Process is laid before the House of Peers. With the Form of Process before the Lords of Session, as commissioners appointed by Parliament, for plantation of kirks, valuation and sale of tythes. To all which is prefix'd the present state of the College of Justice, Giving an account of the members thereof, and of the order observed by the Lords of Session in judging causes; with the fees and prices of writs paid to the several offices and members of the Session. Written for the use of the students in Spotswood's College of Law* (Edinburgh: Printed by John Moncur, at his Printing-House at the Foot of the Bull Cross, opposite to the Trone, and sold by John Vallange and other booksellers, 1711)

SS (1851), p. 9

**O 209 Sir George M<sup>c</sup>Kenzie's Institutions of the Law of Scotland. Edin<sup>r</sup>. 1730**

†ESTC, T58743

Mackenzie, George, Sir; Bayne, Alexander, *The institutions of the law of Scotland* (Edinburgh: Printed for William Brown, 1730)

**O 210 Another Copy. Ibid. 1706**

†ESTC, N7707

Mackenzie, George, Sir; Forbes, William, *The institutions of the law of Scotland, by Sir George Mackenzie of Rosehaugh, Advocate to King Charles II. The fourth edition, revised, corrected and augmented. With an appendix of notes* (Edinburgh: Printed by James Watson, for John Vallange Book seller, 1706)



- O 211 Forbes's Treatise on Church-Lands & Tithes. Ibid. 1705**  
 \*NLS, Alva.39; Areskine Bookplate  
 Forbes, William, *A treatise of church-lands & tithes: in two parts* (Edinburgh: Printed by the heirs and successors of Andrew Anderson,...and to be sold at John Vallange's shop, 1705)  
 ESTC, T130854; SS (1851), p. 4
- O 212 Idem on Bills of Exchange Ibid. 1718**  
 †ESTC, T147016  
 Forbes, William, *A methodical treatise concerning bills of exchange: wherein is an account of the rise and progress of exchange; the nature and kinds of it explained; the prevailing custom of merchants, illustrated and confirm'd from civil law; the authority of lawyers and writers ancient and modern; foreign statutes and sentences of courts; Scottish and English Acts of Parliament; and decisions of the Lords of Session; and all curious and useful cases, questions and controversies, touching bills fairly stated and discussed, according to the analogy of the law of Scotland: with indent comparative views of the laws and customs of England, and other countries. For the benefit of the English, our law terms are explain'd by these equipollent in their law* (Edinburgh: Printed by John Mosman, William Brown and Mr. James Mceuen, for John Russell Writer in Edinburgh, and to be sold at the shops of William Brown Bookseller in Edinburgh, and Alexander Mathie Bookseller in Glasgow, 1718)
- O 213 Cowelli (Joan:) Institutiones Juris Anglicani. Cantabr: 1605**  
 †ESTC, S108957  
 Cowell, John, *Institutiones iuris Anglicani ad methodum et seriem institutionum imperialium compositae & digestae. Opus non solum iuris Anglicani Romaniq[ue] in hoc regno studiosis, sed omnibus qui politeian & consuetudines incliti nostri imperii penitus scire cupiunt, vtile & accommodatum. Authore Iohanne Cowello iuris civilis doctore, et in Academia Cantabrigiensi professore regio. Cum duplici indice, quorum alter titulos ordine alphabetico, alter obscuras iuris Ang. dictiones earumq[ue] explicationem continent* (Cantabrigiæ: Ex officina Iohannis Legat. MDCV. Extant Londini apud Simonem Waterson ad insigne Coronæ in Cæmeterio D. Pauli, 1605)
- O 214 Catalogue of the common & Statute Law Books of England. London 1722**  
 †ESTC, N14871  
*A catalogue of the common and statute law-books of this realm, with some others relating thereunto, to Hilary Term, 1722. Alphabetically digested under proper titles. With an account of the best editions, and Common Prices for which they are now Sold* (London: Printed for J. Walthoe in the Middle-Temple-Cloysters, and J. Walthoe, Junr. over against the Royal-Exchange in Cornhill, 1722)
- O 215 Wilkinson's Treatise concerning the Office & Authoritys of Coroners and Sheriffs. Ibid. 1638**  
 \*NLS, Alva.87; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, h.7.65  
 Wilkinson, John, of Barnard's Inn, *A treatise collected out of the statutes of this kingdome, and according to common experience of the lawes, concerning the office and authorities of coroners and sberifes. Together with an easie and plaine method for the keeping of a court leet, court baron, and hundred court, &c.* (London: Printed by [Miles Flesher for] the assignes of Iohn More Esquire, 1638)

- O 216 Hawkinēs Abridgment of Lord Cokes Institutēs. Ibid. 1725**
- †ESTC, T150439  
 Hawkins, William, *An abridgment of the first part of my Ld. Coke's Institutes; with Some additions explaining many of the difficult cases, and shewing in what points the law has been altered by late Resolutions and Acts of Parliament* (In the Savoy: Printed by E. and R. Nutt, and R. Gosling, (assigns of Edw. Sayer, Esq;) for John Walthoe in the Middle-Temple-Cloysters, 1725)
- O 217 (3) Dialogues between a Doctor of Divinity, and a Student in the Laws of England. Ibid. 1721**
- †ESTC, T108916  
 Saint Germain, Christopher, *Doctor and student: or dialogues between a doctor of divinity, and a student in the laws of England,...To which is now added an account of the author, and a general table of the principal matters; never before printed* (In the Savoy: Printed by Eliz. Nutt and R. Gosling, (assigns of Edward Sayer, Esq;) for R. Gosling, 1721)
- O 218 Stewart's Forms of the Several Writs [sic] issued from the Court of Exchequer. Edin<sup>r</sup>. 1729**
- †ESTC, N7861  
 Great Britain. Court of Exchequer, *The forms (in plain Latin) of the several writs issued from his Majesty's Court of Exchequer, with the reasons for issuing such writs, and the relation to, and dependence of each writ upon another, with their distinction: and likewise, the forms of the returns and executions...To which is annexed the Exchequer and Sheriff fees, and the charge of trials* (Edinburgh: Printed by John Mosman and William Brown, 1729)
- O 219 Spottiswood's Law of Election of Members of Parliament Ibid. 1722**
- †ESTC, T130151  
 Spottiswood, John, *The law concerning election of members for Scotland, to sit and vote in the Parliament of Great-Britain. Shewing the order, and what is necessary to be observed in electing the Peers, and Commissioners for Shires and Burghs, The duty of the officers concern'd in returning the summons of Parliament, with other matters relating to Members of Parliament, according to the statutes and laws in the north and south parts of this United Kingdom. Together with the privilege belonging to Parliament-Men. Publish'd for the use of these concern'd in the elections for Scotland. The second edition corrected and augmented with several acts and statutes relative to elections* (Edinburgh: Printed by William Brown and Company, and sold at his shop in the Parliament Closs, 1722)
- O 220 Lord Pitmedden's Explication of the 39th Act of K. William. By Bruce. Ibid. 1728**
- †ESTC, N9869  
 Seton, Alexander, Sir; Bruce, Alexander, *An explication of the XXXIX chapter of the statutes of King William; containing divers questions upon the said statute, useful in practice. By Sir Alexander Seton of Pitmedden,...With notes* (Edinburgh: Printed by John Catanach, for Mr. Thomas Heriot, 1728)
- O 221 Bruce's Principia Juris Feudalis Ibid. 1713**
- \*NLS, Alva.237; LAS, m.2.49  
 Bruce, Alexander, *Principia juris feudalis, institutionum imperialium methodo (quantum materiae feudalis ratio patitur) disposita: Accedunt notae & observationes practicae, ad mores*

*patrios tam antiquos quam hodiernos, singulis titulis annexae* (Edinburgi: Apud Robertum Freebairn, 1713)  
ESTC, T116092

**O 222 Saburn's Abridgment of the Statutes relateing [sic] to the Excise. Ibid. 1728**

\*NLS, Alva.24

Sabourn, Reay, *An abridgment of the statutes in force relating to His Majesty's excise, with a table of the titles of the acts abridged, and an index to the said abridgment* (Edinburgh: Printed for Mr. James M'euuen and William Brown, and sold by them and other booksellers in town, 1728)  
ESTC, T186511

**O 223 Collection of Statues relateing [sic] to High Treason 2 Copies London 1709**

\*NLS, Alva.83; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, k.2.61; Bound with summons for Charles Erskine of Alva, dated 25 August 1755

Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc., *A collection of the several statutes, and parts of statutes, now in force, relating to high treason, and misprision of high treason* (London: Printed by the assigns of Thomas Newcomb, and Henry Hills, 1710)  
ESTC, T136808

**O 224 (2) Kitchin's Le Court Leet et Court Baron Ibid. 1598**

†ESTC, S3959

Kitchin, John, *Le court leete et court baron collect per Iohn Kitchin de Greies Inne vn apprentice in ley. Et les cases & matters necessaries pur seneschals de ceux courts a scier, & pur les students de les measons del chauncerie. Ore nouelment imprimee, & per le author mesme corrigea, ouesque diuers nouel additions, come Court de Marshalsey; auncient demesne, Court de Pipowders, essoines, imparlance, view, actions, contracts, pleadings, maintenance, & diuers auter matters* (London: [A. Islip?] In ædibus Thomæ Wight, & Bonhami Norton, 1598)

**O 225 Praxis Curiaë Admiralitatis Anglicaë. Fran<sup>ci</sup>: Clerk. Ibid. 1667**

†ESTC, R40360

Clerke, Francis, *Praxis curiaë admiralitatis Angliaë. Auctore Francisco Clerke, olim curiaë Cantuar. de Arcubus London. Procuratore* (Londoni: Impensis Guliel. Croke, 1667)

**O 226 Magna Charta, w<sup>t</sup> Observations from Lord Coke's Comments upon it. Ibid. 1680**

†ESTC, R180323

Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. 1216-1272 (Henry III); Coke, Edward, Sir, *Magna charta, made in the ninth year of King Henry the Third, and confirmed by King Edward the First, in the twenty-eighth year of his reign. With some short, but necessary observations from the Lord Chief Justice Coke's comments upon it. Faithfully translated for the benefit of those that do not understand the Latine* (London: Printed by the assignees of Richard and Edward Aitkins, Esquires, for Thomas Simmons, at the Prince's-Arms, in Ludgate-Street, 1680)

**O 227 Sir Geo: M<sup>c</sup>Kenzie's Observations on the Act of Parliament 1621. 2 Copies. blank 1712**

†ESTC, T185583

Mackenzie, George, Sir, *Observations upon the 18. act. 23. Parl. K. James VI. against dispositions made in defraud of creditors, &c.* (Edinburgh: Printed for Mr. Andrew Symson, and sold by Mr. David Freebairn and Mr. Henry Knox, 1712)  
SS (1851), p. 6

**O 228 Coke's compleat Copy-holder London 1668**

\*NLS, Alva.63; Areskine Bookplate

Coke, Edward, Sir, *The complete copy-holder: being a learned discourse of the antiquity and nature of manors and copy-holds, with all things thereto incident... Where to is added a supplement by way of additions to and amplifications of the foregoing treatise. Both of them necessary as well for lord as tenant* (London: Printed by John Streater, James Flesher, and Henry Twyford, assignes of Richard Atkyns and Edward Atkyns, Esquires, 1668)  
ESTC, R43104

**O 229 Wentworth's Office & Duty of Executors Ibid. 1676**

†ESTC, R40694

Wentworth, Thomas, *The office and duty of executors: or, A treatise of wills and executors, directed to testators, in the choice of their executors, and contrivance of their wills. With direction for executors in the execution of their office according to the law; and for creditors in the recovery of their debts. With divers other particulars, very useful and profitable for all persons, be they either executors.[sic] creditors, or debtors. Compiled out of the body of the common law, by Thomas Wentworth, late bencher of Lincoln's Inn. To which is added An appendix, wherein are the nature of testaments, executors, legataries general, and divers other very material things relating to the same, shortly methodized for the use of persons concerned* (London: Printed for Henry Twyford in Vine Court, Middle Temple, 1676)

**O 230 (2) Littleton's Tenures. Ibid. 1604**

\*NLS, Alva.84; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, m.2.45; Spine label, 230

Littleton, Thomas, Sir, *Littletons tenures in English: Lately perused and amended* (Imprinted at London: By Thomas Wright, 1604)  
ESTC, S103917

**O 231 Mr Plowden's Abridgment des tous les Cases reportez a large. Ibid. blank**

\*NLS, Alva.376; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, g.7.20; Spine label, 231

Plowden, Edmund; Ashe, Thomas, *Abridgment des tous les cases reportez a large per Monsieur Plowden: ouesq[ue] les exceptions al pleadings & leur responses, les resolutions des matters in ley, & tous auters principal matters surdants sur les arguments de mesmes* (Londini: In aedibus Ianae Yetsweirt. Cum priuilegio, [1597?])  
ESTC, S114904; SS (1851), p. 19 [date given as 1578-84]

**O 232 Judge Jenkin's Works. Ibid. 1681**

†ESTC, R13419

Jenkins, David, *Jenkinsius redivivus: or The works of that grave, learned, truly-loyal, and courageous. Judge Jenkins, whilst a prisoner in the Tower, and Newgate, by command of the rebellious-Long-Parliament, began at Westminster, Nov. 3. 1640. Wherein is plainly set forth, the just power and prerogative of the king, the priviledge of Parliament, the liberty of the subject, and what is treason according to the laws of the land. Very seasonable to be perused, by all such, as would not be deluded by the unparallel'd arbitrary proceedings, and seditious pamphlets of this licentious and ingrateful age* (London: Printed for Jo. Hindmarsh at the Black Bull in Cornhill, 1681)

†ESTC, R223739

March, John, *Actions for slaunder, or, A methodicall collection under certaingr ounds and heads, of what words are actionable in the law, and what not? A treatise of very great use and consequence to all men, especially in these times, wherein actions for slander are more common, and doe much more abound then in times past: and vwhen the malice of men so much encreases, well may their tongue want a directory. To which is added. Awards or arbitrements. Methodified under severall grounds and heads, collected out of our year books, and other private authentick authorities; vwherein is principally sheved, what arbitrements are good in lavy, and vwhat not. A learning of no lesse use and consequence to all men, th[a]n the former; for that submissions to arbitrements were never more in use then in these times. And this learning vwell observed, vwould avoid multitudes of suits and contentions vwhich dayly arise through the defects of arbitrements. VVhereunto is added an exact table* (London: Printed by I. C. for Mathew Walbanck, & Richard Best, and are to be sold at Grayes-Inne-Gate, 1648)

## O 234 (2) Perkins (Mr Jo:) Book treating of the Laws of England. Ibid. 1614

\*NLS, Alva.80

Perkins, John, *A profitable booke of Mr. Iohn Perkins, fellow of the Inner Temple. Treating of the lawes of England* (London: Printed [by Adam Islip] for the Company of Stationers. Cum priuilegio, 1614)  
ESTC, S123234

O 235 Welwood's Abridgment of the Sea-Laws. 2 Copies. Ibid. 1636<sup>42</sup>

\*NLS, Alva.85

Welwood, William, *An abridgement of all sea-lawes. Gathered forth of all writings and monuments, which are to be found among any people or nation, upon the coasts of the great Ocean and Mediterranean Sea. And specially ordered and disposed for the use and benefit of all benevolent seafarers, within his Majesties dominions of Great Brittain, Ireland, and the adjacent isles thereof* (London: Printed by [Thomas Harper for] the assignes of Ioane Man and Benjamin Fisher, 1636)  
ESTC, S119612

## O 236 Scots Acts of Parliament 3. Vol:

Edinbūrg

1682, 3, 5

†ESTC, R30549

Scotland. Parliament; Murray, Thomas, Sir, *The laws and Acts of Parliament made by King James the First, and his royal successors, Kings and Queen of Scotland in two parts. Part I. Collected, and extracted, from the publick records of the said kingdom, by Sir Thomas Murray of Glendook, Knight, and Barronet, clerk to His Majesties Council, register, and rolls, by His Majesties special warrand* (Edinburgh: Printed by Iosua van Solingen, and Iohn Colmar, for David Lindsay, and his co-partners, [1682, i.e. 1683])

†ESTC, R183958

Scotland. Parliament, *The acts made in the first Parliament of our sovereign, Charles the first. By the grace of God, King of Great Britaine, France, and Ireland, defender of the faith, &c. Holden by himselfe, present in person, with his three estates at Edinburgh, upon the twenty eight day o June, anno Domini, 1633* (Edinburgh: Printed by David Lindsay, 1683)

†ESTC, R22587

Scotland. Laws, statutes, etc., *An index or abridgement of the Acts of Parliament, made by K.*

---

<sup>42</sup> One copy purchased at the Seton of Pitmedden sale. NLS MS 3802, f. 31<sup>v</sup>.

*James the I. and II. III. IV. V. Queen Mary, Ja. VI. K. Charles I. and Charles the II. Kings and Queen of Scotland. Digested into heads, set down after the order of the alphabet* (Edinburgh: Printed by John Reid, 1685)

**O 237 Sir Ja: Stewarts Abridgment thereof Ibid. 1707**

†ESTC, T78875

Scotland. Laws, statutes, etc.; Stewart, James, Sir, *The index or abridgement, of the Acts of Parliament and convention, from the First Parliament of King James I. holden the 26 Maii, anno 1424. to the fourth Session of the first Parliament of her Majesty Queen Anne, concluded the 25 March 1707, before the Union of the Two Kingdoms of Scotland and England: revised and compleated. With the Act ratifying and approving the treaty of union of the Two Kingdoms, verbatim subjoined* (Edinburgh: Printed by George Mosman, and are to be sold at his shop in the Parliament-Closs, 1707)

**O 237a Sir Ja: Stewarts Abridgment thereof Another Copy Ibid. 1702**

†ESTC, T112744

Scotland. Laws, statutes, etc.; Stewart, James, Sir, *An index or abridgement, of the acts of Parliament and convention, from the reign of King James the first including the former index or abridgement, and continuing the same to the ninth session of the current Parliament. Digested into Head, in the Order of the Alphabet* (Edinburgh: Printed by George Mosman, and are to be sold at his shop in the Parliament Closs, 1702)

**O 238 Bruce's Abridgment of the British Acts Ibid. 1726**

\*NLS, Alva.352

Bruce, Alexander, *The index, or abridgment of such acts of the British Parliament, as either equally concern the whole United Kingdom, or particularly relate to Scotland; from...1707, to...1726; being a continuation of Sir James Stewart's Abridgment of the Scots acts of Parliament* (Edinburgh: Printed by Mr. Thomas Ruddiman, for Mr. Thomas Heriot, 1726)

**O 239 British Acts of Parliament 20 Vol: 1st Vol want Ibid. 1718, 24, 25**

\*NLS, Alva.1; No 1401 [Dollar Inst., 1850]

Great Britain. Parliament, *Anno regni Annae Reginae Magnae Britanniae, Franciae, & Hiberniae, sexto. At the Parliament begun and holden at Westminster, the twenty-third day of October,...1707* (Edinburgh: Printed by James Watson, 1718-1724)  
ESTC, T141197

\*NLS, Alva.2(1); No 1403 [Dollar Inst., 1850]

Great Britain. Parliament, *Anno regni Georgii Regis Magnae Britanniae, Franciae, & Hiberniae, primo. At the Parliament met at Westminster. The first day of August,...1714.... Being the second session of the fourth Parliament of Great Britain* (Edinburgh: Printed by James Watson, 1718)  
ESTC, T142094

\*NLS, Alva.2(2)

Great Britain. Parliament, *Anno regni Georgii Regis Magnae Britanniae, Franciae, & Hiberniae, primo. At the Parliament begun and holden at Westminster, the seventeenth day of March,...1714....continued...to the ninth day of January, 1715* (Edinburgh: Printed by James Watson, 1718)  
ESTC, T142093

\*NLS, Alva.2(3)

Great Britain. Parliament, *Anno regni Georgii Regis Magnae Britanniae, Franciae, & Hiberniae, tertio. At the Parliament begun and holden at Westminster, the seventeenth day of*

*March,...1714 ...continued...to the twentieth day of February, 1716. being the second session of this present Parliament* (Edinburgh: Printed by James Watson, 1718)  
ESTC, T142097

\*NLS, Alva.2(4)

Great Britain. Parliament, *Anno regni Georgii Regis Magnae Britanniae, Franciae, & Hiberniae, quarto. At the Parliament begun and holden at Westminster, the seventeenth day of March ...1714...continued...to the twenty first day of November, 1717. being the third session of this present Parliament* (Edinburgh: Printed by James Watson, 1718)  
ESTC, T142095

\*NLS, Alva.3; No 1404 [Dollar Inst., 1850]

Great Britain. Parliament, *Anno regni Georgii Regis, Magnae Britanniae, Franciae, & Hiberniae, quinto. At the Parliament begun and holden at Westminster, the seventeenth day of March,...1714....continued...to the eleventh day of November, 1718. being the fourth session of this present Parliament. Vol.IV* (Edinburgh: Printed by William Brown and John Mosman, the assigns of James Watson, 1724)  
ESTC, T142096

\*NLS, Alva.4; No 1406 [Dollar Inst., 1850]

Great Britain. Parliament, *Anno regni Georgii Regis Magnae Britanniae, Franciae, & Hiberniae, nono. At the Parliament begun and holden at Westminster, the ninth day of October, ...1722....being the first session of this present Parliament. Vol. VI* (Edinburgh: Printed by William Brown and John Mosman, the assigns of James Watson, 1725)  
ESTC, T142092

\*NLS, Alva.5; No 1407 [Dollar Inst., 1850]; Dollar Institution Bookplate

Great Britain. Parliament, *Anno regni Georgii Regis Magnae Britanniae, Franciae, & Hiberniae, duodecimo. At the Parliament begun and holden at Westminster, the ninth day of October,...1722...continued...to the twentieth day of January, 1725. Being the fourth session of this present Parliament. Vol. VII* (Edinburgh: Printed by Robert Freebairn and Company, 1730)  
ESTC, T142091

\*NLS, Alva.6; No. 1408 [Dollar Inst., 1850]

Great Britain. Parliament, *Anno regni Georgii Regis Magnae Britanniae. Franciae, & Hiberniae, decimo tertio. At the Parliament begun and holden at Westminster, the ninth day of October,...1722....continued...to the seventeenth day of January, 1726. Being the fifth session of this present Parliament. Vol.VIII* (Edinburgh: printed by Robert Freebairn and Company, 1731)  
ESTC, T142090

\*NLS, Alva.7; No 1410 [Dollar Inst., 1850]

Great Britain. Parliament, *Anno regni Georgii II. Regis Magnae Britanniae, Franciae, & Hiberniae, tertio. At the Parliament begun and holden at Westminster, the twenty third day of January,...1727....continued...to the thirteenth day of January 1729, being the third session of this present Parliament. Vol.X* (Edinburgh: Printed by Adrian Watkins...Sold by A. Kincaid, 1748)  
ESTC, T142089

\*NLS, Alva.8; No 1412 [Dollar Inst., 1850]

Great Britain. Parliament, *Anno regni Georgii II. Regis Magnae Britanniae, Franciae, & Hiberniae, septimo. At the Parliament begun and holden at Westminster, the twenty third day of January, ... 1727....continued...to the seventeenth day of January 1733, being the seventh session of this present Parliament. Vol.XII* (Edinburgh: Printed by Adrian Watkins...Sold by A. Kincaid, 1748)  
ESTC, T142088

\*NLS, Alva.9; No 1413 [Dollar Inst., 1850]  
Great Britain. Parliament, *Anno regni Georgii II. Regis Magnae Britanniae, Franciae, & Hiberniae, undecimo. At the Parliament begun and holden at Westminster, the fourteenth day of January,...1734,...continued...to the twenty fourth day of January 1737, being the fourth session of this present Parliament. Vol. XIV* (Edinburgh: Printed by Adrian Watkins... Sold by A. Kincaid, 1750)  
ESTC, T132996

\*NLS, Alva.10; No 1420 [Dollar Inst., 1850]  
\*NLS, Alva.11; No 1419 [Dollar Inst., 1850]  
Great Britain. Parliament, *Anno regni Georgii II. Regis Magnae Britanniae, Franciae & Hiberniae, vicesimo primo. At the Parliament begun and holden at Westminster, the tenth day of November,...1747,...Being the first session of this present Parliament. Vol. XIX* (Edinburgh: Printed by Adrian Watkins... Sold by A. Kincaid and A. Donaldson, 1750)  
ESTC, T133001

**O 240 Bayne's Institutions of the Criminal Law of Scotland. Ibid. [Edinbŭrgh] 1730**

†ESTC, 127501  
Bayne, Alexander, *Institutions of the criminal law of Scotland. For the use of the students who attend the lectures of Alexander Bayne, J.P* (Edinburgh: Printed by Mr. Thomas and Walter Ruddimans, and sold by Mr. William Monro at his Shop in the Parliament-Closs, 1730)

**O 241 Louthian's (Jo:) Form of Process before the Court of Justiciary. 2 Copys  
Edin<sup>r</sup>. 1732**

\*NLS, Alva.22; Areskine Bookplate  
Louthian, John, *The form of process before the Court of Justiciary in Scotland; containing the constitution of the Sovereign criminal court, and the way and manner of their procedure* (Edinburgh: Printed by Robert Fleming and Company, for William Hamilton, 1732)  
ESTC, T113222

**O 242 Edgar's (W<sup>m</sup>) Vectigaliŭm Systema, Or compleat View of the Custom's of  
Great Brittain [sic] Lond: 1714**

†ESTC, N9941  
Edgar, William, *Vectigalium systema: or, a complete view of that part of the revenue of Great Britain, commonly called Customs. Wherein I. The several branches of that revenue are distinctly treated of,...IV. The laws relative to the customs, navigation, and trade, are abstracted under proper heads* (London: Printed by John Baskett, and by the assigns of Thomas Newcomb, and Henry Hills, deceas'd, 1714)

**O 243 H: Home's Essays upon Several Subjects in Law. Edin<sup>r</sup>. 1732**

\*NLS, Alva.21(2)  
Kames, Henry Home, Lord, *Essays upon several subjects in law, sciz. justertii, beneficium cedendarum actionum, vinco vincentem, prescription* (Edinburgh: Printed by R. Fleming and Company, and sold at Mr. James McEven's shop, 1732)  
ESTC, T116097; SS (1851), p. 6

**O 244 Abridgment of Statutes relateing [sic] to the Customs, with a Continuation of the  
sd Abridgement. Ibid. 1718 & 1721**

\*NLS, Alva.14(1); LAS, m.2.63



Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc., *An abridgment of such statutes now in force, relating to His Majesty's customs, as have pass'd since the printing The book of rates anno 1702, to the 25th of March 1718* (Edinburgh: Printed by James Watson, 1717)  
ESTC, T114037

\*NLS, Alva.14(2)

Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc., *A continuation of the abridgment of such statutes now in force, relating to His Majesty's customs, as have pass'd since the last abridgment, viz. from the 25th March 1718. to the 29th September 1721. As also, a table of the present duties on wines, &c. the several allowances and abatements being deducted* (Edinburgh: Printed by James Watson, 1721)

**O 245 Another Copy of the Said Continuation, by it self. Ibid. 1721**

See O 244.

**O 246 (2) The Case stated of ye Jurisdiction of ye House of Lords in ye point of Impositions Lond: 1676**

†ESTC, R20018

Holles, Denzil Holles, Baron, *The case stated of the jurisdiction of the House of Lords in the point of impositions* (London: [s.n.], Printed in the year 1676.)

**O 247 Orders & Resolutions of the House of Commons concerning controverted Elections & Returns, with the Statutes at large anent Elections, and the Candidates Guide Ibid. 1734, 35 & 1741**

†ESTC, T78218<sup>43</sup>

Cowley, J., *The candidates guide: or the electors rights decided. Shewing the resolutions of the Honble the Commons of Great Britain, in Parliament. Concerning the rights of elections For Representatives of all such Counties, and Boroughs, in South Britain, as have been Controverted, and Heard, before that Honourable House, at any Time, from the controverted Election for New-Castle-Under-Line, in April 1624, to that of Weymouth in May 1730. With References to the Journals of the House of the several Sessions, wherein the same were Respectively decided. Digested into alphabetical order, with the Names of the Counties, wherein the several Boroughs are Situate; and the Numbers of both severally continued through the Alphabetical List. To which added, Several other useful Particulars mentioned in the following Introduction* (London: Printed for J. Brindley, in New-Bond-Street, and sold by Mrs. Dodd, without Temple-Bar, and by the book-sellers of London and Westminster: likewise in most great towns in England, [1734])

\*NLS, Alva.67; Erskine Bookplate

Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons, *Orders and resolutions of the Honourable House of Commons, on controverted elections and returns:...The statutes in force concerning elections, are also pointed out under proper heads* (London: Printed for J. Stagg; and D. Browne, 1736)  
ESTC, T73467

\*NLS, Alva.68; Erskine Bookplate

Great Britain. Parliament. House of Commons, *Determinations of the Honourable House of Commons, concerning elections, and all their incidents; as the issuing of the writ* (London: Printed for Thomas Harris, 1741)  
ESTC, T164879

---

<sup>43</sup> I am grateful to Brian Hillyard for this reference.

- O 248 Spottiswoods Stiles. 3<sup>d</sup> Edition** **Edinburgh** **1727**
- †ESTC, T147577  
 Spottiswood, John, *An introduction to the knowledge of the stile of writs, simple and compound, made use of in Scotland: Containing directions for drawing securities, in cases which most commonly occur; with examples, according to the best modern practice. Written for the use of the students in Spottiswood's College of Law, and now publish'd for the common good. The third edition with additions* (Edinburgh: Printed by William Brown and John Mosman, his Majesties Printers, and sold by William Brown at his Shop in the Parliament-Closs, 1727)  
 SS (1851), p. 9
- O 249 Treatise of the Origine & Progress of Fees; being a Supplement to Spottiswoods Stiles** **Ibid.** **1734**
- †ESTC, T75143  
 Mackenzie, James, writer, *A treatise concerning the origin and progress of fees; or, the constitution and transmission of heritable rights: being a supplement to Spottiswood's Introduction to the knowledge of the stile of writs* (Edinburgh: Printed by T. and W. Ruddimans. Sold by J. Aitken at his Shop in the Parliament-House, and other book-sellers in town, 1734)  
 SS (1851), p. 9
- O 250 List of the Lords Spiritual & Temporal, Members of the House of Commons, Trustees for Georgia, Knights of the Garter & c. Lond: 1734**
- †ESTC, N48489  
 Great Britain. Parliament, *An exact list of the Lords spiritual and temporal;...Also a compleat alphabetical double list, of I. The counties, cities, and boroughs,...II. The knights, citizens, and burgesses of the present Parliament, summon'd to meet June 17, 1734....To which is added, the trustees for Georgia* (London: Printed by E. Cave at St. John's Gate, 1734)
- O 251 Henningi Arnisæi Doctrina Politica, Elzev: Amsterd: 1651**
- †<http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=852853513>  
 Arnisaeus, Henning, *Doctrina politica in genuinam methodum, quæ est Aristotelis, reducta* (Amstelodami: Apud L. Elzevirium, 1651)
- O 252 Abridgment of the Laws in Force in the Plantations** **Lond: 1704**
- \*NLS, Alva.59; Areskine Bookplate  
*An abridgement of the laws in force and use in Her Majesty's plantations: (viz.) of Virginia, Jamaica, Barbadoes, Maryland, New-England, New-York, Carolina, &c. Digested under proper heads in the method of Mr. Wingate, and Mr. Washington's Abridgments* (London: Printed for John Nicholson, R. Parker, and R. Smith, and Benj. Tooke, 1704)  
 ESTC, T137593
- O 253 (3) Voet (Ioan:) Compendium, juxta Seriem Pandectarum. Lugd: Bat: 1688**
- \*NLS, Alva.151; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, k.4.54; Spine label, 253  
 Voet, Johannes, *Johannis Voet...Compendium Juris juxta seriem Pandectarum, adjectis differentiis juris civilis et canonici* (Lugduni Batav.: F. Lopez, 1688)  
 STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=171644999>
- O 254 St. Amand's (George) Historical Essay on the Legislative Power of England** **Lond: 1725**
- †ESTC, T116335

St. Amand, George, *An historical essay on the legislative power of England. Wherein the origin of both Houses of Parliament, their antient constitution, and the changes that have happen'd in the persons that compos'd them, with the occasions thereof, are related in a chronological order. And many things concerning the English government, the antiquities of the laws of England, and the feudal law, are occasionally illustrated, and explain'd* (London: Printed for Tho. Woodward at the Half-Moon over against St. Dunstan's Church in Fleet-Street, 1725)

**O 255 An historical view of the Court of Exchequer In the Savoy 1738**

†ESTC, T95681

Gilbert, Geoffrey, Sir, *An historical view of the Court of Exchequer, and of the King's revenues, there answered. By a late learned judge* (In the Savoy: Printed by E. and R. Nutt, and R. Gosling, (assigns of Edward Sayer Esq;) for C. Watter in the Temple Cloysters, 1738)

**O 256 Marcus Mantua Bonavito, Observationes Legales Venetijs 1545**

†EDIT16, CNCE 35061

Mantova Benavides, Marco, conte, *Observationum legalium libri X. Marco Mantua Bonavito, Patauino iuriscō. auctore. Nunc primum in studiosorum gratiam impressi. Inserta his etiam, breui centuria de locis topicis, utili eisdem admodum, et necessaria* (Venetiis: Io. Gryphius excudebat, 1545)

**O 257 Antonij Guiberti Questiones Juris Memorabiles Hanoviae 1598**

†VD16, C 5544

Costanus, Antonius Guibertus, *Antonii Guiberti Costani Tolosatis iureconsulti clarissimi, Quaestionum iuris memorabilium, liber vnus: accessit seorsum eiusdem auctoris polybistor, & apologeticon* (Hanoviae: Apud Guilielmum Antonium, 1598)

**O 258 Statutes at Large concerning Elections of Members to Serve in y<sup>e</sup> house of Commons London 1733**

\*NLS, Alva.66; Areskine Bookplate

Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc., *The statutes at large concerning elections of Members to serve in the House of Commons;...continued to the end of the last session of Parliament, 1732* (London: Printed by John Baskett. And sold by Cæsar Ward, 1733)  
ESTC, N24151

**O 259 The Lady's Law, or a Treatise of Feme Coverts. Savoy 1737<sup>44</sup>**

†ESTC, T107459

*The lady's law: or, a treatise of feme coverts: containing all the laws and statutes relating to women* (In the Savoy: Printed by E. and R. Nutt, and R. Gosling, (assigns of E. Sayer) for H.L. and sold by C. Corbett, and E. Littleton, 1737)  
SS (1851), p. 6

**O 260 Spottiswoods Art & Office of a Nottary Publick. Edin<sup>r</sup>. 1740**

†ESTC, N15333

Spottiswood, John, *Ars notariatus: or, the art and office of a notary-publick, as the same is practised in Scotland. In two parts. I. Giving an account of the rise and institution of the office, and ancient and present state thereof. II. Containing notorial instruments of all kinds. To which is added,*

---

<sup>44</sup> Areskine's copy (with his bookplate) was offered for sale in *The Museum* (Winter 2008) for £2,200. It has not yet been reported to the ESTC (as of 16 February 2011).

by way of conclusion, an advice to notaries, touching the right discharging of their office (Edinburgh: Printed by Sands, Brymer, Murray and Cochran. Sold by A. Brymer, and the other booksellers in Edinburgh, and by the booksellers of Aberdeen, Glasgow, &c., 1740)

**O 261 Mercerij ad L. Frater a Fratre ff: De Conditione Judebiti. Cui adjicitur M. Gribaldi Mophæ Tractatus de Homicidio. blank 1582**

†WorldCat, OCLC 258063141

Mercier, Jean, *Io. Mercerii I. C. Ad L. Frater A Fratre, ff. De conditione indebiti: liber singularis* (Biturigibus: Lauverjatius, 1582)

†VD16, G 3316

Gribaldi, Matteo, *Tractatus M. Gribaldi Mophae Cheriani iurisconsulti. De omni genere homicidij, videlicet de homicidio legitimo, casuali, culposo, simplici voluntario, doloso & proditorio. Nunc primum in gratiam studiosorum luce donatus* (Spirae Nemetum: Ciuitate Imperiali libera, Apud Bernardum Albinum, 1582)

**O 262 Forbes's Duty & Powers of Justices of Peace 2 Vol: Edin<sup>r</sup> 1707**

\*AL, C.24.2. Copy 2 (not shelved with Alva Coll.); Areskine Bookplate

Forbes, William, *The duty and powers of justices of peace, in this part of Great-Britain Scotland: With an appendix concerning weights and measures* (Edinburgh: Printed by the heirs and successors of Andrew Anderson...: and to be sold at John Vallanges Shop, 1707-1708)  
ESTC, T146902

**O 263 Melchioris in Institutiones Lugd: 1557**

†WorldCat, OCLC 45804560

Justinian I, Emperor of the East; Kling, Melchior, *Dn. Melchioris Kling iureconsulti clarissimi In quatuor Institutionum iuris Principis Iustiniani libros enarrationes: de integro in gratiam studiosorum & praxim forensis sectantium ab ipso authore recognitae ac multis libellorum actuumque iudicialium formis auctae: priori aeditioni, praeter quam quod à multis est repurgata mendis, accesserunt quoque opportunis locis additiones luculentissimae studiosis iuris haud parum profuturæ: cum indice locupletissimo* (Lugduni: Apud Guliel. Rouillium, 1557)

**O 264 Jo: Bossellus ad Legum Regiam Molinaeis habitam Comment: Paris 1582**

†WorldCat, OCLC 65109623

Boiceau, Jean, sieur de la Borderie, *Ad legem regiam molinaeis habitam: De abrogata testium, a libra centena, probatione, commentarius* (Pictavii: Ex officina Bochetcrum, 1582)

**O 265 The Law of Evidence Savoy 1739**

\*NLS, Alva.70; Erskine Bookplate; LAS, h.6.82 [h.6.75 in Alva cat.]; Spine label, 265  
Duncombe, Giles, *The law of evidence: wherein all the cases that have yet been printed in any of our law books or trials, and that in any wise relate to points of evidence, are collected...With necessary tables to the whole* (In the Savoy: Printed by Henry Lintot (assignee of Edw. Sayer, Esq;) for J. Walthoe; J. Shuckburgh; J. Worrall, and T. Waller, 1744) [Partly a reissue of the 1739 edition]  
ESTC, N10431

**O 266 The Law for & Against Bankrupts Ibid. 1743**

†ESTC, T117205

Commissioner of Bankrupts, *The law for and against bankrupts: containing all the statutes, cases at large, arguments, resolutions, judgments and decrees, under the head of bankruptcy,*

down to the present time. Wherein is particularly shewn, what persons may be bankrupts within the meaning of the statutes; how they are to conform themselves thereto; the power of the commissioners and assignees, as to their estates; the rights of the creditors, and privileges of the bankrupt. Together with precedents or forms of the proceedings, on taking out and executing commissions, also of declarations, and pleadings, in English, relating to this subject, never before printed. The whole adapted to the use of all counsellors, attornies, merchants and Tradesmen (In the Savoy: Printed by Henry Lintot (assignee of Edw. Sayer, Esq;) for Ward and Chandler, at York and Scarborough; T. Waller, at the Crown and Mitre in Fleetstreet, and W. Sandby [London], at the Ship without Temple-Bar, 1743)

**O 267 (4) Trials per Pais. Or the Law of England concerning Juries & c: by Giles Duncombe Savoy 1739**

\*NLS, Alva.69; Erskine Bookplate; LAS, h.6.75

Duncombe, Giles, *Trials per pais: or, the law of England concerning juries by nisi prius, &c. With a compleat treatise of the law of evidence,...*The seventh edition, with large additions (In the Savoy: Printed by E. and R. Nutt, and R. Gosling, (assigns of E. Sayer, Esq;) for T. Waller, 1739)

ESTC, T134688

**O 268 (2) Molloy de Iurs Maritimo et Navali Lond. 1676**

\*NLS, Alva.72 (date mis-match; copy wanting title page)

Molloy, Charles, *De jure maritimo et navali: or, A treatise of affaires maritime, and of commerce: in three books* (London: Printed for Thomas Passenger, at the three Bibles on London Bridge., 1682)

ESTC, R41340

or

†ESTC, R204311<sup>45</sup>

Molloy, Charles, *De jure maritimo et navali: or, A treatise of affaires maritime, and of commerce. In three books* (London: printed for John Bellinger in Clifford's-Inne Lane against the West Doore of St. Dunstan's Church; and George Dawes in Chancery Lane against Lincolns-Inne Gate, 1676)

**O 269 Gronovij Emendationes Pandectarum Lugd: Batt: 1685**

†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=063842572>

Gronovius, Laurentius, *Emendationes Pandectarum* (Lugd. Batavor.: Apud D. à Gaesbeeck, 1685)

**O 270 Considerations on the Law of Forfeiture for High Treason Lond: 1748**

†ESTC, T16276

Yorke, Charles, *Some considerations on the law of forfeiture, for high treason. Occasioned by a clause, in the late act, for making it treason to correspond with the Pretender's sons, or any of their agents, &c. With an appendix concerning estates-tail in Scotland* (London: Printed for J. and J. Rivington, at the Bible and Crown in St. Paul's Church-Yard, 1748)

SS (1851), p. 5; 'Large Paper' copy

**O 271 Boceri (Henr:) Tractatus De Crimine Majestatis Tubingæ 1607**

†VD17, 12:133172Y

---

<sup>45</sup> I am grateful to Brian Hillyard for this reference.

Bocerus, Heinrich, *Exercitatio Iuridica, Continens Quaestiones de Crimine Maiestatis humanae difficiliore* (Tubingae: Cellius, 1607)

But see also

\*NLS, Alva.156(1); Areskine Bookplate; LAS, k.7.17; Spine label, 271

Bocerus, Heinrich, *Henrici Boceri...de bello et duello tractatus juris...variis in locis recognitus, quaestionibus nonnullis auctus.../accessit Oratio elegans de privilegiis doctorum a...Johanne Halbrittero, etc.* (Tubingae: Typis & impensis Cellianis, 1607)

VD17, 23:316639P

This is presently bound with:

\*NLS, Alva.156(2)

Bocerus, Heinrich, *Henrici Boceri...Tractatus de regalibus, etc.* (Tubingae: Typis & impensis Cellianis, 1608)

VD17, 1:018705W

**O 272 Lord Kaims's Statute Law of Scotland abridg'd      Edin<sup>r</sup>      1757**

†ESTC, T78730

Kames, Henry Home, Lord, *Statute law of Scotland abridged. With historical notes* (Edinburgh: Printed by Sands, Donaldson, Murray, and Cochran, for A. Kincaid and A. Donaldson, 1757)

**O 273 Professor Erskine's Principles of the Law of Scotland. 2V. Ibid.      1754**

†ESTC, N11909

Erskine, John, *The principles of the law of Scotland: in the order of Sir George Mackenzie's Institutions of that law* (Edinburgh: Printed by Hamilton, Balfour, and Neill, 1754)

**O 274 Boceri Tractatus De Omnis Generis Homicidio Tubingæ      1629**

\*NLS, Alva.157(1); Areskine Bookplate; Ink inscription: 'Ch. Areskine'

Bocerus, Heinrich, *Henrici Boceri...Tractatus de omnis generis homicidio, etc.* (Tubingae: Typis & expensis P. Brunn, 1629)

VD17, 1:011832T

This is presently bound with:

NLS, Alva.157(2)

Bocerus, Heinrich, *Henrici Boceri ... de Bello et Duello tractatus juris...variis in locis recognitus, quaestionibus nonnullis auctus* (Tubingae: Typis J.-A. Cellii, 1616)

VD17, 1:009424M

NLS, Alva.157(3)

Bocerus, Heinrich, *Henrici Boceri...Tractatus duo breves, prior de diffidationibus von Befehden, Absagen Feindes und Fehdts Brieffen, Brandschatzen, &c., alter de crimine praedationis, latrocinii & incendiariorum* (Tubingae: Typis E. Wildii, 1625)

VD17, 23:316147C

**O 275 Marius on Bills of Exchange      London      1670**

†ESTC, R35025

Marius, John, *Advice concerning bills of exchange. Wherein is set forth the nature of exchange of monies, several forms of bills of exchange in different languages, manner of proceeding ing [sic] in protest, countermand, security, letters of credit, assignments; and generally the whole practical part and body of exchanges anatomized. With two exact tables of new stile and old stile* (London: Printed for J. Clark, and are to be sold by W. Hope, under St. Martins Outwitch Church in Bishops-gate-Street, 1670)

- O 276 Burn's Justice of Peace, & Parish Officer 3. Vol: Ibid. 1757**  
 †ESTC, T68905  
 Burn, Richard, *The Justice of the Peace, and parish officer. By Richard Burn, Clerk; one of His Majesty's Justices of the Peace for the county of Westmorland. The fourth edition. In three volumes* (In the Savoy: Printed by Henry Lintot, Law-Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty; for A. Millar, in the Strand, 1757)
- O 277 Swinton's Abridgement of the publick Statutes. 2 Vol: Edin<sup>r</sup> 1755**  
 \*NLS, Alva.25-Alva.26  
 Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc.; Swinton, John, Lord Swinton, *An abridgment of the public statutes in force and use relative to Scotland, from the union,...to the twenty-seventh...George II....in two volumes* (Edinburgh: Printed by Sands, Murray, and Cochran. For A. Kincaid and A. Donaldson, 1755)  
 ESTC, T78874
- O 278 Polydori Ripæ Mediolanensis Commentarij De Actis in Mortis Articulo. Franc: 1624**  
 \*NLS, Alva.147; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, f.4.31  
 Ripa, Polydorus, *Polydori Ripæ...de actis in mortis articulo commentarii, etc.* (Francofurti: Impensis G. Tampachii, 1624)  
 VD17, 23:315737Z
- O 279 Ottonis (Everardi) Exercitationes De Juris prudentia Symbolica. Trajecti 1730**  
 †STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=191506451>  
 Otto, Everhard, *De jurisprudentia symbolica, exercitationum trias* (Trajecti ad Rhenum: Apud A. Hofman, 1730)
- O 280 Suarez, Segura, & Lopes. De Bonis constante Matrimonio Acquisitis. Col: Agr: 1590**  
 †VD16, S 10079  
 Juárez, Rodrigo; Segura, Diego; Lupi, Giovanni Battista, *Tractatus de bonis constante matrimonio acquisitis, trium Clarissimorum Iurisconsultorum Hispanorum, Roderici Suares, Ioannis Lopes, & Didaci à Segura. Adieciimus eiusdem D. Segurae Repetitiones tres, ...accesserunt...summaria et index copiosus* (Coloniae Agrippinae: Apud Ioannem Gymnicum, sub Monocerote, 1590)
- O 281 Bezæ Tractatus De Repudijs & Divortijs Lugd: Bat: 1651**  
 †STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=840127286>  
 Bèze, Théodore de, *Tractatus de repudijs et divortijs* (Lvgdvni Batavorvm: Ex off. F. Moyardi, 1651)
- O 282 Heineccij Elementa Juris Cambialis Amstel: 1742**  
 †STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=180523511>  
 Heineccius, Johann Gottlieb, *Elementa iuris cambialis* (Amstelaedami: Apud Iansonio-Waesbergios, 1742)
- O 283 L'Esprit de Loix - Par Montesquieu. 2 Vol: Edin<sup>r</sup> 1750**  
 †ESTC, T121684

Montesquieu, Charles de Secondat, baron de, *De l'esprit des loix....Nouvelle edition, avec les dernières corrections & illustrations de l'auteur* (Edinbourg: Chez G. Hamilton & J. Balfour, 1750)  
SS (1851), p. 6

**O 284 La Grandeur de Romains - par le Mesme Ibid. 1751**

†ESTC, T165268

Montesquieu, Charles de Secondat, baron de, *Considerations sur les causes de la grandeur des Romains, et de leur decadence. Nouvelle edition, revue, corrigée & augmentée par l'auteur. A laquelle on a joint un dialogue de Sylla et d'Eucrate. Et la defense de l'esprit des loix, avec quelques éclaircissemens* (A Edinbourg: Chez Hamilton, Balfour, & Neill, 1751)

**O 285 Lord Kaims's Historical Law Tracts. 2. Vol. Ibid. 1758**

†ESTC, T67127

Kames, Henry Home, Lord, *Historical law-tracts* (Edinburgh: Printed for A. Millar, at Buchanan's Head in the Strand, London; and A. Kincaid, and J. Bell, Edinburgh, 1758)  
SS (1851), p. 6

**O 286 Dalrymple's Essay on Feudal Property London 1757**

†ESTC, N9414

Dalrymple, John, Sir, *An essay towards a general history of feudal property in Great Britain, under the following heads, I. History of the introduction of the feudal system into Great Britain. II. History of tenures. III. History of the alienation of land property. IV. History of entails. V. History of the laws of succession or descent. VI. History of the forms of conveyance. Vii. History of jurisdictions, and of the forms of procedure in courts. Viii. History of the constitution of Parliament* (London: Printed for A. Millar, in the Strand, 1757)  
SS (1851), p. 2

**O 287 (2) Crown Circuit-Companion. 2. Vol: Savoy 1749**

†ESTC, T167357

Stubbs, W.; Talmash, George, *The crown circuit companion; containing The practice of the Assises on the crown side, and of the Courts of General and General Quarter Sessions of the Peace: Wherein (among other things incident to the practice of the Crown Law) is included, A collection of useful and modern precedents of indictments in criminal cases; as well at common law, as those created by statute. Under all which precedents, so much of the common and statute laws is set forth, as at one view to shew the circumstances that create the several offences; the offenders punishment; and how, and in what cases felons are to have, or not have the Benefit of Clergy. With reference to the printed authorities, relating thereto. By W. Stubbs, and G. Talmash, of Staples-Inn, Gentlemen. To which is added, The clerk of assises circuit companion, containing the appointment of the several officers attending the circuit, their duty, and the fees usually taken by them; also many new precedents of indictments, and the laws under their several heads continued down to the present time* (In the Savoy: Printed by Henry Lintot, (assignee of Edw. Sayer,) for J. Worrall, at the Dove, in Bell-Yard, near Lincoln's Inn, 1749)

**O 288 Hale's Institution of Parliaments London 1707**

\*NLS, Alva.64; Areskine Bookplate

Hale, Matthew, Sir, *The original institution, power and jurisdiction of parliaments. In two parts....With a declaration of the House of Commons, concerning their privileges, drawn up by a select committee. Being a manuscript of the late Judge Hales* (London: Printed for Jacob Tonson; Benjamin Barker, and Charles King, 1707)  
ESTC, T147045; SS (1851), p. 7



- O 289 Provost Stewart's Trial** **Edin<sup>r</sup>** **1747**  
 †ESTC, T140658  
 Scotland. High Court of Justiciary, *The trial of Archibald Stewart Esq; late Lord Provost of Edinburgh, before the High Court of Justiciary in Scotland, for neglect of duty, and misbehaviour in the Execution of his Office, as Lord Provost of Edinburgh, before and at the time the rebels got possession of that city in the month of September 1745. Extracted under the hand of the Clerk of Justiciary, from the Books of Adjournal of that Court; and containing the whole procedure had therein, from Mr. Stewart's first appearance before that Court, the 24th March 1747. till his final acquittance therefrom, the 2d November thereafter* (Edinburgh: Printed for Gideon Crawford Bookseller, and sold at his shop in the Parliament-Close; and by the other booksellers in town and country, 1747)
- O 290 Trial of James Stewart of Inverary** **Ibid.** **1753**  
 †ESTC, T130236  
 Scotland. Circuit Court of Justiciary, *The trial of James Stewart in Aucharn in Duror of Appin, for the murder of Colin Campbell of Glenure, Esq; Factor for His Majesty on the forfeited estate of Ardsbiel; before the circuit court of justiciary held at Inveraray on Thursday the 21st, Friday the 22d, Saturday the 23d, and Monday the 25th of September last; by his Grace the Duke of Argyll, Lord Justice-General, and the Lords Elchies and Kilkerran, Commissioners of Justiciary* (Edinburgh: Printed for G. Hamilton and J. Balfour, 1753)  
 SS (1851), p. 25
- O 291 Projet du Corps de Droit Frederic** **Halle** **1751**  
 \*NLS, Alva.307 (vol. 1 only); Areskine Bookplate; LAS, a.6.19  
 Frederick II, King of Prussia; Cocceji, Samuel, Freiherr von, *Projet du corps de droit Frederic; ou corps de droit, pour les etats de Sa Majesté le roi de Prusse: fondé sur la raison, & sur les constitution du pays* ([S. l.]: Suivant l'editon [sic] de Halle, 1751)
- O 292 Code Frederic 3 Vol:** *blank* **1751**  
 \*NLS, Alva.304-306; Areskine Bookplate (in each vol.); LAS, a.6.16- a.6.18; Spine label, 292  
 Frederick II, King of Prussia; Cocceji, Samuel, Freiherr von, *Code Frédéric; ou, Corps de droit pour les états de Sa Majesté le Roi de Prusse...dans lequel le roi a disposé le droit romain dans un ordre naturel* ([Halle], 1751-1755)
- O 293 Al: Regij Tractatus Legum Navalium MSS.** *blank*<sup>46</sup>
- O 294 J<sup>o</sup>. a Someren Tractatus de Jure Novercarum Traj: ad Rhen: 1668**  
 †STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=841339430>  
 Someren, Johan van, *Tractatus de jure novercarum* (Trajecti ad Rhenum: Ex off. G. à Zyll bibl., 1668)
- O 295 Justiniani Institutiones, Cum Marginibus Majusculis. Lug: Bat: 1678**  
 †STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=118681672>

---

<sup>46</sup> A copy of this unpublished manuscript survives in the NLS at MS Adv.28.4.7. John Finlay, 'Foreign litigants before the College of Justice in the sixteenth century', in *Miscellany four by various authors*, ed. by Hector L. MacQueen (Edinburgh: Stair Society, 2002), pp. 37-50 (p. 37). For a full description see Gero Dolezalek, *Scotland under jus commune: census of manuscripts of legal literature in Scotland, mainly between 1500 and 1660*, 2 (Edinburgh: Stair Society, 2010), pp. 353-4.

Justinian I, Emperor of the East, *Institutionum libri quatuor* (Lugd. Batav.: Apud D. à Gaesbeeck, 1678)

**O 296 Fitzshereberts Natura Brevium Lond: 1735**

1735 edn not traced; ESTC gives an editions for 1730 and 1755

†ESTC, N10334

Fitzherbert, Anthony; Hale, Matthew, Sir, *The new natura brevium of the most Reverend Judge, Mr. Anthony Fitz-Herbert. Together with the authorities in law, and cases in the books of reports cited in the margin. The seventh edition corrected. To which is added (never before printed), a commentary, containing curious notes and observations on the most remarkable and useful writs, which illustrate and explain many doubtful and abstruse cases, and points in the original. By the late Lord Chief Justice Hale. With a new and exact table of the most material things contained therein* (In the Savoy: Printed by E. and R. Nutt, and R. Gosling, (assigns of Edw. Sayer, Esq;) and are to be sold by J. Knapton, A. Bettesworth, R. Gosling, W. Innys, C. Gromgton, J. Stagg, D. Browne, T. Osborne and T. Mortall, for R. Gosling, 1730)

†ESTC, T96239

Fitzherbert, Anthony; Hale, Matthew, Sir, *The new natura brevium of the Most Reverend Judge Mr. Anthony Fitz-Herbert. Together with the authorities in law,...The eighth edition carefully revised, some errors in the text of the last edition corrected, and the writs accurately translated into English,...To which is added, a commentary,...By the late Lord Chief Justice Hale. With a new and exact table* (In the Savoy: Printed for Henry Lintot; and sold by J. Shuckburgh, 1755)

**O 297 Caroli Quinti Imp: Legis Capitalis Herb: 1600**

†WorldCat, OCLC 43162248

Charles V, Holy Roman Emperor, *Nemesis Karulina. D. Karuli V....Leges capitales* (Herbornæ Nassoviorum: Excudebat Christophorus Coruinus, 1600)

**O 298 Clapmarius de Arcanis Rerum publicarum Lug: Bat: 1644**

†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=204446481>

Clapmarius, Arnoldus, *De arcanis rerumpublicarvm libri sex* (Lugduni Batavorum: Ex off. T. Palvdani, apud J. Marci, 1644)

**O 299 Bibliotheca Legum Lond: 1738**

†ESTC, T118356

Worrall, John, *Bibliotheca legum: or, a new and compleat list of all the common and statute law books, of this realm; From their first publication, to the year 1738, under the following heads, viz: Abridgments. Conveyancing. Courts, and Court-Keeping. Entries, Declarations, &c. Maxims and Grounds of the Law. Miscellanies. Parliamentary Affairs. Reports. Sheriffs. Statutes. Tithes and Laws of the Clergy. Wills, Executors, &c. Giving an Account of their several editions, dates and prices, and wherein they differ. The fourth edition. To which is now added, an alphabetical index; also a new table of the cotemporary reporters* (London: Printed for J. Worrall, at the Dove in Ball-Yard, near Lincoln's-Inn, 1738)

**O 300 Trial of Carnegie of Finhaven - For killing E. Strathmore. Edin<sup>r</sup> 1762**

†ESTC, T99116

Scotland. High Court of Justiciary, *The trial of James Carnegie of Finhaven, before the Court of Justiciary, at Edinburgh, in the year 1728, indicted for the murder of the Earl of Strathmore* (Edinburgh: Printed for G. Hamilton and J. Balfour, 1762)

**Note:**

The remaining entries in this section of the catalogue appear in a different hand and in pencil. None of them have provenance evidence relating to Areskine. They seem to be later additions to the collection, possibly made by James Erskine.

- O 301 Vitriarii Phil Reinhardi. Institutiones Juris Publici Romano-Germanicai Selectae** Lug Bat 1714
- \*NLS, Alva.263; Erskine Bookplate  
 Vitriarius, Philippus Reinhardus, *Philippi Reinhardi Vitriarii...Institutiones juris publici Romano-Germanici selectae ...Editio nova prioribus omnibus correctior. Accesserunt Aurea Bulla, Instrumenta Pacis Westphalica, Suevicum & Gallicum, Capitulationes Josephi I. & Caroli VI* (Lugd. Bat., 1714)  
 STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=240022262>
- O 302 Hertii Joan Nic Elementa Prudentia Civilii** FrancadMan 1712
- \*NLS, Alva.298; Erskine Bookplate; LAS, d.5.2  
 Hertius, Johann Nikolaus, *Joannis Nicolai Hertii...Elementa Prudentiae Civilis, ad fundamenta solidioris doctrinae jacienda...Nunc editione tertia innumeris locis aucta* (Francofurti ad Moenum, 1712)
- O 303 Schullinger Ant: Enarratio Partes Primae Digest<sup>m</sup> seu Pand<sup>m</sup> Justiniani** Lug Bat 1738
- †STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=241136393>  
 Schultingh, Antonius, *Enarratio partis primae Digestorum, seu Pandectarum, D.N. Justiniani* (Lugduni Batavorum: Apud J. Luzac, 1738)
- O 304 Schiltini Johan: Praxis Artes Analyticae in Jurisprudentia** Jenæ 1678
- \*NLS, Alva.283; Erskine Bookplate  
 Schilter, Johann, *Johannis Schilteri Praxis Artis Analyticae in Jurisprudentia...Adjecta est dissertatio academica de syllogismis ex hypothesi secundum Aristotelem* (Jenae: Sumtibus J. Bielkii, typis S. Krebsii, 1678)  
 VD17, 39:156466H
- O 305 Doujat de Histoire de Droit Canonique** Paris 1677
- †AL, f.8.50  
 Doujat, Jean, *Histoire du droit canonique, avec l'explication des lieux qui ont donné le nom aux conciles, ou le surnom aux auteurs ecclésiastiques: et une chronologie canonique* (A Paris: Chez Estienne Michallet, 1677)
- O 306 Heinecci Jo. Gotel: Antiquitatum Romanarum Juri prudentiam illustrantium Syntagma Tom 2** Argento 1730
- \*NLS, Alva.193; Erskine Bookplate; LAS, a.4.33  
 Heineccius, Johann Gottlieb, *Io. Cottl. Heinecci...Antiquitatum Romanarum iurisprudentiam illustrantium syntagma* (Argentorati, 1730)
- O 307 Lancilotti Joan: Pauli Institutiones Jures Canonici** Parisiis 1670
- †SUDOC, 087546825

Lancellotti, Giovanni Paolo, *Institutiones juris canonici, quibus jus pontificium singulari methodo libris quatuor comprehenditur. A Joanne Paulo Lancelotto perusino conscriptae, & in Aula Romana mandato Pontificis maximi, ab illustribus viris olim recognitae. annotatis in margine locis unde sumpti sunt, cum indice copiosissimo. Adjectae sunt hac editone appendicis loco I. Regulae cancellariae romanae, indicatis ad calcem iis quae communi usu recepta in Gallia observantur. II. Index decretorum concilii tridentini. Quibus novi juris aliquid constituitur, aut vetus innovatur, ad earumdem Lancellotti Institutionum ordinem accomodatus, ac per libros, & titulos digestus, curâ & labore I.D.A.P.* (Parisiis: Apud Aegidium Alliot, 1670)  
SS (1851), p. 9

**O 308 Corvini Jus Canonicum**

**Amstel**

**1663**

\*NLS, Alva.132; Erskine Bookplate

Corvinus, Arnoldus, *Jus canonicum, per aphorismos strictim explicatum* (Amstelodami: Ex off. Elzeviriana, 1663)

STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=095001166>

## Libri Micellanaei in Octavo et infra.

- OM 1 (4) Cornelius Tacitus. Per Aldum** *blank* **1534**  
†EDIT 16, CNCE 27227  
Tacitus, Cornelius, *Cornelius Tacitus exacta cura recognitus, et emendatus. Copiosus index rerum, locorum, et personarum, de quibus in his libris agitur. Varia lectio, in calce operis impressa* (Venetiis: In aedibus haeredum Aldi Manutii Romani, et Andreae Asulani soceri, mense Nouembri, 1534)  
SS (1850), p. 181
- OM 2 Essais de Theodicæ sur la Bonté de Dieu, la Liberté de l'homme, et l'Origine du mal. par. M<sup>r</sup> Leibniz** **Amsterd:** **1714**  
†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=324179022>  
Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm, Freiherr von, *Essais de theodicée sur la bonté de Dieu, la liberté de l'homme et l'origine du mal.: 2 parts* (Amsterdam: I. Troyel bookseller, 1714)
- OM 3 (3) Shaftesbury's Characteristicks. 3 Vol:** *blank* **1723**  
†ESTC, T66621  
Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, Earl of, *Characteristicks of men, manners, opinions, times. In three volumes* (London, 1723)
- OM 4 Bp Parker's History of his own Time. Translated from the Latine by Tho: Newlin** **Lond.** **1727**  
†ESTC, T130865  
Parker, Samuel; Newlin, Thomas, *Bishop Parker's history of his own time. In four books. Faithfully translated from the Latin original, by Thomas Newlin, M. A. Vicar of Beeding in Sussex, and late Fellow of Magdalen College in Oxford* (London: Printed [by James Bettenham] for Charles Rivington at the Bible and Crown in St. Paul's Church-Yard, 1727)
- OM 5 Hatchett's Morals of Princes** **Ibid.** **1729**  
†ESTC, T113936  
Comazzi, Giovanni Battista, conte; Hatchett, William, *The morals of princes: or, an abstract of the most remarkable passages contain'd in the history of all the emperors who reign'd in Rome. With a moral reflection drawn from each quotation. Written originally in Italian, by Count John Baptista Comazzij, Historiographer to his Imperial Majesty. Done into Englis by William Hatchett, Gent* (London: Printed for T. Worrall at the Judge's Head, over against St. Dunstan's Church in Fleet Street, 1729)
- OM 6 A System of Magick, Or a History of the black Art** **Ibid.** **1727**  
†ESTC, T70333  
Defoe, Daniel, *A system of magick; or, a history of the black art. Being an historical account of mankind's most early dealing with the Devil; and how the acquaintance on both sides first began* (London: Printed: and sold by J. Roberts, 1727 [1726])
- OM 7 The Fable of the Bees. 2 Vol:** **Ibid.** **1728-9**  
†ESTC, T77712

Mandeville, Bernard, *The fable of the bees: or, private vices, publick benefits. With An essay on charity and charity-schools. And A search into the nature of society. The fifth edition. To which is added, A vindication of the book* (London: Printed for J. Tonson, 1728)  
SS (1850), p. 120

**OM 8 Echard's History of the Revolution    Ibid.    1725**

†ESTC, T138380

Echard, Laurence, *The history of the Revolution, and the establishment of England in the year 1688. Introduc'd by a necessary review of the reigns of King Charles, and King James the second. In three books* (London: Printed for Jacob Tonson in the Strand, 1725)

**OM 9 Freebairn's (Ja.) Life of Mary Queen of Scots    Edin<sup>r</sup>    1725**

†ESTC, T146997

Boisguilbert, P. Le Pesant de (Pierre Le Pesant); Freebairn, James, *The life of Mary Stewart, Queen of Scotland and France. Written originally in French, and now done into English. With notes illustrating and confirming the most material passages of this history, collected from cotemporary, and other author of the greatest character and reputation. By James Freebairn* (Edinburgh: Printed for the author, and are to be sold by most of the booksellers in town, 1725)

**OM 10 Memoirs of Queen Anne; Being a compleat Supplement to the History of her Reign    London    1729**

†ESTC, T90442

Gibson; Boyer, Abel, *Memoirs of Queen Anne: being a compleat supplement to the history of her reign, wherein the transactions of the four last years are fully related. To which is prefix'd, by way of introduction, A succinct account of affairs from the Reformation, concerning the continual struggles between the two opposite parties, in the kingdom; viz. those who stood up for the protestant religion, liberty and property, and those who favoured Popery and arbitrary power. With the issue thereof, in the great crisis before the said queen's death, and the succession of the present royal family to the crown of Great Britain. Wherein the many artifices set on foot at that time to defeat the said succession are now fairly laid open, and the whole history of that affair put in a clear light; from original papers, and other sufficient vouchers* (London: Printed for A. Millar, at Buchanan's-Head, over-against St. Clement's Church, in the Strand, 1729)

**OM 11 Bp: Burnet's Sermons. 2 Vol:    Ibid.    1726**

I have not traced a 1726 edn of Bishop Gilbert Burnet's sermons; however, a two volume collection was offered for sale by Stevenson in 1851. SS (1851), p. 11: 'BURNET's (Bishop) Collection of SERMONS preached on various Publick Occasions between 1680 and 1704, forming 2 vols. sm. 4to, portrait by White, a fine clean set, old calf. 8s. 1704'. This was bought by the 'University Lib.'. EUL does not have a copy but Aberdeen University Library does, shelfmark, TL.lambda.32.

**OM 12 Free Thoughts on Religion, the Church & National Happiness. By the Author of the Fable of the Bees    Ibid.    1723**

†ESTC, T72484

Mandeville, Bernard, *Free thoughts on religion, the church, and national happiness. By the author of the Fable of the bees* (London: Printed for J. Brotherton, 1723)

**OM 13 Moyles Works    Ibid.    1727**

†ESTC, T136126

Moyle, Walter; Hammond, Anthony, *The whole works of Walter Moyle, Esq; that were published by himself. To which is prefixed some account of his life and writings* (London: Printed for J. Knapton, A. Bettesworth, E. Curll, J. Pemberton, and J. Batley, 1727)

**OM 14 (2) Paterson's English Paterculŭs**                      **Edin<sup>r</sup>**                      **1722**

†ESTC, T111157

Velleius Paterculŭs; Paterson, James, *The Roman history of C. Velleius Paterculŭs. Translated by J.P....In which the escapes of a late version, done by one Mr. Newcomb, are taken notice of...* (Edinburgh: Printed for the author, by John Mosman and Company, 1722)

**OM 15 A Paralel [sic] of the Doctrine of the Pagans & Jesŭits**                      **London 1726**

†ESTC, T68539

Boyer, Pierre, *A parallel of the doctrine of the pagans, with the doctrine of the Jesuits; and that of the Constitution Unigenitus issued by Pope Clement XI. Divided into several chapters and sections, shewing the contrary sentiments of the pagans and Jesuits, concerning, I. The knowledge and love of God and justice. II. The worship due to God, and the love due to our neighbour. III. Sins of ignorance, and wilful or premeditated sins. IV. Precipitant absolutions. V. The servile fear of God. VI. Vain swearing. VII. Concupiscence, and the sensual pleasures. VIII. Publick shews, loose conversation, obscene tracts, lascivious looks and behaviour. IX. Sins of the marriage bed. X. Pimps and procurers. XI. Luxury and vanity of women. XII. Gluttony and drunkenness. XIII. The murder of kings, &c. Translated from the original printed in France. To which are added, copies of the said constitution, and of the 101 propositions of Father Quesnel thereby condemned* (London: Printed for J. Pemberton at the Buck and Sun in Fleetstreet, 1726)

**OM 16 Morgan's Mahometism explain'd. 2 Vol:**                      **Ibid.**                      **1723**

†ESTC, T172321

Rabadan, Muhammad; Morgan, Joseph, *Mahometism fully explained: Containing many surprizing passages, not to be found in any other author. Viz. I. The previous disposition to, and the method of, the creation: the fall of Adam and Eve; their repentance and sufferings; their posterity down to Noah. With a particular description of the deluge. II. The wonderful life of Abraham, and the disinction between the two lines, that of Isac [sic], father of the Jews, and of Ishmael, father of the Arabs. III. An historical and chronological dissertation concerning the miraculous prophetick light, which thone on the forehead of Mahomet, and all his progenitors. IV. The lives of Hashem, Abdolmutalib, and Abdallab, the three immediate predecessors of Mahomet; with his own life, pilgrimage to heaven, death, &c. The prayers, ceremonies, fasts, festivals, and other rites observed by the Mahometans. With a remarkable description of the day of judgment. Written in Spanish and Arabick, in the year 1603, for the instruction of the moriscoes in Spain* (London: Printed by E. Curll, W. Mears, and T. Payne, 1723)

**OM 17 (2) Lock [sic] on Government**                      **Ibid.**                      **1698**

†ESTC, R868

Locke, John, *[Two treatises of] government: in the former, the false principles and foundation of Sir Robert Filmer, and his followers, are detected and overthrown. The latter, is an essay concerning the true original, extent, and end of civil government* (London: Printed for Awnsam and John Churchill, at the Black-Swan in Pater-Noster-Row, 1698)

**OM 18 Cook on Forrest Trees**                      **Ibid.**                      **1717**

†ESTC, T38948

Cook, Moses, *The manner of raising, ordering, and improving forest-trees: With directions how to plant, make, and keep woods, walks, avenues, lawns, hedges, &c. Also rules and tables shewing how the ingenious planter may measure superficial figures, divide woods or land, and measure timber and other solid bodies, either by arithmetick or geometry: with the uses of that excellent line, the line of numbers, by several new examples; and many other rules, useful for most men. Illustrated with figures, proper for avenues, walks, and lawns, &c.* (London: Printed for Daniel Browne, Andrew Bell, John Darby, Arthur Bettesworth, John Pemberton, Charles Rivington, John Hooke, R. Cruttenden and T. Cox, Jer. Battley, Edward Symon, 1717)

**OM 19 Love's Geodasia, Or the Art of measuring Land Ibid. 1715**

†ESTC, T132596

Love, John, *Geodasia: or, the art of surveying and measuring of land made easie. Shewing, by plain and practical rules, how to survey, and measuring of land made easie. Shewing, by plain and practical rules, how to survey, protract, cast up, reduce or divide any piece of land whatsoever; with now tables for the ease of the surveyor in reducing the measures of land. Moreover, a more facile and sure way of surveying by the chain, than has hitherto been taught. As also, how to lay-out new lands in America, or elsewhere: and how to make a perfect map of a river's mouth or harbour; with several other things never yet publish'd in our language* (London: Printed for W. Taylor at the Ship in Pater-Noster-Row, 1715)

**OM 20 Fiddes's Treatise of Morality, ag<sup>t</sup> The Fable of the Bees Ibid. 1724**

†ESTC, T75311

Fiddes, Richard, *A general treatise of morality, form'd upon the principles of natural reason only. With a preface in answer to two essays lately published in The fable of the bees. And some incidental remarks upon an Inquiry concerning, virtue, by the Right Honourable Anthony Earl of Shaftsbury* (London: Printed for S. Billingsley, at the Judge's Head in Chancery Lane, 1725)

[Note between OM 20 and OM 21: 'given to my Lady Laurie']

**OM 21 Stanhope's Thomas a Kempis Ibid. 1711**

†ESTC, T63071

Stanhope, George, *The christian's pattern: or, a treatise of the imitation of Jesus Christ. In four books. Written originally in Latin by Thomas à Kempis. Now render'd into English. To which are added, meditations and prayers, for sick persons* (London: Printed by J. Roberts, for D. Brown, without Temple-Bar; R. Sare, in Holborn; M. Wotton, in Fleetstreet; B. Tooke, at the Middle-Temple-Gate in Fleetstreet; B. Barker, in Westminster-Hall; and H. Clements in St. Paul's Churchyard, 1711)

**OM 22 Fleetwood's Essay upon Miracles Ibid. 1701**

†ESTC, T83611

Fleetwood, William, *An essay upon miracles. In two discourses* (London: Printed for Charles Harper at the Flower-de-Luce over against S. Dunstan's Church in Fleetstreet, 1701)

**OM 23 The Mercifull Assizes, Or a Panegyrick on y<sup>e</sup> late Lo/ Jeffreys Ibid. 1701**

†ESTC, T154704

Dunton, John, *The merciful assizes: or, a panegyric On the Late Lord Jeffreys Hanging so many in the West. With the lives, characters, and dying speeches of the many hundreds that were converted by his*



lordship's sentence. As also some secret memoirs relating to the West, never publish'd till now. In a letter to Madam H- who had a brother drawn, hang'd and quarter'd at Taunton [sic] (London: Printed for Eliz. Harris at the Harrow in Little Britain; and are to be sold by Thomas Wall in Bristol, Philip Bishop in Exeter, Henry Chalklin in Taunton, and by most other booksellers in the west of England, 1701)

**OM 24 Davenant's Essays** **Ibid.** **1701**

†ESTC, T66825

Davenant, Charles, *Essays upon I. The ballance of power. II. The right of making war, peace, and alliances. III. Universal monarchy. To which is added, an appendix containing the records refer'd to in the second essay* (London: Printed for James Knapton, at the Crown in St. Paul's Church-Yard, 1701)

**OM 25 His Discourse upon Grants & Resumptions** **Ibid.** **1700**

†ESTC, R226537

Davenant, Charles, *A discourse upon grants and resumptions. Showing how our ancestors have proceeded with such ministers as have procured to themselves grants of the crown-revenue; and that the forfeited estates ought to be applied towards the payment of the publick debts. By the author of, The essay on ways and means* (London: Printed for James Knapton, at the Crown in St. Paul's Church-Yard, 1700)

**OM 26 Newtoni Arithmetica universalis** **Cantabr:** **1707**

†ESTC, T18645

Newton, Isaac, Sir, *Arithmetica universalis; sive de compositione et resolutione arithmetica liber. Cui accessit Halleiana æquationum radices arithmetice inveniendi methodus* (Cantabrigiæ: Typis academicis. Londini, impensis Benj. Tooke, 1707)

**OM 27 Cunninghams Horatiüs. 2 Vol:** **Hagæ Com:** **1721**

\*NLS, Alva.54; Areskine Bookplate; John Erskine Bookplate; LAS, m.4.25

Horace; Cunningham, Alexander; Bentley, Richard, *Alexandri Cuningamii Animadversiones, in Richardi Bentleii notas et emendationes ad Q. Horatium Flaccum* (Londini: Apud Fratres Vaillant, et N. Prevost., 1721 [probably printed at The Hague])

ESTC, T21209

†WorldCat, OCLC 461336264

Horace; Cunningham, Alexander, *Q. Horatii Flacci Poemata. Ex antiquis codd. et certis observationibus emendavit...Alexander Cuningamius* (Hagæ Comitum: Apud T. Jansonium, 1721)

**OM 28 Poems of Horace englished by several Hands** **London** **1680**

†ESTC, R712

Horace, *The poems of Horace, consisting of odes, satyrs, and epistles. Rendred in English and paraphrased by several persons* (London: Printed by M.C. for H. Brome at the Gun at the West-end of St. Pauls, 1680)

**OM 29 Cantici Solomonis Paraphrasis. Per Jo: Kerr** **Edin<sup>r</sup>** **1727**

†ESTC, T123191

Kerr, John, *Cantici Solomonis paraphrasis gemina; prior vario carminum genere, altera Sapphicis versibus perscripta. Notis criticis & philologicis illustrata. Auctore Joanne Kerro Dunblanensi, Graecarum Literarum in Collegio Regio Universitatis Aberdonensis Professore* (Edinburgi: In aedibus Tho. Ruddimanni, impensis auctoris, 1727)

- OM 30 Heinsij Operum historicum Collectio**                      **Lugd: Bat: 1673**
- \*NLS, Alva.118; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, f.8.41  
 Heinsius, Daniel, *Danielis Heinsii... Operum Historicorum collectio secunda* (Lugd. Batav.: I. Herculis, 1673)  
 STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=115758038><sup>47</sup>
- OM 31 Germania Supplex, et diversa alia Miscellanea** *blank*                      **1690 & c.**
- Not traced; probably not  
 Werdenhagen, Johannes Angelius, *Germania supplex Divo Ferdinando III. Caesari Invictissimo, & Imperii Romano-Germanici semper Augusto, Omnem Sceptri Beati felicitatem cum pace saluberrima optans* (Francofurti: Merian, 1641)
- OM 32 Les Elemens de l'Histoire, par Mr L'Abbé de Vallemont 3 Vol: a Paris 1708**
- †WorldCat, OCLC 48591080  
 Vallemont, Pierre Le Lorrain, abbé de, *Les elemens de l'histoire, ou ce qu'il faut savoir de chronologie, de geographie, de blazon, de l'histoire universelle, de l'eglise de l'ancien testament, des monarchies anciennes, de l'eglise du Nouveau Testament, & des monarchies nouvelles; avant que de lire l'histoire particuliere* (Paris: Rigaud, 1708)
- OM 33 Sophoclis Tragediæ**    **Cantabr: 1665**
- †ESTC, R214021  
 Sophocles, *Sophokleous tragodiai 7.= Sophoclis tragoedia VII* (Cantabrigiæ: Excudebat Joannes Field, celeberrimæ academiae typographus, 1665)
- OM 34 Lettres du Cardinal Bentivoglio, en Francois et Italien.**                      **Bruxell: 1709**
- †NLS, Nha.R215  
 Bentivoglio, Guido, *Lettres du Cardinal Bentivoglio: sur diverses matieres de politique & autres important sujets: écrites aux premiers princes de l'Europe, & à plusieurs personnes considerables par leur sçavoir & par leurs emplois* (A Bruxelles: Chez les freres 'tSerstevens, 1709)
- OM 35 Relation del Cardinal Bentivoglio**    **Ibid. 1632**
- †STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=115846832>  
 Bentivoglio, Guido, *Relationi del cardinal Bentivoglio* (Brvsselles: G. de Meerbeecq, 1632 [= Leiden: B. and A. Elzevier, 1632])
- OM 36 Dell' Historia della Guerra di Fiandra del Cardinal Bentivoglio. 3 Vol: In Colonia**    **1635, & c.**

---

<sup>47</sup> False author and title. The STCN notes that Lodewijk Meijer's *Philosophia S. Scripturae interpres* (1673) was an 'Edition with three fictitious titles: F.H. de Villacorta, *Opera chirurgica omnia* (Amstelodami: Apud J. Paulli, 1673); D. Heinsius, *Operum historicorum collectio secunda* (Lugd. Batav.: Apud I. Herculis, 1673); and F. Deleboe Sylvius, *Totius medicinae idea nova, pars secunda* (Amstelodami: Apud C. Gratiani, 1673). Issued as 2nd volume of Benedictus de Spinoza, *Tractatus theologico-politicus* (1673) (with fictitious titles) and as part of Idem, 1674'. Meijer's book, originally published in 1666, was banned by the Dutch Republic along with Spinoza's *Tractatus* in 1674. Both works used philosophy 'to undermine the status of Scripture'. Jonathan I. Israel, *Enlightenment contested: philosophy, modernity, and the emancipation of man, 1670-1752* (Oxford: OUP, 2008), p. 34.

†VD17, 23:253889E

Bentivoglio, Guido, *Della guerra di Fiandra* (Colonia, 1635)

**OM 37 Memorie de Cardinal Bentivoglio** **Amstel:** **1648**

†SCTN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=850068819>

Bentivoglio, Guido, *Memorie overo diario* (Amsterdam: G. Janssonio, 1648)

**OM 38 Lucanŭs de Bello civili** **Antwerp:** **1556**

†WorldCat, OCLC 24562789

Lucan, M. *Annei Lucani Cordubensis De bello civili apud Pharsaliam libri X. doctissimis argumentis & scholijs illustrati...* (Antverpiae: Excudebat Ioannes Loëus, 1556)

**OM 39 Monteith's Theatre of Mortality** **Edin<sup>r</sup>** **1713<sup>48</sup>**

†ESTC, T147989

Monteith, Robert, *An theater of mortality: or, a further collection of funeral-inscriptions over Scotland; gathered from Edinburgh, Dundee,...and several other places elsewhere; all Englished by the publisher: Whereto are subjoined inscriptions upon the Passion...* (Edinburgh: Printed by the heirs and successors of Andrew Anderson, anno Dom., 1713)

**OM 40 God and the King. A Dialogŭe** **Ibid.** **1725**

†ESTC, T107678

Mocket, Richard, *God and the King: or, a dialogue, shewing, that our sovereign lord the king, being immediate under God within his Dominions, doth rightly claim whatsoever is required by the Oath of Allegiance; As also the duty and allegiance of the subject. With a preface to this edition, wherein some further arguments for the Oath of Allegiance are fully prosecuted, and objections answered. As also, an appendix, containing some papers copied out of the publick records, referred to in the said preface* (Edinburgh: Printed by Charles Dallas, 1725)

**OM 41 Memoirs sur le Commerce des Hollandæis** **v[ide]. N[o]. 123**  
**Amst. 1717**

†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=173548865>

Huet, Pierre-Daniel, *Memoires sur le commerce des Hollandois, dans tous les etats et empires du monde* (Amsterdam: E. Du Villard bookseller, 1717)

**OM 42 Terræ Filiŭs, or the Secrete History of the University of Oxford.**  
**By R. Newtoŭn. 2 Vol:** **London** **1726**

†ESTC, N13422

Amhurst, N. (Nicholas), *Terræ-Filius: or, the secret history of the University of Oxford; in several essays. To which are added, remarks upon a late book, entitled, University education, by R. Newton, D. D. Principal of Hart-Hall* (London: Printed for R. Francklin, under Tom's Coffee-House in Russel Street Covent-Garden, 1726)

**OM 43 The Rehearsals Abridg'd. Vol: 1** **Edin<sup>r</sup>** **1719**

†UDL, Special Collections, Brechin Coll., U 239 R 345

Lover of truth, A, *The rehearsals abridged: Containing a view of the times, their principles and practices* (1719)

---

<sup>48</sup> 'Mr. Charles Areskine, *Advocate*' is listed as a subscriber to this book.

- OM 44 Œuvres du P. Rapin. 3 Vol:** a la Haye 1725  
 †STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=200010735>  
 Rapin, René, *Oeuvres* (La Haye: P. Gosse, 1725)
- OM 45 Virgiliūs. Per Heredes Jinitae** Florentiæ 1520  
 [Note: 'Taken to London']  
 †EDIT16, CNCE 55290  
 Virgil, *Vergilius. Maphaei Vegii laudensis liber. Carmina minora* (Florentiae: Per heredes Philippi Iuntae, 1520)
- OM 46 Coyssardi (Mich:) Thesaŕrũs Virgili Mar: in commũnes Locos olim digestũs** Parisijs 1683  
 †NLS, K.49.f  
 Coyssard, Michel, *Thesaurus P. Virgilij Maronis in communes locos olim digestus a Michaelae Coysardo...nunc demum emendatior prodit, etc.* (Parisiis: Apud viduam C. Thiboust, & P. Esclassan, 1683)
- OM 47 Salustiũs** Lugd: 1546  
 †NLS, Nha.H203  
 Sallust, *C. Crispi Sallustii de L. Sergii Catilinæ coniuratione, ac bello Iugurthino historia. Eiusdem in M.T. Ciceronem inuectiua. M.T. Cic. in C. Crisp. Sallust. recriminatio. Porcij Latronis declamatio contra L.Catilinam. Fragmenta quædam ex libris historiarum C. Crispi Sallustij* (Lugduni: Apud Antonium Vincentium, 1546)
- OM 48 Justini Historiæ Philippicæ. Cum notis Varior7.** blank 1683  
 †STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=840048408>  
 Justinus, Marcus Junianus, *Historiæ Philippicæ* (Lugduni Batavorum: Apud J. Hackium, 1683)
- OM 49 Simleri (Tigũrini) De Republica Helvetiorũm. Lib. 2** Tiguri 1576  
 †VD16, S 6510  
 Simmler, Josias, *De Republica Helvetiorum libri duo, auctore Iosia Simlero Tigurino. Describitur vero in his libris non tantum communis totius Heluetiæ politia, et singulorum pagorum respub. verumetiam foederum omnium origo et conditiones exponuntur, et res gestae à temporibus Rodolphi Imp. vsque ad Carolum V.Imp. breuiter narran/tur...* (Tigvri: Excudebat Christophorus Froschouerus, 1576)
- OM 50 Ciceronis Opera** Ex typis Van der Aa. Lug: Bat: 1692  
 †STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=833702009>  
 Cicero, Marcus Tullius, *Opera quae extant omnia* (Lugduni Batavorum: Apud P. vander Aa, 1692)  
 SS (1850), p. 51
- OM 51 Tableaũ de Papes de Rome** a Cologne 1719  
 1719 edn not traced  
 †STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=294712976>  
 Maresius, Daniel, *Tableau des papes de Rome pour bien juger de la constitution de Clement XI. du 8. septembre 1713* (Amsterdam, 1714)

**OM 52 Perizonij Commentarij Historici, Rerūm per Europam Maxime Gestarūm, ab ineunte Socūlo 16<sup>mo</sup> usqz ad Caroli 5<sup>ti</sup> Mortem Lug: Bat: 1710**

†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=238009262>  
Perizonius, Jacobus, *Rerum per Europam maxime gestarum ab ineunte saeculo sextodecimo usque ad Caroli V. mortem &c. commentarii historici* (Lugduni Batavorum: Apud J. vander Linden juniorem, 1710)

**OM 53 Q. Horatij Vita. Per Joan: Masson ibid. 1708**

†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=240426673>  
Masson, Jean, *Q. Horatii Flacci vita ordine chronologico sic delineata, ut vive sit commentarii historico-critici in plurima...carmina* (Lugduni Batavorum: Apud A. Dyckhuysen, 1708)

**OM 54 C. Plinij 2<sup>di</sup> Vita. Per Eundem Amst: 1709**

†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=183592093>  
Masson, Jean, *C. Plinii Secundi junioris vita ordine chronologico sic digesta, ut varia dilucidentur historiae Romanae puncta, quae Flavios, imperatores, uti Nervam Trajanumque spectant* (Amstelodami: Apud Janssonio-Waesbergios, 1709)

**OM 55 P. Ovidij Nasonis Vita. per Eundem Ibid. 1708**

†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=183592468>  
Masson, Jean, *P. Ovidii Nasonis vita ordine chronologico sic delineata, ut poëta fata & opera veris assignentur annis* (Amstelodami: Apud vid. J. Janssonii à Waesberge, 1708)

**OM 56 Traité des Eūnūqūes blank 1707**

†SUDOC, 044268920  
Ancillon, Charles, *Traité des eunuques: dans lequel on explique toutes les différentes sortes d'eunuques, quel rang ils ont tenu, & quel cas on en a fait &c: on examine principalement s'ils sont propres au mariage & s'il leur doit être permis de se marier et l'on fait plusieurs remarques curieuses & divertissantes à l'occasion des eunuques &c* (Imprimé l'an, 1707)

**OM 57 (3)Novum Testamentū Græcūm. Cum varijs Lectionibus Amstel: 1711**

†WorldCat, OCLC 43028061  
Maestricht, Gerhard van, *Hē Kainē Diathēkē. Novum Testamentum. Post priores Steph. Curcellaei labores; quibus parallela scripturae loca nec non variantes lectiones ex plus C. mss. codd. & antiquis versionibus collectae, exhibentur...Edition milliana; variantes praeterea ex ms Vindobonensil ac tandem crisi perpetua, qua singulas variantes earumque valorem aut originem ad XLIII. canones examinat G.D.T.M.* (Amstelaedami: Ex Officina Wetsteniana, 1711)  
STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=245597530>

**OM 58 Histoire dū Gōūvernment de Venise. Par le Sieūr Amelot de la Houssaie. 3 Tomes Ibid. 1695**

†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=104819103>  
Amelot de La Houssaie, Abraham-Nicolas, *Histoire du gouvernement de Venise* (Amsterdam: P. Mortier bookseller, 1695)

**OM 59 H: Grotij Poemata. Edit a Fratre G. Grotio Lug: Bat: 1637**

†WorldCat, OCLC 468981046  
Grotius, Hugo; De Groot, Willem, *Hugonis grotii Poemata, collecta et magnam partem nunc primum edita a fratre Guilielmo Grotio* (Lugd. Batav.: Apud A. Clouquium, 1637)

- OM 60 Heinsij Rutgrossij et Kinschotij Poemata**      **Amstel:**      **1666**  
†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=850666058>  
Heinsius, Nicolaas; Rutgers, Johannes, *Poematum nova editio* (Amstelodami: Apud D. Elzevirium, 1666)
- OM 61 Humij (Dav:) Poemata Omnia**      **Parisijs**      **1639**  
†NLS, H.31.e.32(1)  
Hume, David, *Davidis Humii Wedderburnensis Poemata omnia.: Accessere ad finem Unio Britannica, & praelium ad Lipsiam solutâ oratione. Ad nobilissimum virum & omni laudis genere dignissimum Dm D. Guillelmum de Bautru, Baronem de Serrant, & de Segré, Dominum de Louvainnes, & de Percher Sacri Consistorij Comitum, &c.* (Parisijs, 1639)
- OM 62 Bernoëllii (Jac:) Conamen Novi Systematis Cometarūm**      **Amstel: 1681 [sic]**  
†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=097922951>  
Bernoulli, Jakob, *Conamen novi systematis cometarum* (Amstelædami: Apud H. Wetstenium, 1682)
- OM 63 Gaspari Ensl Maūritiados, In quibus Belgia de: Scribitūr Coloniae 1612**  
†VD17, 12:133268T  
Ens, Gaspar, *Mauritiados Libri VI.: in quibus Belgica describitur: civilis belli caussae, illustriss. ac fortissimi herois Mauriti Nassovii, etc. natales et victoriae explicantur* (Coloniae: Lutzenkirchen, 1612)
- OM 64 Senecæ Opera Omnia**      **Lipsiæ**      **1702**  
†WorldCat, OCLC 13600400  
Seneca, Lucius Annaeus, *L. Annaei Senecae philosophi Opera omnia: accessit a viris doctis ad Senecam annotatorum delectus* (Lipsiae: Apud Thomam Fritsch, 1702)
- OM 65 Biblia Sacra, Iunij et Tremelli, et Theod: Bazæ**      **Amstel:**      **1651**  
†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=089524055>  
Tremellius, Immanuel; Junius, Franciscus; Bèze, Théodore de, *Biblia sacra, sive Testamentum Vetus, ab Im. Tremellio et Fr. Iunio ex Hebraeo Latine redditum, et Testamentum Novum, à Theod. Beza è Graeco in Latinum versum* (Amstelædami: Typ. J. Blaeu sumpt. societatis, 1651)
- OM 66 L'Histoire de la S: Bible par le Sieūr de Royaūmond**      **Paris**      **1680**  
†WorldCat, OCLC 64032491  
Fontaine, Nicolas, *L'histoire du Vieux et du Nouveau Testament: avec des explications édifiantes, tirées des saints Peres pour regler les moeurs dans toute sorte de conditions* (A Paris: Chez Pierre Le Petit, 1680)
- OM 67 Sulputij Severi Historia Sacra**      **Lug: Bat:**      **1626**  
†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=061190985>  
Severus, Sulpicius, *Sacra historia continuata ex Iohannis Sleydani libro De quatuor summis imperiis* (Lvgdvni Batavorvm: Ex off. B. and A. Elzevir. typ., 1626)

- OM 68 Crevij (Thomæ) Musæum philologicum et Historicum. 2 Vol: Ibid. 1699**  
 †STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=064501736>  
 Crusius, Thomas Theodorus, *Museum philologicum et historicum* (Lugduni Batavorum: Sumt. A. vander Mij, 1699-1700)
- OM 69 Neubrigensis (Gul:) Rerum Anglicarum Libri 5. Antwerp: 1567**  
 †STCV, c:stcv:7056758  
 William, of Newburgh, *Rerum Anglicarum libri quinque* (Antverpiæ: Ex officina Gulielmi Silvij, 1567)
- OM 70 Fünüs Linguae Hellenisticae Lug: Bat: 1643**  
 †STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=840056168>  
 Saumaise, Claude; Schoock, Marten, *Fünus linguae Hellenisticae, sive Confutatio exercitationis de Hellenistis et lingua Hellenistica* (Lugduni Batavorum: Ex off. J. Maire, 1643)
- OM 71 Les Comedies de Terence. 3 Vol: Amstel: 1691**  
 †STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=205411975>  
 Terence; Dacier, Madame (Anne), *Les comedies* (Amsterdam: J. Ollier, 1691)
- OM 72 Les Comedies de Plaüte. Par Madm. De la Fevre Paris 1681**  
 1681 not traced  
 †WorldCat, OCLC 491892590  
 Plautus, Titus Maccius; Dacier, Madame (Anne), *Comedie de Plaute, traduite en françois avec des remarques & un examen, selon les regles du theatre. Par Mademoiselle Le Fevre. Tome I. [-III.]* (Paris: Chez Denys Thierry, rue saint Jacques, à l'enseigne de la Ville de Paris: et chez Claude Barbin, au Palais, sur le second Perron de la sainte Chapelle, 1683)
- OM 73 Güntheri Latinitas restituta Jenæ 1701**  
 †WorldCat, OCLC 457495478  
 Guntherus, Cyriacus; Vockerodt, Gottfried, *Latinitas restituta, sive de vitiis latini sermonis libellus singularis, autore Cyriaco Gunthero, ... Accessit praefationis loco de recta et antiqua eloquentiae, maxime latinae, ratione, corruptelis praecipuis et harum remediis dissertatio, autore Gotthofredo Vockerodt* (Ienae: Sumptibus J. Bielckii, 1701)
- OM 74 Ejusdem Latinitatis restitutæ pars altera Ibid. 1708**  
 †WorldCat, OCLC 457495485  
 Guntherus, Cyriacus; Vockerodt, Gottfried, *Cyriaci Guntheri Latinitatis restitutæ pars altera... Accedit b. autoris elogium in funere ejus publicatum nec non praefatio qua hujus libelli institutum et usus ostenditur et diarii parisiensis auctori prioris partis prolegomena impugnantis respondetur, cura et studio Gotthofredi Vockerodt* (Ienae: Apud J. F. Bielkium, 1708)
- OM 75 Compendiosa Narrativa di Padoüa In Venetijs 1706**  
 †BNF, FRBNF39362444  
 Tramontin, Giobattista, *Compendiosa narrativa di Padova esposta in XVII figure da Giobattista Tramontin* (Venezia, 1706)

- OM 76** **Traité de Jeũ, par Barbeyrac. 2 Vol.** **Amst:** **1709**  
†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=183243072>  
Barbeyrac, Jean, *Traité du jeu, où l'on examine les principales questions de droit naturel et de morale* (Amsterdam: P. Humbert, 1709)
- OM 77** **Les Negotiations de M<sup>r</sup> le President Jeannin 2 Vol: chez Pierre La [sic]Petite 1659**  
†NLS, Nha.T467-468  
Jeannin, Pierre, *Les negotiations de monsieur le president Jeannin* ([Amsterdam?]: Iouxe la copie de Paris. Chez Pierre le Petit, 1659 [NLS note: "The printer's name is fictitious; possibly printed by J. de Jonge"])  
SS (1851), p. 3
- OM 78** **Critiquë, Historiquë, Politiquë, Morale, Economiquë et Comiquë Sur les Lotteries anciennes, modernes & c. par Leti Amster: 1697**  
†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=843186259>  
Leti, Gregorio, *Critique historique, politique, morale, économique, & comique, sur les lotteries* (Amsterdam: Chez les amis de l'auteur, 1697)
- OM 79** **Reflexions où Sentences et Maximes Morales. Et l'Art de Vivre heũreũx a Paris 1690**  
†SUDOC, 086980750  
La Rochefoucauld, François, duc de, *Réflexions ou Sentences et maximes morales augm. de plus de deux cens nouvelles maximes* (Paris: Chez C. Barbin, 1690)
- OM 80** **Charron (Pierre) de la Sagesse. 3 Livres Amsterd: 1662**  
†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=853209014>  
Charron, Pierre, *De la sagesse trois livres* (Amsterdam: L. and D. Elzevier, 1662)
- OM 81** **Amisæi (Hennig:) Doctrina politica. Elzev: Ibid. 1651**  
†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=852853513>  
Arnisaeus, Henning, *Doctrina politica in genuinam methodum, quæ est Aristotelis, reducta* (Amstelodami: Apud L. Elzevirium, 1651)
- OM 82** **(2)Les Provinciales, ou Les Lettres ecrites par Louis de Montalte a un Provincial des ses Amis, et aux R. R. P. P. Jesũites a Cologne 1685**  
†VD17, 23:680234G  
Pascal, Blaise, *Les provinciales ou Les lettres ecrites par Louis de Montalte a un provincial de ses amis, et aux RR. PP. Jesuites* (Cologne: Schouten, 1685)
- OM 83** **Fenne (Francisci de) Institutio Lingũæ Gallicæ Lug: Bat: 1703**  
†NLS, NE.766.b.8(1)  
Fenne, François de, *Institutio linguae Gallicae, praeceptis brevissimis ac ordini meliori restitutis a Francisco de Fenne* (Lugd. Batav., 1703)
- OM 84** **(2)Hornij (Geo:) Orbis Imperans Ibid. 1668**  
†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=117266809>  
Horn, Georg, *Orbis politicus* (Lvgdvn. Batavorvm: Apud C. Driehuysen, 1668)



or †STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=063278588>  
Horn, Georg, *Orbis politicus* (Lvgdvn. Batavorvm: Apud F. Lopez de Haro, 1668)

**OM 85 Le Moyen de parvenir, contenant la Raison de tout ce qui a esté est et Sera** *blank* *blank*

Béroalde de Verville, *Le Moyen de parvenir: contenant la raison de tout ce qui a été, est et sera*  
[Place, publisher, and date unknown]

**OM 86 Aristotle's Secrete of Secretes contracted** *blank* **1719**

†WorldCat, OCLC 19387266  
*Aristotle's secret of secrets contracted; being the sum of his advice to Alexander the Great, about the preservation of health and government. Formerly translated out of the original Greek into Latin, and divers other languages, and being very scarce, is now faithfully rendred [sic] into English, for the good of mankind* ([London?, 1719])

**OM 87 Merolæ (Paulus) De Romanorū Comitij et Præmijs** **Lug: Bat: 1675**

†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=833414623>  
Merula, Paulus, *De Romanorum comitiis, et præmiis quæ militiam sequebantur. Opuscula posthuma* (Lugd. Bat. and Amstelædami: Apud Gaasbequios, 1675)

**OM 88 Discorso Academico dal Gio Angelo Berniera Ultraj:** **1698**

†WorldCat, OCLC 718567671  
Berniera, Giovanni Angelo, *Effugium, quo perplexis confusionum ambagibus, fictionum Chimaericarum ut Polatriæ, necnon omnium superstitionum cumiculis nobilitata Babelis pomceria superairt, evasit, excessit, erupit Ecclesie Orthodoxæ jam gremis receptus...* (Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1698)

**OM 89 Rameæ Compendiū Gramaticæ Linguae Latinæ Herb: Nass: 1613**

†VD17, 39:145754V  
Alsted, Johann Heinrich, *Compendium Grammaticæ Latinae Mauritio-Philippo-Rameæ: Harmonice conformatae, & succincta methodo comprehensæ* (Herbornæ Nassovirorum, 1613)

**OM 90 Conciones et Orationes ex Historicis Latinis excerptæ. Amst: 1691**

1691 edn not traced  
†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=239797841>  
Veratius, Jobus, *Conciones et orationes ex historicis Latinis excerptæ* (Amstelodami: Apud D. Elsevirium, 1686)<sup>49</sup>

**OM 91 Delitiæ Poetarū Scotorū Illustriū Ibid. [Amst:] 1637**

†WorldCat, OCLC 66940613  
Johnstoun, Arthur, *Delitiæ poetarum Scotorum hujus ævi illustrium* (Amsterdam: Johannem Blæu, 1637)

**OM 92 Ovidij Opera. 3 Vol: Ibid. 1717**

†WorldCat, OCLC 22402587

---

<sup>49</sup> False imprint.

Ovid, *Publii Ovidii Nasonis Opera omnia : tomus qui XV. metamorphoseon sive transformationum libros continet* (Amstelodami: Apud J. Waesbergios, 1717)

- OM 93 Another copy in one Volume** **Ibid.** **1676**  
†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=850786894>  
Ovid; Heinsius, Nicholas, *Operum tomus I(-III)* (Amstelodami: Ex off. Elseviriana, 1676)
- OM 94 Erasmi Colloquia** **Lug: Bat:** **1636**  
†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=832783005>  
Erasmus, Desiderius, *Colloquia* (Lugd. Batavorvm: Ex off. Elzeviriana, 1636)
- OM 95 Gierusalemme liberata del Tasso.** **Amster:** **1678**  
†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=851233058>  
Tasso, Torquato, *Il Goffredo, o vero Gierusalemme liberata, poema heroico* (Amsterdam: Printed by D. Elsevier, Parigi, sold by T. Jolly, 1678)
- OM 96 Il Pastor fido** *blank* **1706**  
†WorldCat, OCLC 643936182  
Guarini, Battista, *Il pastor fido* (Parigi, 1706)
- OM 97 Boethij de Consolatione Philosophiæ Libri 5.** **Lug: Bat:** **1633**  
†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=14290404X>  
Boethius, *De consolatione philosophiæ libri quinque* (Lvgdvn. Batavor.: Ex off. J. Maire, 1633)
- OM 98 Dictionary German French & Latine** **Basel.** **1683**  
†VD17, 3:006013N  
*Neues Teutsch-Frantzösisch-Lateines: Dictionarium Oder Wort-Buch: Allen der Sprachen Liebhabern zu Nutz und Bestem...zusammen getragen / und...eingerichtet* (Basel: Wiederhold, 1683)
- OM 99 Cornelius Tacitus. Ex Officina Minutiana** *blank* **1517**  
†EDIT16, CNCE 48513  
Tacitus, Cornelius, *P. Cornelii Taciti Libri quinque nouiter inuenti atque cum reliquis eius operibus editi* ([Milano]: Ex officina Minutiana, 1517)  
SS (1850), p. 181
- OM 100 Idem Cum Notis Boxhornij** **Amstel:** **1643**  
†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=087864878>  
Tacitus, Cornelius; Boxhorn, Marcus Zuerius, *Opera* [Incorporates: M.Z. van Boxhorn, *In Tacitvm animadversiones*, 1643] (Amstelodami: Ex off. Ianssoniana, 1643)
- OM 101 Voet ad Pandectas. an Incompleat Copy** *blank* *blank*
- OM 102 Historia Belgica. Apud Sigismundiūm Feyrabenium** *blank* **1583**  
†VD16, ZV 6340  
Galle, Philippe, *Historia Belgica, hoc est rerum memorabilium quae in Belgio jam inde a pace illa Cameracensi inter Carolum V Rom. Imp. et Franciscum ejus nominis. I. Regem Francia...Accessit epitome chronikōn Regum Francorum omnium a Pharamūdo ad Henricum usque III etiam num*

*regnum administrantem vitas & gesta eorum succincte perstringens; adiectis Hollandiae ac Zelandiae comitibus/ auctores hujus opusculi: Philippus Gallaeus. Chronologia omnium regum Francorum. Gerhardus Candidus. Michael Vosmerus* (Francoforti: Apud Sigismundum Feyrabenium, 1583)  
SS (1850), p. 134

- OM 103 Ciceronis Opera. Tom. 1. Francof: 1609**  
†WorldCat, OCLC 227166910  
Cicero, Marcus Tullius, *M. Tulli Ciceronis Opera omnia, quae exstant* (Francofurti: Apud Claudium Marnium, & heredes Ioannis Aubrii, 1609)
- OM 104 L'Histoire de la Societé Royale de Londres Th: Sprat Genevæ 1669**  
†NLS, DNS.509  
Sprat, Thomas, *L'Histoire de la Societé Royale de Londres, établie pour l'enrichissement de la science naturelle* (Geneve: Pour I.H. Widerhold, 1669)
- OM 105 Flor: Voluseni Scoti Dialogues de Animi Tranquillitate Edn<sup>r</sup> 1707**  
†ESTC, T133082  
Volusenus, Florentius, *De animi tranquillitate dialogus. Florentio Voluseno Scoto auctore* (Edinburgi: Excudebat, Robertus Freebairn, 1707)
- OM 106 Politica e Religione trovate insieme nella persona parole ed' azioni de Giesù Cristo. 4 Vol: Colonia 1709**  
†SBN, IT\ICCU\LIAE\016180  
Comazzi, Giovanni Battista, conte, *Politica e religione trovate insieme nella persona, parole ed azioni di Giesù Christo seconda l'Evangelio di S.Giovanni* (In Colonia: Appresso di Evasio Folgori, 1709)
- OM 107 Voyage et Aventure de Jacques Massé a Bourdeaüx 1710**  
†NLS, DNS.351  
Tyssot de Patot, Simon, *Voyages et aventures de Jaques Massé* (A Bordeaux: Chez Jaques L'Aveugle, 1719)
- OM 108 Mich: Rossal Disquisitio de Epicteto Gronigæ 1708**  
†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=153060255>  
Rossal, Michael, *Disquisitio de Epicteto philosopho stoico qua probatur eum non fuisse christianum* (Groningæ: Ex off. J. a Velsen, 1708)
- OM 109 Inauguratio Philippi 2<sup>di</sup> Regis Hispaniorum Ultrajecti 1620**  
†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=833665049>  
Agylaeus, Henricus, *Inauguratio Philippi II. regis Hispaniarum* (Vltraiecti: Ex off. A. ab Herwijck, 1620)
- OM 110 Chris: Celleriüs De Latinitate medicæ et infimæ Ætatis Jenæ 1710**  
†WorldCat, OCLC 43055352  
Cellarius, Christoph, *De Latinitate mediae et infimae aetatis liber, sine, Antibarbarus, Recognitus quartum & pluribus locis auctus a Christophoro Cellario* (Ienae: Sumtu Bielkiano, 1710)

- OM 111** Ejusdem Historia universalis [vide N° 171] Ibid. 1708  
 \*NLS, Alva.242; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, e.6.29  
 Cellarius, Christoph, *Christophori Cellarii Historia Universalis breviter ac perspicue exposita, in antiquam et medii aevi ac novam divisa, cum notis perpetuis* (Ienae, 1708)
- OM 112** Lettres de Cardinal Bentivoglio Italienne et Françoise Brussel: 1709  
 †NLS, Nha.R215  
 Bentivoglio, Guido, *Lettres du Cardinal Bentivoglio: sur diverses matieres de politique & autres important sujets: écrites aux premiers princes de l'Europe, & à plusieurs personnes considerables par leur sçavoir & par leurs employs* (A Bruxelles: Chez les freres 'tSerstevens, 1709)
- OM 113** Le Maître Italien. par Veneroni Amst: 1709  
 †BNF, FRBNF39326419  
 Veneroni, sieur de, *Le Maître Italien dans sa dernière perfection...par le Sieur de Veneroni* (Amsterdam: Brunel, 1709)
- OM 114** Neüe Grammatica Woraüs di Frankosische sprache Hamb: 1709  
 †WorldCat, OCLC 247411529  
 Du Buisson, Pierre Lermite, *Neue Grammatica, woraus die Frantzösische Sprache sehr leicht und gründlich zu lernen: Mit Gesprächen, Wörter-Buch...Und einem vermehrten Titular-Buch = Grammaire Française Nouvelle & curieuse...* (Hamburg: Förster, 1709)
- OM 115** Grammaire François par le Piere [sic] Buffier. Two Copies, one of them incomplete a Paris 1709  
 †NLS, DNS.425  
 Buffier, Claude, *Grammaire Française sur un plan nouveau* (Paris, 1709)
- OM 116** La Vie de veritable Pere Josef, contenant l'Histoire Anecdote du Cardinal de Richlieü a la Haye 1745 [sic]  
 †STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=215083512>  
 Richard, René, *La vie du veritable pere Josef, capucin nommé au cardinalat* (La Haye: G. de Voys bookseller, 1705)
- OM 117** (2) Il Decameron de Boccacci Amster: (i.e. Naples) 1703  
 †STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=31280329X>  
 Boccaccio, Giovanni, *Il decameron* (Amsterdamo, 1703 [Printed in Napoli (Parenti)])
- OM 118** Il Ritratto overo la Cose piü Notabili de Venezia Ven: 1705  
 †SBN, IT\ICCU\VEAE\006113  
 Martinelli, Domenico, *Il ritratto overo le cose piü notabili di Venezia: diviso in due parti. Nella prima, si descrivono brevemente tutte le chiese della città...Nella seconda, si da breve relazione del governo della republica, delli magistrati, delle fabbriche pubbliche, e piü riguardeneli &c. Ampliato con la relazione delle fabbriche pubbliche, e private, & altre cose piü notabili successe dall'anno 1682, fino al presente 1704, da D.L.G.S.V.* (In Venezia: Presso Lorenzo Baseggio, 1705)
- OM 119** La Bellezze della Citta di Firenze In Firenze 1677  
 †NLS, A.62.f

Bocchi, Francesco; Cinelli Calvoli, Giovanni, *Le Bellezze della Citta di Firenze.../Da M. Giovanni Cinelli ampliata ed accresciuta* (Firenze: G. Gugliantini, 1677)  
SBN, IT\ICCU\RMLE\007706

**OM 120 La Guide des Etrangers curieux de Voir Les Choses plus Memorables  
de Pussol. Cum Figuris a Naples 1702**

†NLS, Nha.B288  
Sarnelli, Pompeo; Bulifon, Antonio, *Le guide des etrangers curieux de voir, & d'apprendre ce qu'il y a [sic] de plus remarquable dans la royale ville de Naples,...le tout tiré des meilleurs auteurs par les soins de...Pompée Sarnelli...traduit en françois,...par Antoine Bulifon* (A Naples, 1702)  
SBN, IT\ICCU\SBLE\008442

**OM 121 (2) Plaūtūs Florentini Florentiæ 1522**

†EDIT16, CNCE 28775  
Plautus, Titus Maccius; Angeli, Niccolò, *Plauti Comoediae viginti nuper recognitae et acri iudicio Nicolai Angeli diligentissime excussae* (Florentiæ: Per hæredes Philippi Iuntæ Florentini, 1522 mense Martij)

**OM 122 Le Guidon de la Langüe Italienne par Nath: Duez Genev: 1685**

†WorldCat, OCLC 320743493  
Duez, Nathanael, *Le vrai guidon de la langue Italienne par Nathaneal Duez. Reuen, augmenté, corrigé, suivant les plus savans auteurs tant vieux que Modernes qui ont écrit de cette langue. Avec trois dialogues famillieres Italiens et François. La comedie de la moresse. Les compliments Italiens. Une guirlande de proverbes. Un traité de la poësie, et à la fin les mots qui timent pour faciliter à faire les vers* (À Geneve: Chez Samuel de Tournes, 1685)

**OM 123 Memoires sure la Commerce des Hollandois [v[ide]. N[o]. 41] Amst: 1717**

†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=173548865>  
Huet, Pierre-Daniel, *Memoires sur le commerce des Hollandois, dans tous les etats et empires du monde* (Amsterdam: E. Du Villard bookseller, 1717)

**OM 124 De Lapsu primi Hominis, Ejusqz Reparatione & c. Enarrato. Edit: per  
Antinorūm de Bernardinis. Gilded on the Back. Romæ 1710**

†SBN, IT\ICCU\RMLE\015795  
Bernardini, Antinoro, *De lapsu primi hominis, ejusque reparatione, ac de ove evangelica errante, ejusque reductione, enarratio, & enunciatio edita per Antinorum de Bernardinis parochum Sancti Nicolai in carcere Tulliano de urbe. Ad ornatus ex sac. paginis, per eundem extractos. Pro conviviis habendis, in sacro palatio Apostolico Vaticano, feria quinta in coena Domini* (Romae: Typis Georgii Plachi caelaturam profitentis, & characterum fusoriam apud S. Marcum, 1710)

**OM 125 Another copy stitch'd in Marled Paper Ibid. 1710**

†SBN, IT\ICCU\RMLE\015795  
Bernardini, Antinoro, *De lapsu primi hominis, ejusque reparatione, ac de ove evangelica errante, ejusque reductione, enarratio, & enunciatio edita per Antinorum de Bernardinis parochum Sancti Nicolai in carcere Tulliano de urbe. Ad ornatus ex sac. paginis, per eundem extractos. Pro conviviis habendis, in sacro palatio Apostolico Vaticano, feria quinta in coena Domini* (Romae: Typis Georgii Plachi caelaturam profitentis, & characterum fusoriam apud S. Marcum, 1710)

- OM 126 Lettres de Mons<sup>r</sup> Joncourt aux Eglises ∞ Wallonnes dũ Pais-Bas  
a la Haye 1708**
- †STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=152513906>  
Joncourt, Pierre de, *Lettre de mr. de Joncourt aux eglises wallonnes du Pais-Bas[...]au sujet des entretiens sur les diverses méthodes de ceux qu'on appelle Cocceiens & Voetiens* (La Haye: J. Kitto bookseller, 1708)
- OM 127 Memoires du Marquis de Beauvaũ a Cologne 1688**
- †VD17, 39:122526L  
Beauvau, Henri, marquis de, *Mémoires Du Marquis De Beauvau, Pour servir à l'Histoire De Charles IV. Duc de Lorraine & de Bar* (Cologne: Marteau, 1688)
- OM 128 La Parterre Historique par Le Pere Bussieres. 2 Tom: a Lyon 1672**
- †BNF, FRBNF30180088  
Bussièrès, Jean de, *Le Parterre historique, ou l'Abrégé de l'histoire universelle, composé en latin par le Père Jean de Bussièrès,...et nouvellement mis en françois par le mesme...* (Lyon: J. Girin et B. Rivière, 1672)
- OM 129 Gerh: Feltman Tractatũs de Jure in Re et ad Rem Amstel: 1672**
- †STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=095913033>  
Feltman, Gerhard, *Tractatus de jure in re & ad rem. id est introductio ad jurisprudentiam veterem & novam* (Amstelodami: Apud H. and T. Boom, 1672)
- OM 130 Nouvelle Methode de pour Apprendre la Langũe Italienne a Lyon 1672**
- †BNF, FRBNF30731536  
Lancelot, Claude, *Nouvelle méthode pour apprendre facilement...la langue italienne* (Lyon: A. Laurens, 1672)
- OM 131 Les Vies de Poetes Grecs en abregé par M. Le Fevre Amst: 1700**
- †STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=138941408>  
Lefebvre, Tannegui, *Les vies des poètes Grecs, en abregé* (Amsterdam: T. Myls bookseller, 1700)
- OM 132 Memoiraux Historiquẽs. par. J Pierre Camũs a Rouẽn 1558 [sic, i.e. 1658]<sup>50</sup>**
- †BNF, FRBNF30191178  
Camus, Jean-Pierre, *Mémoires historiques, par Jean-Pierre Camus* (Rouen: F. Vaultier, 1658)
- OM 133 La Vera Guida de' Forestieri curiosi di vedere la Citta di Napoli. Cum Figuris a Napoli 1708**
- †BNF, FRBNF31299187 (Note: Le faux titre gravé porte: 'Guida de forastieri per Napoli', 1708)  
Sarnelli, Pompeo, *La Vera Guida de'forestieri, curiosi di vedere...le cose più notabili della regal città di Napoli e del suo...distretto, ritrovata colla lettura de'buoni scrittori...da Mgr. l'abate*

<sup>50</sup> Jean-Pierre Camus (1584-1652). BNF.

Pompeo Sarnelli...In questa nuova edizione ampliate e di vaghe figure abbellita (Napoli: M. L. Muzio, 1713)  
SBN, IT\ICCU\SBLE\008378

**OM 134 Revelationūm divinarūm Epitome** *blank* **1663**

†VD17, 23:277806D  
Comenius, Johann Amos, *Revelationum divinarum, in usum seculi nostri quibusdam nuper factarum, epitome: Ad cito, quid sibi praesens terribilis mundi commotio velit pervidendum; indeque serio metum Dei concipiendum; & per poenitentiam veram ultimum interitum praeveniendum* (1663)

**OM 135 Recueil de Tragedies Saintes** **a Paris** **1666**

†BNF, FRBNF33570821  
Aubignac, François-Hédelin, abbé d'; Baro, Balthasar; Desfontaines, Nicolas-Marc; Rotrou, Jean, *Recueil de tragédies Saintes* (Paris: G. de Luyne, 1666) (BNF Note: Contenant 4 pièces imprimées avec pagination distincte, savoir: [1] *Saint Alexis* [par Desfontaines] [2] *Saint Eustache* [par Baro]; [3] *Saint Genest* [par Rotrou]; [4] *Sainte Catherine* [par l'abbé d'Aubignac].)

**OM 136 Ragionamenti di M. Pietro Aretino** *blank* **1684** [sic, i.e. 1584]

†SBN, IT\ICCU\CFIE\001520  
Aretino, Pietro, *La prima [-seconda] parte de Ragionamenti di m. Pietro Aretino, cognominato il flagello de prencipi, il veritiero, e'l divino. Divisa in tre giornate. La contenenza de le quali si porra ne la facciata seguente* (Stampata, con buona licenza (toltami) nella nobil citta di Bengodi, ne l'Italia altre volte piu felice, il viggesimo primo d'octobre 1584)

**OM 137 Trattato della Lingua del Signor Giacomo Pergamini da Fossombrone  
In Venetia** **1636**

†SBN, IT\ICCU\MILE\010718  
Pergamini, Giacomo, *Trattato della lingua del signor Giacomo Pergamini da Fossombrone, nel quale con vna piena, e distinta instruzione si dichiarano tutte le regole, & i fondamenti della fauella italiana* (In Venetia: Appresso i Giunti, 1636)

**OM 138 (2) Sophoclis Tragediæ omnes. A Joanne Baptista** **Ibid.** **1543**

†EDIT16, CNCE 26887  
Sophocles; Gabio, Giovanni Battista, *Sophoclis Tragoediae omnes, nunc primum Latinae ad uerbum factae, ac scholijs quibusdam illustratae, Ioanne Baptista Gabia Veronensi interprete* (Venetiis: Apud Io. Baptistam a Burgofrancho Papiensem, 1543)

**OM 139 (2) Le Tragedie de Seneca, Tradotte da M. Lod: Dolce** **Ibid.** **1560**

†EDIT16, CNCE 29883  
Seneca, Lucius Annaeus; Dolce, Ludovico, *Le tragedie di Seneca, tradotte da m. Lodouico Dolce* (In Venetia: Appresso Gio. Battista et Marchion Sessa f., 1560)

**OM 140 Il Mercùrio errante della Grandezze de Roma di Petro Rossini.**  
**2 Copies** **In Roma** **1704**

†SBN, IT\ICCU\CFIE\025139

Rossini, Pietro, *Il Mercurio errante delle grandezze di Roma, tanto antiche, che moderne di Pietro Rossini* (In Roma: Per Antonio de' Rossi: si vendono da Gaetano Capranica, all'insegna del Ercole alle due catene della sapienza, 1704)

**OM 141 Ambassade de Mareschal de Bassompierre en Espagne, et en Suisse  
l'Ans 1621 & 1625. 2 Vol: a Cologne 1668**

†VD17, 39:121408C  
Bassompierre, François de, *Ambassade Du Mareschal de Bassompierre en Espagne l'an 1621* (Cologne: Marteau, 1668)

†VD17, 1:068281G; VD17 39:123426K  
Bassompierre, François de, *Ambassade Du Mareschal de Bassompierre en Suisse, l'an 1625* (Cologne: Marteau, 1668)

**OM 142 Memoires du dit Mareschal, contenant l'Histoire de sa Vie. Amst: 1692**

†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=102393869>  
Bassompierre, François de, *Memoires* (Amsterdam: A. de Hoogenhuysen, 1692)

**OM 143 Relazione della Corte de Roma Romæ 1698**

†SBN, IT\ICCU\BA1E\002557  
Lunadoro, Girolamo, *Relazione della corte di Roma e de' riti, che si osservano in essa, suoi officij, dignita, e magistrati. Del cau. Girolamo Lunadoro* (In Roma: Presso Michel'Angelo, e Pier Vincenzo Rossi, librari a Pasquino, alla salamandra, 1698)

**OM 144 Studio de Pittūra & c: nelle Chieso di Roma Ibid. 1674**

†SBN, IT\ICCU\BVVEE\036755  
Titi, Filippo, *Studio di pittura, scoltura, et architettura, nelle chiese di Roma. Dell'abb. Filippo Titi...Nel quale si ha notizia di tutti gl'artefici, che hanno ini operato; con vna breue introduzione delle fondationi, e ristori delle chiese, e strada facile per ritrouarle* (In Roma: Per il Mancini, 1674)

**OM 145 (2) Faminianüs Strada de Bello Belgico. Cum Figuris. Apud Hermanüm Sheus 1653**

†SBN, IT\ICCU\VEAE\006314  
Strada, Famiano, *Famiani Stradae Romani e Societate Jesu De bello Belgico decas prima ab excessu Caroli 5. imp. usque ad initia praefecturae Alexandri Farnesii Parmae ac Placentiae ducis 3. Additis hominum illustrium ad historiam praecipue spectantium imaginibus ad vivum expressis* (Juxta exemplar Romae impressum apud Hermannum Scheus, 1653)

**OM 146 Il Petrarca In Venetia 1568**

†EDIT16, CNCE 33496  
Petrarca, Francesco; Vellutello, Alessandro, *Il Petrarca con l'espositione di m. Alessandro Vellutello. Di nuouo ristampato con le figure a i Trionfi, con le apostille, e con piu cose utili aggiunte* (In Venetia: Appresso Nicolò Beuilacqua, 1568)

**OM 147 La Curiosité natürelle par. M: Scipion dü Pleix Paris 1606**

†BNF, FRBNF30380260  
Duplex, Scipion, *La curiosité naturelle rédigée en questions selon l'ordre alphabétique, par M. Scipion Du Pleix...* (Paris: L. Sonius (sic), 1606)



- OM 148 (2) Lucanūs** **Ibid.** **1528**  
 [Note: 'Taken to London']  
 †BNF, FRBNF30841746  
 Lucan, *M. Annaei Lucani Civilis belli libri X* (Parisiis: Apud S. Colinaeum, 1528)
- OM 149 (7) Salustiūs. 3 Copies.** **Amstel:** **1667**  
 †STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=303182946>  
 Sallust, [*Opera*] *cum veterum historicorum fragmentis* (Amstelodami: Apud J.J. Janssonium à Waesberge and vid. E. Weyerstraet, 1667)
- OM 150 (2) Virgiliūs** **Ultrajecti** **1704**  
 †STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=310468973>  
 Virgil; Heinsius, Nicolaas, *Opera* (Vltrajecti: Apud G. van de Water, 1704)
- OM 151 Another Copy w<sup>t</sup> notes, wanting y<sup>e</sup> Title Page** *blank* *blank*
- OM 152 Jo: Leochæi Scoti Poemata** **Londini** **1620**  
 †ESTC, S123198  
 Leech, John, epigrammatist, *Ioannis Leochæi Scoti, Musæ priores, siue Poematum pars prior* (Londoni: Printed by John Beale, 1620)
- OM 153 Franchotomani Questiones illustres** **Hannoriæ** **1610**  
 †VD17, 1:013078E  
 Hotman, François, *Francisci Hotomani I.C. Clarissimi Quaestionum illustrium liber* (Hanoviae: Antonius, 1610)
- OM 154 Memoires toucheint Les Ambassadeurs et Les Ministres publiques a Cologne** **1676**  
 †VD17, 1:040846L  
 Wicquefort, Abraham de, *Memoires touchant les ambassadeurs et les ministres publics* (Cologne: Du Marteau, 1676)  
 SS (1851), p. 3
- OM 155 Homeri Ilias et Odysea, Graecæ et Latinæ. Apud Stephan7** **1604**  
 †BNF, FRBNF30613699  
 Homer, *Homeri poemata duo, Ilias et Odysea sive Ulyssea. Ejusdem Batrachomyomachia, Hymni et Epigrammata, cum latina interpretatione ad verbum. Adjecta sunt etiam Coluthi de raptu Helenæ et Tryphiodori de Ilii excidio poemata* (Genevae: Excudebat P. Stephanus, 1604)
- OM 156 Ejusdem Odyseæ. Greco-latin. 2 copies** **Amstel:** **1707**  
 †STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=31146775X>  
 Homer, *Odysea* (Amstelaedami: Ex officina Wetsteniana, 1707)
- OM 157 Justiniani Institutiones Juris Civilis Graecæ et Latinæ. per Ludg:** **Theophilum** **1580**  
 †BNF, FRBNF31452025

Justinian I, Emperor of the East; Theophilus, 6th cent.; Aytta, Wiggle van, *Institutiones juris civilis [Justiniani], per Theophilum Antecessorem in graecam linguam traductae ac fusius explicatae, cura ac studio Viglii Zuicemi primum in lucem editae, nunc vero a Ludovico Miraeo emendatioribus reddita, addita latina interpretatione Jac. Curtii, ... Praeter typum graduum cognationum a Francisco Roaldo, ... restitutum, subjunximus et alios ab eodem J. C. delineatos* (Lugduni: Apud J. Tornaesium, 1580)

**OM 158 Les Œuvres de Clement Marot** **a Paris** **1571**

At least two editions were published in Paris in 1571.

†BNF, FRBNF30888625

Marot, Clement, *Les Oeuvres de Clément Marot, de Cahors...* (Paris: Vve de J. Ruelle, 1571)

†BNF, FRBNF30888626

Marot, Clement, *Les Oeuvres de Clément Marot, de Cahors...* (Paris: C. Gautier, 1571)

**OM 159 Traite de Reliques. par Jo: Calvin Amstel: [sic, i.e. Geneva] 1601**

†SUDOC, 099740842

Calvin, Jean, *Traité des reliques ou advertissement très utile du grand profit qui revient à la chrétienté s'il se faisoit inventaire de tous les corps saints et reliques... Autre traité des reliques contre le decret du Concile de Trente trad. du latin de M. Chemnicus. Inventaire des reliques de Rome, mis d'italien en françois. Response aux allégations de Robert Bellarmin... pour les reliques* (Genève: P. de La Rovièrre, 1601)

**OM 160 Justiniani Institutiones & c. Amstel: 1630**

†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=202451380>

Justinian I, Emperor of the East, *Institutionum libri IIII* (Amsterdam: Apud J. Jansonium, 1630)

**OM 161 Histoires prodigieuses a Paris 1571**

At least two editions published in Paris in 1571.

†WorldCat, OCLC 38931639

Boaistuau, Pierre, *Histoires prodigieuses extraites de plusieurs fameux auteurs... en deux tomes. Le second par Cl. de Tesserant, & augm. de dix histoires par F. de Belle-forest... Avec les pourtraicts & figures* (Paris: Chez I. de Bordeaux, 1571)

†WorldCat, 80032918

Boaistuau, Pierre, *Histoires prodigieuses extraites de plusieurs fameux auteurs, Grecs & Latins, sacrez & prophanes: divisees en deux tomes* (A Paris: Chez Gabriel Buon..., 1571)

**OM 162 Dante Comediæ dell' Inferno, Purgatorio, et Paradiso. Cum Annatationibŭs. wanting Beginning blank blank**

Unidentified edn.

**OM 163 Thomas Rymers Prophecys Edin<sup>r</sup> 1718**

†ESTC, T85466

Thomas, the Rhymer, *The whole prophecies of Scotland, England, France, Ireland, and Denmark; prophesied by Thomas Rhymer, Marvellous Merling, Beid, Berlington, Waldhave, Eltraine, Banester, and Sybilla. All agreeing in one; both in Latin verse, and in Scottish meeter.*

*Containing many strange and marvellous matters, not of before read or heard. Compared with the best editions* (Edinburgh: Printed by James Watson, One of the King's Printers, 1718)

**OM 164** **Mercure gallant. Mois de Septemb<sup>r</sup>. Octobre, Novembre & Decembre**  
**1710. Janvier Fevrier et Mars 1711. 2 Vol: a la Haye 1710-11**

†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=202087034>  
Dufresny, Charles Rivière, *Mercure galant: 9 parts* (La Haye: T. Johnson, 1710-1713)

**OM 165** **Idem. Mois de Octobre et Nov<sup>r</sup>. 1710 a la Haye 1710**

†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=229722008>  
*Nouveau Mercure gallant* (La Haye: E. Foulque, 1710) [1 instalment (November 1710)]

**OM 166** **Il Sindicato de Alexandro 7. con il Suo Viaggio nell'altro Mondo** *blank* **1668**

†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=328571547>  
Leti, Gregorio, *Il sindicato di Alexandro VII. Con il suo viaggio nell' altro mondo*  
(Amsterdam, 1668)

**OM 167** **Explications des Maximes des Saintes sure la Vie interieüre, par**  
**Acheveqüe de Cambray Amst: 1698**

†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=181478978>  
Fénelon, François de Salignac de la Mothe-, *Explication des maximes des saints sur la vie*  
*interieure* (Amsterdam: H. Wetstein, 1698)

**OM 168** **Introduction a la Langüe Italienne pour les. Dames. Incompleat**  
*blank blank*

Possible identification (one of several editions published in 1720s-1730s):

†BNF, FRBNF30023154  
Antonini, Annibale, *Grammaire italienne à l'usage des dames avec des dialogues et un traité de la*  
*poésie, par M. l'abbé Antonini* (Paris: F. Didot, 1731)

**OM 169** **La Ville et la Repüblique de la Venice. Paris 1680**

†BNF, FRBNF33996901  
Limojon de Saint-Didier, Alexandre-Toussaint, *La Ville et la république de Venise*  
(Paris: G. de Luyns, 1680)

**OM 170** **Lettre, sur l'Entoüsiisme, tradüit de l'Angloise a la Haye 1709**

†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=202477975>  
Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, Earl of, *Lettre sur l'entousiasme* (La Haye: T.  
Johnson, 1709)

**OM 171** **Chris: Cellerij Geographia antiqua & nova Jenæ 1706**

†WorldCat, OCLC 604140485  
Cellarius, Christoph, *Christophori Cellarii Smalcaldiensis Geographia antiqua iuxta & nova*  
(Ienae: Bielkius, 1706)

**OM 172** **Archibaldi Pitcarnij Dissertatio de Legibüs Historiae Naturalis Edin<sup>r</sup> 1696**

†ESTC, R3806

Pitcairne, Archibald, *Archibaldi Pitcarnii Dissertatio, de legibus historiae naturalis* (Edinburgi: Typis Joannis Reid, & sumptibus Thomae Carruthers, apud quem veneunt, 1696)

- OM 173 Ausonij Opera** **Amstel:** **1631**  
†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=084275383>  
Ausonius, Decimus Magnus, *Opera* (Amstelredami: Apud G. Blaeu, 1631)
- OM 174 Zamberlucco Intermezzi comici Musicali In Venetia** **1709**  
†SBN, IT\ICCU\DE\98103004532  
Gasparini, Francesco, *Zamberlucco: intermezzi comici musicali* (Venezia: Rossetti Marino, 1709)
- OM 175 Descrizione di Venezia dell Coronelli** **Ibid.** **1706**  
†SBN, IT\ICCU\MODE\033105  
Coronelli, Vincenzo, *Guida de' forestieri sacro-profana per osservare il piu ragguardevole nella Citta di Venezia con la di lei pianta esata per passeggiarla in gondola, e per terra, estratta dal tomo primo de' Viaggi d'Inghilterra del P. Coronelli aggiuntovi il protogiornale perpetuo per goder le funzioni piu cospicue della medesima* (In Venezia: Per Gio. Battista Tramontin: si vende alla Libreria di Giuseppe Rovinetti, 1706)
- OM 176 Il Comando non Inteso et ubbedito Drama per musica** **Ibid.** **1709**  
†SBN, IT\ICCU\MILE\021541  
Silvani, Francesco, *Il comando non inteso, et ubbidito drama per musica. Da rappresentarsi nel famosissimo teatro Grimani di S. Gio. Grisostomo di Francesco Silvani* (In Venezia: Appresso Marino Rossetti in Merceria all'insegna della Pace, 1709)
- OM 177 Vita di S. Margherita Regina de Scotia** **Romæ** **1691**  
†BL, 1370.a.36.  
Leslie, William Lewis, *Vita di Santa Margherita regina di Scozia, raccolta da diversi autori, e data in luce dal padre G.L.L.* (Roma, 1691)
- OM 178 Ciro Drama per musica** **In Venetia** *blank*  
Albinoni, Tomaso Giovanni, *Ciro* (Venice, 1710)<sup>51</sup>
- OM 179 Agrippina Drama per musica** **Ibid.** **1709**  
†SBN, IT\ICCU\BVVEE\025072  
Handel, George Frideric, *Agrippina drama per musica. Da rappresentarsi nel famosissimo teatro Grimani di S. Gio. Grisostomo l'anno 1709* (In Venezia: Appresso Marino Rossetti in Merceria, all'insegna della Pace, 1709)
- OM 180 Berengario Re d'Italia. Drama per musica** **Ibid.** **1709**  
†WorldCat, OCLC 81052242

---

<sup>51</sup> *Ciro* was first performed at the Venice Carnival in 1710. Michael Talbot, 'Albinoni, Tomaso Giovanni', in *Grove Music Online. Oxford Music Online*, <<http://www.oxfordmusiconline.com/subscriber/article/grove/music/00461>> [accessed 27 July 2010].

Noris, Matteo, *Berengario re d'Italia: drama per musica da rappresentarsi nel Teatro di Sant'Angelo il carnevale dell'anno 1709* (In Venezia: Appresso Marino Rossetti in Merceria, all'insegna della Pace, 1709)

**OM 181** **Indice delle Stampe nella Stamperia de Domenico de Rossi Romæ** 1709

†SBN, IT\ICCU\VEAE\037244

Rossi, Domenico de', *Indice delle stampe intagliate in rame a bulino, e in acqua forte esistenti nella stamperia di Domenico de' Rossi erede di Gio. Giacomo appresso Santa Maria della Pace in Roma. Co' loro prezzi secondo corrono al presente* (In Roma: Nella stamperia di Antonio de' Rossi alla piazza de' Ceri, 1709)

**OM 182** **D<sup>r</sup> Aspinwall's Apology. In proof of the Christian Religion Lond:** 1731

†ESTC, T137136

Aspinwall, Edward, *An apology, being a series of arguments in proof of the Christian religion. With a postscript, concerning a late irreverent and unbecoming manner of treating religious subjects in the stile of ridicule. Address'd to all impartial free-thinkers* (London: Printed for A. Bettesworth and C. Hitch in Pater-Noster-Row, and J. Jackson in Pall-Mall, 1731)

**OM 183** **Anderson's Essay on the Independency of Scotland** **Edin:** 1705

†ESTC, T154280

Anderson, James, *An historical essay, shewing that the crown and kingdom of Scotland, is imperial and independent. Wherein the gross mistakes of a late book, entitled, The superiority and direct dominion of the imperial crown and kingdom of England, over the crown and kingdom of Scotland, and of some other books to that purpose are exposed. With an appendix, containing the copies of some writs and seals, which illustrate this subject* (Edinburgh: Printed by the heirs and successors of Andrew Anderson Her Majesties printers and are to be sold by the book-sellers of Edinburgh, 1705)

**OM 184** **History of the Rise & Fall of Masaniello, the Fisherman of Naples**  
**Lond:** 1729

†ESTC, T125465

Midon, Francis, *The history of the rise and fall of Masaniello, the fisherman of Naples; containing an exact and impartial relation of the tumults and popular insurrections that happened in that kingdom, (in the year 1647.) on account of the tax upon fruits. Collected from authentick memoirs and manuscripts* (London: Printed for C. Davis, in Paternoster-Row, and T. Green, near Charing-Cross, 1729)

**OM 185 (2)** **The Military History of Charles 12<sup>th</sup> K. of Sweden 3 Vol:** **Ibid.** 1740

†ESTC, T88655

Adlerfeld, Gustavus; Fielding, Henry, *The military history of Charles XII. King of Sweden, written by the express order of his majesty, by M. Gustavus Adlerfeld, Chamberlain to the King. To which is added, an exact account of the Battle of Pultowa, with a Journal of the King's retreat to Bender. Illustrated with plans of the battles and sieges. Translated into English. In three volumes* (London: Printed for J. and P. Knapton in Ludgate-Street; J. Hodges upon London-Bridge; A. Millar opposite to St. Clement's Church in the Strand; and J. Nourse without Temple-Bar, 1740)

**OM 186** **The History of the Heavens, translated from the French of the Abbé**  
**Pluche. 2 Vol:** **Ibid.** 1740

†ESTC, N8448

Pluche, Noël Antoine, *The history of the heavens, considered according to the notions of the poets and philosophers, compared with the doctrines of Moses. Translated from the French of the Abbé Pluche, author of the Spectacle de la nature; or, Nature display'd.* By J. B. de Freval, Esq. (London: printed for J. Osborn, at the Golden Ball, in Pater-Noster Row; and sold by C. Rivington, C. Davis, T. Longman, T. Astley, S. Austin, C. Hitch, J. Wood and C. Woodward, near St. Paul's; J. Hodges, on London Bridge; J. Brindley, H. Chapelle, in Bond-Street; R. Dodsley, in Pall-Mall, J. Pemberton, in Fleet-Street, and J. Leake, at Bath, 1740)

**OM 187 Appiano Alessandrio delle Guerre civili & c. Romani Venet: 1545**

†EDIT16, CNCE 2207

Appianus, of Alexandria, *Appiano Alessandrino Delle guerre civili et esterne de Romani con diligentia corretto e con nuoua tradottione di molti luoghi migliorato. Aggiuntoui alla fine un libro del medesimo delle guerre di Spagna non piu ueduto* (In Vinegia: In casa de' figliuoli di Aldo, 1545)

**OM 188 Jo: Barclaij Argenis Amstel: 1659**

†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=090874242>

Barclay, John, *Argenis* (Amstelodami: Ex off. Elzeviriana, 1659)

**OM 189 Petri Poieret de Natura Idearum Ibid. 1715**

†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=316674117>

Poiret, Pierre, *Vera & cognita omnium prima, sive, De natura idearum ex origine sua repetitâ, assertâ, & adversus C.L.A. Pungelerum defensâ, disquisition* (Amstelædami: Ex off. Wetsteniana, 1715)

**OM 190 Anglia Libera, Or the Limitation & Succession of the Crown of England explain'd & asserted by Jo: Toland Lond: 1701**

†ESTC, T21896

Toland, John, *Anglia libera: or the limitation and succession of the crown of England explain'd and asserted; as grounded on His Majesty's speech; The proceedings in Parliament; The desires of the people, The safety of our Religion; The nature of our constitution; The balance of Europe; And the rights of all mankind* (London: Printed for Bernard Lintott, at the Posthouse in the Middle-Temple Gate, Fleet-Street, 1701)

**OM 191 Select Transactions of the Society of Improvers in Agriculture by Ro: Maxwell Edin<sup>r</sup> 1743**

†ESTC, T137121

Maxwell, Robert, *Select transactions of the Honourable the Society of Improvers in the Knowledge of Agriculture in Scotland. Directing the husbandry of the different soils for the most profitable purposes ...Prepared for the press by Robert Maxwell...and revised by the preses [sic] and a committee appointed for that end* (Edinburgh: Printed by Sands, Brymer, Murray and Cochran. Sold by Mess. Paton, Symmer & Gordon [and 4 others in Edinburgh], 1743)<sup>52</sup>

**OM 192 Tableau Genealogies de la Maison Royal de France & c. Paris 1664**

†BNF, FRBNF36128769

---

<sup>52</sup> The 'sic' in the ESTC record is unnecessary. 'Preses' is a Scots term for a 'president or chairman of a meeting'. From the Latin: *presidere* to preside. *Dictionary of the Scots Language*. The Society's Preses at the time of Maxwell's publication was Sir Thomas Hope of Rankeillor who also provided the preface.

Anselme, père, *Le Palais de la gloire, contenant les genealogies historiques des illustres maisons de France, et de plusieurs nobles familles de l'Europe, où est compris l'origine, le progrès & la fin de diverses familles avec leurs éloges* (A Paris: Chez Pierre Bessin, 1664)

**It. Eighteen Manuscripts written on fine Vellum of different sizes** *blank blank*

SS (1852), p. 6: 'MSS.: CANON LAW, A collection of treatises, on the, *Very beautifully written on fine thin vellum (not quite perfect), old calf. 18s.*'

**It. A Heap of Pamphlets & c.** *blank blank*

**OM 193 Beughem's Bibliographia Juridica et politica Amstel: 1680**

†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=844171018>  
Beughem, Cornelis à, *Bibliographia juridica & politica novissima* (Amstelædami: Apud Janssonio-Waesbergios, 1680)

**OM 194 H: Grotij Annales de Rebus Belgicis 2 Copies Ibid. 1658**

†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=85007181X>  
Grotius, Hugo, *Annales et historiae de rebus Belgicis* (Amstelædami: Ex typ. J. Blaeu, 1658)  
SS (1850), p. 134 (2 copies)

**OM 195 Traité dela Maniere d'examiner les Differences de Religion Amst: 1697**

†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=212346415>  
Le Vassor, Michel, *Traité de la maniere d'examiner les differens de religion* (Amsterdam: P. Brunel, 1697)

**OM 196 An historical & critical Account of the Life and Writtings of Dr. Wm. Chillingworth Lond: 1725**

†ESTC, N17668  
Desmaizeaux, Pierre, *An historical and critical account of the life and writings of W. Chillingworth, Chancellor of the Church of Sarum. Including a clear accurate and judicious history of the controversies wherein that great champion of the Protestant religion was engag'd with the Church of Rome* (London: Printed: and sold by J. Robinson, 1725)

**OM 197 Nicolson's Scottish historical Library Ibid. 1702**

†ESTC, T56136  
Nicolson, William, *The Scottish historical library: containing a short view and character of most of the writers, records, registers, law-books, &c. Which may be serviceable to the undertakers of a general history of Scotland, down to the union of the two kingdoms in K. James the VI* (London: Printed for T. Childe, at the White Hart in St. Paul's Church-Yard, 1702)  
SS (1850), p. 135

**OM 198 Law is a Bottomless Pit - Or, The History of John Bull, & oyr Miscellanys by Dean-S- Dean Swift [sic] Ibid. 1712**

†ESTC, N11510  
Arbuthnot, John, *Law is a bottomless-pit. Exemplify'd in the case of the Lord Strutt, John Bull, Nicholas Frog, and Lewis Baboon. Who spent all they had in a law-suit. Printed from a manuscript found in the cabinet of the famous Sir Humphry Polesworth* (London: Printed for John Morphew, 1712)

**OM 199 (2) H: Grotius de Rebus Belgicis - Or the Annals & History of y<sup>e</sup> Low  
Country Wars Lond: 1665**

†ESTC, R3740

Grotius, Hugo; Manley, Thomas, *Hugo Grotius, De rebus belgicis: or, The annals, and history of the low-countray-warrs. Wherein is manifested, that the United Netherlands, are indebted for the glory of their conquests, to the valour of the English; under whose protection the poor distressed states, have exalted themselves to the title of the high and mighty. Faithfully rendered into English, by T.M. of the Middle-Temple* (London: Printed for Henry Twyford in Vine-Court Middle-Temple; and Robert Paulet at the Bible in Chancery-Lane, 1665)

**OM 200 The Jurisdiction of the Admiralty of England asserted, by Rich<sup>d</sup>. Zouch  
Ibid. 1663**

\*NLS, Alva.86; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, h.6.39; Evidence of spine label

Zouch, Richard, *The jurisdiction of the admiralty of England asserted, against Sr. Edward Coke's Articuli admiralitatis, in XXII chapter of his Jurisdiction of courts* (London: Printed for Francis Tyton and Thomas Dring, and are to be sold at their shops in Fleetstreet, 1663) ESTC, R21844

**OM 201 Doleman's Conference about the Succession to the Crown of England. N.  
1594**

†ESTC, S114150

Parsons, Robert and others, *A conference about the next succession to the crowne of England, diuided into two partes. VVhere-of the first conteyneth the discourse of a ciuill lawwyer, how and in what manner propinquity of blood is to be preferred. And the second the speech of a temporall lawwyer about the particuler titles of all such as do or may pretende within England or without, to the next succession. VVhere vnto is also added a new & perfect arbor or genealogie of the discents of all the kinges and princes of England, from the conquest vnto this day, whereby each mans pretence is made more plaine. Directed to the right honorable the earle of Essex: of her Maiesties priuy counsell, & of the noble order of the Garter* (Imprinted at N. [i.e. Antwerp: By A. Coninx] with licence, [1594, i.e. 1595])

**OM 202 A Quench-Coal printed in the year 1637**

†ESTC, S101532

Prynne, William, *A quenck-coale. Or A briefe disquisition and inquirie, in vwhat place of the church or chancell the Lords-table ought to be situated, especially vben the Sacrament is administered? VVherein is evidently proved, that the Lords-table ought to be placed in the midst of the church, chancell, or quire north and south, not altar-wise, with one side against the wall: that it neither is nor ought to be stiled an altar; that Christians have no other altar but Christ alone, who bath abolished all other altars, which are either heathenish, Jewish, or popish, and not tollerable among Christians. All the pretences, authorities, arguments of Mr. Richard Shelford, Edmond Reeve, Dr. John Pocklington, and a late Coale from the altar, to the contrary in defence of altars, calling the Lords-table an altar, or placing it altarwise, are here likewise fully answered and proved to be vaine or forged. By a well-wisher to the truth of God, and the Church of England* (Amsterdam: Printed [at the Richt Right press], 1637)

STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=217642802>

**OM 203 (3) Georgii Buchannani Psalmi - Cum Notis Ruddimani & Burmanni  
Edin<sup>r</sup>. 1737**

†ESTC, T185051



Buchanan, George, *Georgii Buchanani Scoti, ... paraphrasis Psalmorum Davidis poetica; juxta editionem, hoc anno majore formâ cum Juliana ephrasi, & notis editam, fideliter expressa. Subnexa est accuratior quàm antebac carminum explicatio* (Edinburgi: Apud T. & W. Ruddimannos: venales prostant apud Gul. Sands, 1737)

**OM 204 Woodford's Paraphrase on the Psalms of David** **Lond: 1678**

†ESTC, R212799

Woodford, Samuel, *A paraphrase upon the Psalms of David* (London: Printed by J.M. for John Martyn, John Baker, in St. Paul's Church-yard; and Henry Brome at the west end of St Pauls, 1678)

**OM 205 Dr. Symon Patrick's Paraphrase on Ecclesiastes & Song of Solomon**  
**Ibid. 1685**

†ESTC, R32566

Patrick, Simon, *A paraphrase upon the books of Ecclesiastes and the Song of Solomon. With arguments to each chapter, and annotations thereupon* (London: Printed for Rich. Royston, bookseller to the Kings most sacred Majesty, 1685)

**OM 206 The Odes, Epodes & Carmen Seculare of Horace - By M<sup>r</sup> David**  
**Watson Ibid. 1741**

†ESTC, T42034

Horace; Watson, David, *The odes, epodes, and carmen seculare of Horace, translated into English prose, as near as the two languages will admit. Together with the original Latin from the best editions* (London: Printed for J. Oswald, 1741)

**OM 207 Poetarum Scotorum Musæ Sacræ. 2 Vol: Edin<sup>r</sup>. 1739<sup>53</sup>**

†ESTC, T68039

Laudér, William, *Poetarum Scotorum musæ sacræ: sive quatuor sacri codicis scriptorum, Davidis & Solomonis, Jobi & Jeremiæ, poetici libri, per totidem Scotos, Arct. Jonstonum & Jo. Kerrum, P. Adamsonum & G. Hogaum, Latino carmine redditi: quibus, ob argumenti similitudinem, adnectuntur alia Scotorum itidem, opuscula sacra* (Edinburgi: Apud Tho. & Wal. Ruddimannos, 1739)

**OM 208 The History of the Life of Peter 1. Emperor of Muscovy. 3 Vol:**  
**by John Mottley Lond: 1739**

†ESTC, T135733

Mottley, John, *The history of the life of Peter I. Emperor of Russia. In three volumes* (London: Printed for J. Read, in White-Fryars, 1739)

**OM 209 An Essay towards restoring the true Text of y<sup>e</sup> old Testament & C: by**  
**W<sup>m</sup> Whiston. M. A: Ibid. 1722**

†ESTC, T33455

Whiston, William, *An essay towards restoring the true text of the Old Testament; and for vindicating the citations made...in the New Testament. To which is subjoined, a large appendix: containing I. The variations of the Samaritan Pentateuch from the Hebrew* (London: Printed for J. Senex; and W. Taylor, 1722)

---

<sup>53</sup> Dedicated to Areskine by the author.

**OM 210 The Rights, Powers & Priveleges [sic] of an English Convocation.  
By D<sup>r</sup>. Atterbury Ibid. 1701**

†ESTC, T45106

Atterbury, Francis, *The rights, powers, and privileges of an English Convocation, stated and vindicated. In answer to a late book of Dr. Wake's, entituled, The authority of Christian princes over their ecclesiastical synods asserted, &c. and to several other Pieces* (London: Printed for Tho. Bennet at the Half-Moon in St. Paul's Church-Yard, 1701)  
SS (1851), p. 2

**OM 211 Izack's Alphabetical Register of last Wills & c: Ibid. 1736**

†ESTC, T139912

Izacke, Richard; Izacke, Samuel, *An alphabetical register of divers persons, who by their last wills, grants, feoffments, and other deeds, have given tenements, rents, annuities, and monies, towards the relief of the poor of the county of Devon, and city and county of Exon; and likewise to many other cities and towns in England. By Richard Izacke, Esq; Heretofore of the Inner-Temple, and Clerk of the Peace for the City and County of Exeter. Faithfully printed from his original manuscript; Digested from the records deposited in the Council-Chamber of Exeter. Interspersed with proper remarks, detecting the misapplication of the said charities, and an attempt to restore them to the uses for which they were given by the respective benefactors, as well as doing justice to their descendants* (London, 1736)

**OM 212 Relections [sic] Theologicæ - A Francisco a Victoria Venetijs 1626**

\*NLS, Alva.313; Areskine Bookplate

Vitoria, Francisco de, *Relectiones theologicæ, etc.* (Venetiis: Apud A. Pinellum, 1626)

**OM 213 Vetus Testamentum Græcum, Ex Versione Septuaginta Interpretum  
Lond: 1653**

†ESTC, R210989

Biddle, John, *Hē Palaia Diathekē kata tous Hebdomekonta. = Vetus Testamentum Græcum ex versione Septuaginta interpretum, juxta exemplar Vaticanum Romæ editum, accuratissimè & ad amussim recusum* (Londoni: Excudebat Rogerus Daniel: prostat autem venale apud Joannem Martin & Jacobum Allestrye, sub signo Campanæ in Cometerio D. Pauli, 1653)

**OM 214 Scholia in Biblia Græca ex Versione 70 Interpretum - Cum Varijs Lectionibus  
Ibid. 1653**

†ESTC, R236817

Biddle, John, *In sacra Biblia Græca ex versione LXX. interpretum scholia; simul et interpretum caterorum lectiones variantes* (Londoni: Excudebat Rogerus Daniel: prostat autem venale apud Joannem Martin & Jacobum Allestrye, sub signo campanæ in Coemeterio D. Pauli, 1653)

**OM 215 The Ausburg Confession of Faith Ibid. blank<sup>54</sup>**

†ESTC, S100299

---

<sup>54</sup> A copy owned by Areskine was sold by Christies in 1995. Sale 5353, 'Book Collection' (15 March 1995), available at [http://www.christies.com/LotFinder/lot\\_details.aspx?intObjectID=246022](http://www.christies.com/LotFinder/lot_details.aspx?intObjectID=246022) [accessed 4 July 2011].



*lover of truth, and peace* (London: Printed for John Salusbury at the Rising Sun in Cornhill, 1697)

**OM 220 A short and general Account of the Principles of Natural Philosophy.**  
**by Jo: Horsley. Glasg: 1743**

†ESTC, T93416

Horsley, John, *A short and general account of the most necessary and fundamental principles of natural philosophy: containing mechanics, hydrostatics, pneumatics, optics and astronomy* (Glasgow: Printed for and sold by Andrew Stalker, 1743)

**OM 221 Scaligerana, Thuara, Perroniana, Pitthoeana & Colomesiana. 2 Vol:**  
**Amst: 1740**

†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=305664379>

Desmaizeaux, Pierre, *Scaligerana, Thuana, Perroniana, Pitthoeana, et Colomesiana. Ou remarques historiques, critiques, morales, & litteraires* (Amsterdam: Covens and Mortier, 1740)

**OM 222 Proposals & Reasons for constituting a Council of Trade - By M<sup>r</sup> Paterson**  
**Edin<sup>r</sup>. 1701**

†ESTC, T42863

Paterson, William, *Proposals & reasons for constituting a council of trade* (Edinburgh, 1701)

**OM 223 Ciceronis Epistolæ Venetijs 1555**

†EDIT16, CNCE 12330

Cicero, Marcus Tullius, *Epistole di Marco Tullio Cicerone dette le familiari, già dal Fausto recate in italiano, & hora in molti luoghi dal medesimo corrette. Aggiuntoui di nuouo a ciascuna epistola il suo argomento* (In Vinegia: Nella bottega d'Erasmus, appresso Vincenzo Valgrisi, 1555)

**OM 224 Chorographia Britanniaë, Or a Pocket Book of Mapes of all y<sup>e</sup> Countys**  
**of England & Wales Lond: 1742**

†ESTC, T165385

Badeslade, Thomas, *Chorographia Britanniaë or A set of maps of all the counties in England and Wales: To which are prefix'd the following general maps, viz. I. An accurate chart of the sea coast, exhibiting all the Royal Docks, fortifications, harbours, sands &c. II. A map of England and Wales, as divided into counties, with the names of the cities and county towns; and the length, breadth, and superficial content of the whole, and each county seperately. III. A map of the great roads, from London, to all parts of South Britain; with tables shewing the distance of each city, and town upon the road, from the metropolis, both in computed and measured miles. IV. A map of all the cross roads, from one great town to another, with the distances from town to town, both by computation and measure. With the particular, map of each county, is an account of all the cities, boroughs, market towns, parishes, and rivers therein: the number of members it sends to Parliament, the market and fair days, and in those of Oxford and Cambridge, are the names of all the colleges, and halls, in both Universities, with the dates of their foundations. To the whole is added an alphabetical index, of all the cities, boroughs, & market towns, properly distinguish'd from each other, and in what county they are situate. This collection (conveying a more comprehensive idea of South Britain than any thing hitherto publish'd) was first drawn and complied into a pocket book by order and for the use of his late Majesty King George I* (London: Printed for and sold by Wcsoms engraver, in Union Court, near Hatton Garden, Holbourn, 1742)

- OM 225 Revelation Divinarum in usum Seculi Nostri quibusdem  
Nuperfactarum A N: Drabico** *blank* **1663**
- †VD17, 23:277806D  
Comenius, Johann Amos, *Revelationum Divinarum, In usum Seculi nostri quibusdam nuper factarum, Epitome: Ad cito, quid sibi praesens terribilis mundi commotio velit pervidendum; indeque serio metum Dei concipiendum; & per poenitentiam veram ultimum interitum praeveniendum* (1663)
- OM 226** [Entry erased - date '16???'] *blank* *blank*
- OM 227 Essays Moral & Political - By Da: Home - 2 Vol:** **Edin<sup>r</sup>** **1741**
- †ESTC, T4004  
Hume, David, *Essays, moral and political* (Edinburgh: Printed by R. Fleming and A. Alison, for A. Kincaid Bookseller, and Sold at his Shop above the Cross, 1741)
- OM 228 Le Directeur Mistique, Ou Les Oeuvres Sprituelles de Mon<sup>r</sup> Bertot.  
4 Vol:** **Cologne** **1726**
- †NLS, BCL.D2325  
Bertot, Abbel, *Le directeur mistique, ou Les oeuvres spirituelles de Monsr. Bertot: avec un recueil de lettres spirituelles tant de plusieurs auteurs anonimes, que du R.P. Maur de l'enfant Jesus, & de Madame Guion* (Cologne: Chez Jean de La Pierre, 1726 [NLS note: The imprint is false: published in Amsterdam.]
- OM 229 Georgii Waddeli Animadversions Criticæ** **Edin<sup>r</sup>** **1734**
- †ESTC, T96545  
Waddel, George, *Georgii Waddeli Animadversiones criticae in loca quaedam Virgilii, Horatii, Ovidii, et Lucani; et super illis emendandis conjecturae* (Edinburgi: Apud Robertum Freebarnium Typographum Regium, 1734)
- OM 230 Religio Medici, cum Annotationibus. 2 Copies** **Argentorati** **1677**
- †VD17, 12:122864N  
Browne, Thomas, Sir, *Religio Medici: cum annotationibus* (Argentorati: Spoor, 1677)
- OM 231 Sure and certain Methods of Haiving [sic] a long & healthfull Life - Englished  
by W. Jones** **Lond:** **1704**
- †ESTC, T144986  
Cornaro, Luigi; Jones, W., *Sure and certain methods of attaining a long and healthful life: with means of correcting a bad constitution, &c. Written originally in Italian by Lewis Cornaro, a Noble Venetian, when he was near an hundred years of age. And made English by W. Jones* (London: Printed for Tho. Leigh, and Dan. Midwinter, at the Rose and Crown in St. Paul's Church-Yard, 1704)
- OM 232 Petri Cunæi Orationes Varij Argumenti** **Lug: Bat:** **1640**
- †STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=117261742>  
Cunaeus, Petrus, *Orationes varii argumenti* (Lugduni Batavorum: Ex off. I. Commelini, 1640)

- OM 233 Memorials for the Government of the Royal Burghs in Scotland & c.**  
**Aberdeen** **1685**
- †ESTC, R38926  
 Skene, Alexander, *Memorials for the government of the royall-burghs in Scotland. With some overtures laid before the nobility and gentry of the several shyres in this kingdom. As also, a survey of the city of Aberdeen, with the epigrams of Arthur Iohnstoun Doctor of Medicin, upon some of our chief burghs translated into English by I.B. By Philopoliteious (or,) a lover of the publick well-fare* (Aberdeen: Printed by John Forbes, printer to the city and university, 1685)
- OM 234 Examen de Ingenios - por Iuan Huarte.** *blank* **1603**
- †NLS, Tyn.146  
 Huarte, Juan, *Examen de ingenios para las ciencias: Donde se muestra la diferencia de habilidades, que ay en los [sic] hombres; y el genere de letras, que a cada vno responde en particular* ([Amberes]: En la oficina Plantiniana, 1603)
- OM 235 Joannis Barclaij Satyricon** **Amstel:** **1658**
- †STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=852882386>  
 Barclay, John, *Satyricon partes quinque* (Amstelodami: Ex off. Elzeviriana, 1658)
- OM 236 Ged's Salustij Belli Catilinarij et Jugurthini Historiæ** **Edin<sup>r</sup>.** **1739**
- †ESTC, T19807  
 Sallust, C. *Crispi Sallustii Belli Catilinarii et Jugurthini historiae* (Edinburgi: Gulielmus Ged, aurifaber Edinensis, non typis mobilibus, ut vulgo fieri solet, sed tabellis seu laminis fuis, excudebat, 1739)  
 SS (1850), p. 160
- OM 237 Les Offices de Cicero** **Paris** **1552**
- At least two editions printed in Paris in 1552.
- †BNF, FRBNF39310756  
 Cicero, Marcus Tullius, *Les Oeuvres de M. T. Cicéron, père d'éloquence latine: les Offices, livres III; le livre d'Amytié; le livre de Vieillesse; les Paradoxes; le Songe de Scipion...* (Paris: Gilles Corrozet: impr. Maurice Menier, 1552)
- †BNF, FRBNF30243366  
 Cicero, Marcus Tullius, *Les Oeuvres de M. T. Cicéron, père d'éloquence latine: les Offices, livres III; le livre d'Amytié; le livre de Vieillesse; les Paradoxes; le Songe de Scipion...* (Paris: Vve M. de La Porte, 1552)
- OM 238 (2) Suetonij Cesares** **Ludg:** **1566**
- †UTL, smb 01659  
 Suetonius, C. *Suetonii Tranquilli XII. Caesares: Eiusdem de inlustribus grammaticis, & claris rhetoribus, libri II: Io. Baptistae Egnati veneti, de romanis principibus libri III; eiusdem Annotationes in Suetonium* (Lvgdvni: Apvd Antonium Gryphivm, 1566)
- OM 239 A new Method of Learning the Italian Tongue, From the French of Mess<sup>r</sup> de Port Royal** **Lond:** **1750**
- †ESTC, T132551  
 Lancelot, Claude, *A new method of learning the Italian tongue. Translated from the French of Messieurs de Port Royal. To which are added, I. An Italian vocabulary. II. Choise Italian*

*phrases. III. Familiar dialogues. IV. Entertaining stories. V. Italian proverbs. VI. Extracts from the best Italian poets. Vii. Examples of ceremonial and mercantile letters. With the accents of the Italian words, to facilitate the pronunciation to foreigners. By an Italian master (London: Printed for J. Nourse, at the Lamb, opposite Katherine-Street, in the Strand, 1750)*

**OM 240 Plauti Comediæ - apud Elzevir Amstel: 1652**

†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=090527437>  
Plautus, Titus Maccius, *Comædiæ superstites XX* (Amstelodami: Typ. L. Elzevirii, 1652)

**OM 241 Marq. of Hallifax's Character of K. Charles II. London 1750**

†ESTC, T130907  
Halifax, George Savile, Marquis of, *A character of King Charles the Second: and political, moral and miscellaneous thoughts and reflections* (London: Printed for J and R. Tonson and S. Draper in the Strand, 1750)

**OM 242 Contests in America Between Britain & France Ibid. 1757**

†ESTC, T34013  
Mitchell, John, *The contest in America between Great Britain and France, with its consequences and importance;...By an impartial hand* (London: Printed for A. Millar, 1757)

**OM 243 Dr. James Houston's Memoirs Ibid. 1747**

†ESTC, T114818  
Houstoun, James, *Dr. Houstoun's memoirs of his own life-time. Containing, among other curious particulars, during upwards of thirty years travels, an account of I. The Scotch settlement at Darien. II. The great advantages accruing to Great Britain from an incorporated union of the whole island. III. The rise and progress of the Royal African and Assiente Companies. IV. The Rise and Fall of the grand South Sea Bubble, &c. in 1720. V. The conduct of the Spaniards, and manner of their trade in the West Indies. VI. The secret expedition thither in 1740. Vii. Some anecdotes of the government of Jamaica, with the characteristicks of its inhabitants. Viii. The importance of Cape-Breton to the British Nation. IX. An essay on genius and education. Collected from the author's original manuscripts, and publish'd by Jacob Bickerstaff, M. A.* (London: Printed for Laiston Gilliver, in Oxford-Arms Passage, Warwick-Lane, and sold by W. Owen, near Temple-Bar, Fleet-Street, 1747)

**OM 244 Enquiry into the Evidence against Q. Mary Edin<sup>r</sup>. 1760**

†ESTC, T95531  
Tytler, William, *An historical and critical enquiry into the evidence produced by the Earls of Murray and Morton, against Mary Queen of Scots. With an examination of the Rev. Dr. Robertson's Dissertation, and Mr. Hume's History, with respect to that evidence* (Edinburgh: Printed by. W. Gordon, and sold by him and the other booksellers; and at London by W. Owen, T. Longman, J. Scott, Davie and Law, W. Johnstone, T. Becket, and D. Wilson, 1760)

**OM 245 Sir James Dalrymple's Historical Collections Ibid. 1705**

†ESTC, T114278  
Dalrymple, James, Sir, *Collections concerning the Scottish history, preceeding the death of King David the first, in the year 1153. Wherein the sovereignty of the Crown and independency of the Church are cleared; And an account given of the antiquity and purity of the Scottish-British church, and the novelty of popery in this kingdom. With an appendix, containing the copies of charters of*

*foundation of some churches; With genealogical accounts of the donors and witnesses* (Edinburgh: Printed by the heirs and successors of Andrew Anderson, Printer to the Queen's most Excellent Majesty; and are to be sold by John Vallange and Mrs. Ogstoun Book-Sellers, 1705)

**OM 246 Crookshanks History of the Church of Scotland. 2 Vol: Ibid. 1751**

†ESTC, T165345

Crookshank, William, *The history of the state and sufferings of the Church of Scotland, from the Restoration to the Revolution....The second edition corrected, with additions. By William Crookshank, ...in two volumes* (Edinburgh: Printed for Andrew Stevenson writer, and sold by him at his house, 1751)

**OM 247 Stevenson's History of the Church & State of Scotland. 2 Vol: Ibid. 1753**

†ESTC, T140925

Stevenson, Andrew, writer in Edinburgh, *The history of the church and state of Scotland, from the accession of K. Charles I. to the restoration of K. Charles II. In four volumes* (Edinburgh: Printed in the year, 1753-1757 [vols. 1-2, 1753-1754])

**OM 248 Lord Walpole's Royal & Noble Authors. 2 Vol: London 1759**

†ESTC, T63206

Walpole, Horace, *A catalogue of the royal and noble authors of England, with lists of their works. In two volumes* (London: Printed for R. and J. Dodsley in Pallmall; and J. Graham in the Strand, 1759 [i.e. 1758])

**OM 249 Gordon of Auchintoul's History of Peter the Great. 2 Vol: Aberdeen 1755**

†ESTC, T88769

Gordon, Alexander, *The history of Peter the Great, Emperor of Russia. To which is prefixed, A short general history of the country, from the rise of that monarchy: and an account of the author's life. In two volumes* (Aberdeen: printed by and for F. Douglass and W. Murray: sold by C. Hitch and L. Hawes in Paternoster Row, London; by the booksellers of Edinburgh and Glasgow; and at Aberdeen by the said F. Douglass and W. Murray at their shops in the Broadgate, 1755)

**OM 250 History of Gustavus King of Sweden London 1761**

†ESTC, T94825

Scott, Sarah, *The history of Gustavus Ericson, king of Sweden. With an introductory history of Sweden, from the middle of the twelfth century. By Henry Augustus Raymond, Esq* (London: Printed for A. Millar, in the Strand, 1761)

**OM 251 Memoirs of the Duke de Ripperda Ibid. 1740**

†ESTC, N4086

Campbell, John, *Memoirs of the Duke de Ripperda: first ambassador from the States-General to his most Catholick Majesty, then Duke and Grandee of Spain; afterwards Bashaw and Prime Minister to Muly Abdalla, Emperor of Fez and Morocco, &c. Containing a succinct account of the most remarkable events which happen'd between 1715 and 1736. Interspers'd throughout with several curious particulars relating to the Cardinals del Gindice, and Alberoni, the Princess of Ursins, Prince Cellamere, the Marquis Beretti Landi, M. de Santa Cruz, and other persons of distinction in the Spanish Court. As also a distinct and impartial detail of the differences between the courts of London and Madrid; with many authentick memorials, and other valuable papers. And an alphabetical [sic] index. The second edition corrected, with additions. To which is annexed, an appendix, containing some*



*papers on the balance of Europe, the present state of Spain, and the consequences of a war in the West-Indies* (London: Printed for John Stagg, in Westminster-Hall; and Daniel Browne, at the Black-Swan, without Temple-Bar, 1740)

**OM 252 (2) Memoirs of Cardinal de Retz. 4 Vol: Ibid. 1723**

†ESTC, T88960

Retz, Jean François Paul de Gondy de, *Memoirs of the Cardinal de Retz, containing all the great events during the minority of Louis XIV, and administration of Cardinal Mazarin. Done out of French* (London: Printed for J. Brotherton, at the Bible in Cornhill; Mr. Stag, and Mr. King, in Westminster-Hall; T. Payne, near Stationers-Hall; and A. Dodd, without Temple-Bar, 1723)

**OM 253 (2) Fielding's History of Tom Jones. 4 Vol: Ibid. 1750**

†ESTC, N17090 (4<sup>th</sup> edn, published Dec. 1749)

Fielding, Henry, *The history of Tom Jones, a foundling. In four volumes* (London: Printed for A. Millar, over-against Catharine-Street in the Strand, 1750)<sup>55</sup>

**OM 254 (2) Life & Opinions of Tristram Shandy. 4 Vol: Ibid. 1760**

Multiple editions in 1760. E.g.

†ESTC, T14812

Sterne, Laurence, *The life and opinions of Tristram Shandy, gentleman* (London: Printed for R. and J. Dodsley in Pall-Mall, 1760)

**OM 255 Dr. Home's Essay on Bleaching Edin<sup>r</sup>. 1756**

†ESTC, T55412

Home, Francis, *Experiments on bleaching* (Edinburgh: Printed by Sands, Donaldson, Murray, & Cochran. For A. Kincaid and A. Donaldson, 1756)  
SS (1850), p. 95

**OM 256 Essay on Dunse Spaw Ibid. 1751**

†ESTC, T55410

Home, Francis, *An essay on the contents and virtues of dunse-spaw. In a letter to my Lord -----* (Edinburgh: Printed by R. Fleming, for A. Kincaid and A. Donaldson, 1751)  
SS (1850), p. 95

**OM 257 Dr. Gilchrist's Use of Sea Voyages London 1756**

†ESTC, N36117

Gilchrist, Ebenezer, *The use of sea voyages in medicine* (London: Printed for A. Millar, D. Wilson and T. Durham, in the Strand, 1756)

**OM 258 Dr. McKenzie's History of Health Edin<sup>r</sup>. 1760**

†ESTC, T58747

Mackenzie, James, *The history of health, and the art of preserving it: or, an account of all that has been recommended by physicians and philosophers, towards the preservation of health, from the most remote antiquity to this time. To which is subjoined, a succinct review of the principal rules*

---

<sup>55</sup> The fourth edition of *Tom Jones* was published in four volumes and dated 1750 despite its publication late in 1749. See R. P. C. Mutter, 'The text', in Henry Fielding, *The history of Tom Jones*, ed. by R. P. C. Mutter (Harmondsworth: Penguin Books, 1987), p. 29.

relating to this subject, together with the reasons on which these rules are founded (Edinburgh:  
Printed for William Gordon Bookseller in the Parliament Close, 1760)

- OM 259 Polydori Virgilii Historia Anglica**                      **Lug: Bat: 1651**  
†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=124926312>  
Vergil, Polydore, *Historia Anglica libri XXVII* (Lugduni Batavorum: Sumpt. J. Maire, 1651)
- OM 260 (2) Terentij Comediæ. Cum notis Variorum**    **Amst: 1686**  
†STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=842379304>  
Terence, *Comoediæ VI* (Amstelodami: Apud A. Wolfgang; Lugd. Batav.: Apud J. Hackium, 1686)
- OM 261 (2) Thucydidis Historia 8 Vol:**                      **Glasgow 1759**  
†ESTC, T99792  
Thucydides, *Ho tou Thoukydidou Polemos Peloponnesiâkos. Thucydidis Bellum Peloponnesiacum. Ex editione Wassii et Dukeri* (Glasguæ: In aedibus academicis excudebant Robertus et Andreas Foulis, 1759)
- OM 262(2) Horatius**    **Ibid. 1756**  
†ESTC, T46247  
Horace, *Quintus Horatius Flaccus ad lectiones probatiores diligenter emendatus, et interpunctione nova saepius illustratus* (Glasguæ: In aedibus academicis excudebant Robertus et Andreas Foulis academiae typographi, 1756)
- OM 263 Lord Kaims's Elements of Criticism. 3 Vol: Edin<sup>r</sup>.**                      **1762**  
†ESTC, T32597  
Kames, Henry Home, Lord, *Elements of criticism. In three volumes* (Edinburgh: Printed for A. Millar, London; and A. Kincaid & J. Bell, Edinburgh, 1762)
- OM 264 Lauder's Essay on Milton**                              **London 1750**  
†ESTC, T222357  
Lauder, William, *An essay on Milton's use and imitation of the moderns, in his Paradise lost* (London: Printed for J. Payne and J. Bouquet, in Pater-Noster-Row, 1750)
- OM 265 Wharton's Essay on Pope's Writings & Genius**    **Ibid. 1756**  
†ESTC, T53617  
Wharton, Joseph, *Essay on the writings and genius of Pope* (London: Printed for M. Cooper, at the Globe in Pater-Noster-Row, 1756)
- OM 266 Lord Orrery's Letters on Dean Swift**                      **Ibid. 1752**  
†ESTC, T80861  
Orrery, John Boyle, Earl of, *Remarks on the life and writings of Dr. Jonathan Swift, Dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin, in a series of letters from John Earl of Orrery, to his son, the Honourable Hamilton Boyle* (London: Printed for A. Millar, in the Strand, 1752)
- OM 267 Life of Dean Swift**    **Ibid. 1755**  
†ESTC, N11151

Hawkesworth, John, *The life of the Revd. Jonathan Swift, D.D. Dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin* (London: Printed, and Dublin: re-printed for S. Cotter, 1755)

- OM 268 Dr. McQueen's Letters on Hume's History**    **Edin<sup>r</sup>**    **1756**  
†ESTC, T81959  
MacQueen, Daniel, D. D., *Letters on Mr. Hume's History of Great Britain* (Edinburgh: Printed by Sands, Donaldson, Murray, and Cochran, for A. Kincaid and A. Donaldson, 1756)
- OM 269 The Monitor**    **London**    **1756**  
†ESTC, N35136  
*The Monitor: or, British freeholder* (London: Printed for J[ohn]. Scott, at the Black Swan in Pater-Noster-Row, 1756)
- OM 270 Letters from the East. Vol: 2<sup>d</sup>**    **Ibid.**    **1753**  
†ESTC, T83802  
Broderick, Thomas, *Letters from several parts of Europe, and the East. Written in the years 1750, &c. In these are contained, the writer's observations on the productions of nature, the monuments of art, and the manners of the inhabitants. In two volumes* (London: Printed for L. Davis, in Fleet-Street; J. Ward, in Cornhill; and J. Fletcher, at Oxford, 1753)
- OM 271 The Spectator - Large Paper. 8 Vol:**    **Edin<sup>r</sup>**    **1753**  
†ESTC, T194614  
Addison, Joseph; Steele, Richard, *The spectator....Carefully corrected* (Edinburgh, 1753)
- OM 272 Leighton's Works. 2 Vol:**    **Ibid.**    **1748**  
†ESTC, T137202  
Leighton, Robert, *The expository works and other remains of Archbishop Leighton, some of which were never before printed. In two volumes* (Edinburgh: Printed for David Wilson, 1748)
- OM 273 Hall's Contemplations. Vol: 2<sup>d</sup> & 3<sup>d</sup>**    **Ibid.**    **1749**  
†ESTC, N1898  
Hall, Joseph, *Contemplations on the historical passages of the Old and New Testament* (Edinburgh: Printed by R. Fleming, for the publisher A. Donaldson, 1749)
- OM 274 Lally's Principles of Religion. 3 Vol:**    **Lond:**    **1749**  
†ESTC, N20672  
Duguet, M. l'abbé (Jacques Joseph), *The principles of the Christian religion. Translated from the French by the Revd Thomas Lally, Late Fellow of Peter-House, Cambridge. In three volumes* (London: printed for John Nourse, at the Lamb over-against Katherine-Street in the Strand, 1749)
- OM 275 Campbell's Dissertation on Miracles**    **Edin<sup>r</sup>**    **1762**  
†ESTC, T73220  
Campbell, George, *A dissertation on miracles: containing an examination of the principles advanced by David Hume, Esq; in an Essay on miracles* (Edinburgh: Printed for A. Kincaid & J. Bell. Sold by A. Millar, R. & J. Dodsley, W. Johnston, R. Baldwin, and J. Richardson, London, 1762)

- OM 276 Smith's Select Discourses** **Ibid.** **1756**  
†ESTC, T98768  
Smith, John, *Select discourses: Treating I. Of the true method of attaining divine knowledge. II. Of Superstition. III. Of deism. IV. Of the immortality of the soul. V. Of the existence and nature of God. VI. Of legal righteousness, and the righteousness of faith. Vii. Of the shortness and vanity of a Pharisaical righteousness. Viii. Of the excellency and nobleness of true religion. IX. Of the conflicts and conquests of a Christian* (Edinburgh: Printed by Hamilton, Balfour, & Neill, 1756)
- OM 277 Hervey's Theron & Aspasio. 3 Vol:** **Lond:** **1755**  
†ESTC, T76793  
Hervey, James, *Theron and Aspasio: or, a series of dialogues and letters, upon the most important and interesting subjects. In three volumes* (London: Printed for John and James Rivington, at the Bible and Crown, in St. Paul's Church-Yard, 1755)
- OM 278 Memoirs of Lord Viscount Bolingbroke. Ibid.** **1752**  
†ESTC, N4592  
Mallet, David, *Memoirs of the life and ministerial conduct, with some free remarks on the political writings, of the late Lord Visc. Bolingbroke* (London: Printed for R. Baldwin, at the Rose in Pater-Noster Row, 1752)
- OM 279 Lord Bolingbrokes Letters on the Study of History. 2 Vol: Ibid.** **1752**  
†ESTC, T88772  
Bolingbroke, Henry St. John, Viscount, *Letters on the study and use of history* (London: printed for A. Millar, in the Strand, 1752)  
SS (1850), p. 160
- OM 280 Philosophical Works. 5 Vol:** **Ibid.** **1754**  
†ESTC, N20935  
Bolingbroke, Henry St. John, Viscount, *The philosophical works of the late Right Honorable Henry St. John, Lord Viscount Bolingbroke. In five volumes. Published by David Mallet, Esq.* (London, 1754)
- OM 281 Anderson's Remonstrance against L<sup>d</sup>. Bolingbroke's Essays. Edin<sup>r</sup>.** **1756**  
†ESTC, T142957  
Anderson, George, *A remonstrance against Lord Viscount Bolingbroke's philosophical religion. Addressed to David Mallet, Esq; the publisher* (Edinburgh, 1756)
- OM 282 Lord Kaims's Essay on Morality** **Ibid.** **1751**  
†ESTC, T70373  
Kames, Henry Home, Lord, *Essays on the principles of morality and natural religion. In two parts* (Edinburgh: Printed by R. Fleming, for A. Kincaid and A. Donaldson, 1751)  
SS (1850), p. 95
- OM 283 D<sup>r</sup>. Wallace's Prospects of Mankind. & c.** **Lond:** **1761**  
†ESTC, T109293  
Wallace, Robert, *Various prospects of mankind, nature, and providence* (London: Printed for A. Millar, in the Strand, 1761)



William, of Newburgh, *Rerum Anglicarum libri quinque* (Antverpiæ: ex officina Gulielmi Silvij, 1567)

- OM 291 Scotstarvets Staggering State** **Edin<sup>r</sup>** **1754**  
†ESTC, T84553  
Scott, John, Sir, *The staggering state of the Scots statesmen, for one hundred years, viz: from 1550 to 1650. By Sir John Scot of Scotstarvet; director of the chancery. Now first published, from an original manuscript* (Edinburgh: Printed by Wal. Ruddiman Jun. and Company, and sold by R. Nimmo, stationer in the Castle-hill, 1754)
- OM 292 History of the Royal Infirmary** **Ibid.** **1749**  
†ESTC, T194136  
Stedman, John, *The history and statutes of the Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh* (Edinburgh: Printed by Thomas and Walter Ruddimans, 1749)<sup>56</sup>
- OM 293 Bp: Leighton's Sermons** **London** **1692**  
†ESTC, R230717  
Leighton, Robert, *Sermons preached by Dr. Robert Leighton late Archbishop of Glasgow. Published, at the desire of his friends, after his death, from his papers written with his own hand* (London: Printed, for Sam. Keble, and are to be sold by Awncsham and John Churchill, at the Black-Swan in Pater-Noster-Row, 1692)
- OM 294 Recueil de Pieces Chosies de diversis** **Paris** **1657**  
†WorldCat, OCLC 257797352  
Bellingen, Fleury de, *Les illustres proverbes historiques, ou recueil de deverses questions curieuses, pour se divertir agréablement dans les compagnies* (Paris: P. David, 1657)
- OM 295 Epistole d'Ovidio** **Ven:** **1609**  
†NLS, BCL.D6649(2)  
Ovid, *Epistole d'Ovidio di Remigio fiorentino, diuise in due libri. Con le dichiarazioni in margine delle fauole, e dell'histoire* (Venetia: Presso Lucio Spineda, 1609)
- OM 296 Tolandi Phillipica** **Amst:** **1709**  
†SCTN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=304757519>  
Schinner, Mattäus; Toland, John, *Oratio philippica ad excitandos contra Galliam Britannos; maximè verò, nè de pace cum victis praematurè agatur: sanctiori Anglorum concilio exhibita, anno[...]<sup>1514</sup>* (Amsterdam: Ex off. Wetsteniana, 1709)
- OM 297 Epictetus - Pergamini impress:**<sup>57</sup> **Glasgow** **1748**  
†ESTC, T138716  
Epictetus; Upton, John, *To tou Epiktētou Encheiridion. Ex editione Joannis Upton accurate expressum* (Glasguae: In aedibus academicis excudebat Robertus Foulis, 1748)

---

<sup>56</sup> Areskine listed as one of the managers of the Royal Infirmary for 1749 at p. 16.

<sup>57</sup> From this description, Areskine evidently had the version printed on vellum. The book was also available printed on linen. See ESTC holdings records.

**OM 298 Carmichael's Theology**

**Edin<sup>r</sup>**

**1729**

†ESTC, T180538

Carmichael, Gershom, *Synopsis theologiae naturalis, Sive notitia, de existentia, attributis, & operationibus, summi numinis, ex ipsarum naturâ haustâ. Studiosâ juventutis usibus accommodata. Auctore Gerschomo Carmichael, philosophiae in academiâ Glasguensi professore* (Edinburgi: Impensis Joannis Paton, apud quem prostant venales in areâ Parliamentariâ, 1729)

**OM 299 Pope's Dunciad**

**London**

**1629 [sic, i.e. 1729]**

†ESTC, T5546

Pope, Alexander, *The dunciad, variorum. With the prolegomena of Scriblerus* (London: Printed for A. Dob, 1729)

## Author Index

### *Catalogus Librorum 1731*

- Abbot Robert  
De suprema potestate regia Q 67
- Abram, Nicolas  
Commentarius...Orationum M. T.  
Ciceronis FM 47
- Accademia della Crusca  
Vocabolario degli Accademici della  
Crusca (1697) FM 37  
Vocabolario degli Accademici della  
Crusca (1705) Q 158, QM 111
- Accolti, Benedetto  
De bello a Christianis contra barbaros  
gesto QM 99
- Accursius, glossator  
Digestum novum, seu Pandectarum juris  
civilis tomus tertius F 2  
Infortiatum, seu Pandectarum juris civilis  
tomus secundus F2
- Acherley, Roger  
Britannic constitution F 118
- Addison, Joseph  
Spectator OM 271
- Alderfeld, Gustavus  
Military history of Charles XII. King of  
Sweden OM 185
- Adriani, Giovanni Battista  
Istoria de' suoi tempi QM 30
- Agustín, Antonio  
Emendationum, & opinionum lib. IIII  
(Lyon, 1560) O 22  
Emendationum, et opinionum, libri  
quatuor (Lyon, 1544) O 23  
De legibus et senatusconsultis liber (Paris,  
1584) F 58  
De legibus et senatusconsultis liber  
(Rome, 1583) O 21  
De Romanorum gentibus et familiis  
scriptores duo praestantissimi Q 128
- Agylaeus, Henricus  
Inauguratio Philippi II. Regis  
Hispaniarum OM 109
- Alberti, Leandro  
Descrittione di tutta Italia QM 52
- Albinoni, Tomaso Giovanni  
Ciro OM 178
- Alciati, Andrea  
Commentarij ad Tit. Digest. de  
verborum significatione F 91  
Opera omnia F 190
- Alemann, Jacob  
Palaestra consultationum juris illustrium  
prima O 108
- Alemannus, Jacobus *see* Alemann, Jacob
- Alexander, Ab Alexandro  
Genialium dierum libri sex (Frankfurt,  
1646) O 25  
Genialium dierum libri sex (Leyden, 1673)  
O 24
- Alstead, Johann Heinrich  
Compendium Grammaticae Latinae OM  
89
- Alteserra, Antonius Dadinus *see* Dadin de  
Hauteserre, Antoine
- Alunno, Francesco  
Le ricchezze della lingua volgare FM 22
- Amatis, Marcantonio de  
Variæ resolutiones juris, forenses &  
practicabiles F 40
- Amato, Antonio *see* Amatis, Marcantonio de
- Amaya, Francisco de  
Observationum juris libri tres Q 034  
Opera juridica F 144  
In tres posteriores libros Codicis  
imperatoris Justiniani commentarii F  
73
- Amelot de la Houssaie, Abraham-Nicholas  
Histoire du gouvernement de Venise  
OM 58
- Amhurst, N. (Nicholas)  
Terraë-filius: or, The secret history of the  
University of Oxford OM 42
- Ammirato, Scipio, the Elder  
Dissertationes politicae O 47
- Ancillon, Charles  
Traité des eunuques OM 56
- Anderson, George  
Remonstrance against Lord Viscount  
Bolingbroke's philosophical religion  
OM 281
- Anderson, James  
Collection relating to the history of  
Mary, Queen of Scotland QM 5  
Historical essay OM 183  
Royal genealogies FM 39  
Selectus diplomatum & numismatum  
Scotiae thesaurus F 169
- Andreas, Valerius  
Hendrici Kinschot...Responsa F 28
- Angeli, Niccolò  
Plauti Comoediae OM 121



- Anonymous  
 Aristotle's secret of secrets contracted  
 OM 86  
 Fecialis gallus O 170  
 Statera belli et pacis O 12
- Anselme, de la Vierge Marie *see* Anselme,  
 Père
- Anselme, Père  
 Palais de l'Honneur OM 192
- Anstruther, William, Sir  
 Essays, moral and divine QM 107
- Antonini, Annibale  
 Dictionnaire Italien, Latin et François  
 QM 110  
 Grammaire Italienne a L'usage des  
 dames OM 168
- Appianus, of Alexandria  
 Delle guerre civili et esterne de Romani  
 OM 187
- Aretino, Pietro  
 Ragionamenti OM 136
- Argentree, Bertrand d'  
 Commentarii in patrias Britonum leges  
 F 140
- Aristophanes  
 Comoediae undecim, Graece et Latine  
 FM 25
- Armacani, Alexandri Patrici *see* Jansenius,  
 Cornelius
- Arniaeus, Henning  
 Doctrina politica in genuinam  
 methodum (Amsterdam, 1651) O 251,  
 OM 81  
 Doctrina politica in genuinam  
 methodum (Steinfurt, 1622) Q 78  
 De republica Q 77
- Arnobius, of Sicca  
 Adversus gentes libri VII QM 36
- Aspinwall, Edward  
 Apology: being a series of arguments in  
 proof of the Christian religion OM 182
- Aston, Thomas, Sir  
 Remonstrance against presbitery QM  
 101
- Atterbury, Francis  
 Rights, powers, and privileges of an  
 English Convocation OM 210
- Aubignac, François-Hédelin, abbé d'  
 Sainte Catherine OM 135
- Ausberg Confession  
 Confessyon of the faythe of the  
 Garmaynes OM 215
- Ausonius, Decimus Magnus  
 Opera OM 173
- Automne, Bernard  
 Conference du droict françois F 090  
 Operum omnium epitome (Cujas) Q 13
- Ayala, Balthazar  
 De jure et officiis bellicis ac disciplina  
 militari, libri III O 109
- Ayllón Laynez, Juan de  
 Illustrationes F 154
- Ayrault, Pierre  
 Rerum ab omni antiquitate judicatarum  
 F 49
- Aytta, Wiggle van  
 Commentaria in decem titulos  
 institutionum juris civilis O 100  
 Institutiones juris civilis OM 157
- Bachovius Ectius, Reinhardus  
 Commentarii in primam partem  
 Pandectarum Q 46  
 Exercitationes F 147  
 In Institutionum ... libros quatuor  
 commentarii theorici and practici Q 47  
 Notae et animadversiones ad  
 disputationes Hieronymi Treutleri Q  
 48  
 Notae et animadversiones ad volumen  
 posterius QM 63  
 Tractatus de actionibus Q 45  
 Tractatus de pignoribus et hypothecis Q  
 44
- Bacquet, Jean  
 Premier traicté des droits du domaine de  
 la couronne de France F 143
- Badeslade, Thomas  
 Chorographia Britanniae OM 224
- Balduinus, Franciscus *see* Baudouin,  
 François
- Balfour, James, Sir, Lord Pettindreich  
 'Balfour's Practiques. MSS.' F 219  
 Practicks F 231
- Balsamon, Theodore  
 Paratitlorum libri tres antiqui O 74
- Bankton, Andrew MacDowall  
 Institute of the laws of Scotland F 246
- Barbeyrac, Jean  
 Droit de la nature et des gens (Pufendorf)  
 traduit...par Jean Barbeyrac Q 64  
 Droit de la guerre, et de la paix (Grotius)  
 Q 188  
 De jure belli ac pacis (Grotius) O 6  
 Traité du jeu OM 76
- Barbosa, Pedro  
 Tractatus absolutissimi F 223
- Barclay, John  
 Argenis OM 188

- Satyricon OM 235  
 Survey of Aberdeen OM 233
- Barclay, William  
 De potestate Papae O 95  
 De regno et regali potestate Q 101  
 In titulos Pandectarum de rebus creditis O 94
- Baro, Balthasar  
 Saint Eustache OM 135
- Bassianus, John  
 Joannis antiqui glossatoris summa in novellas Justiniani O 82
- Bassompierre, François de  
 Ambassade du Mareschal de Bassompierre en Suisse et en Espagna OM 141  
 Mémoires OM 142
- Baudius, Dominique  
 Epistolarum centuriae duae O 27
- Baudouin, François  
 Ad edicta ueterum principum Rom. de Christianis O 78  
 Ad leges de ure civili O 80  
 Commentarii de Legibus XII Tabularum O 78  
 De institutione historiae universae O 81  
 Institutionum: seu elementorum juris libri quatuor F 17  
 Justinianus, sive, de jure novo, commentariorum libri III O 80  
 Justinianus, sive de jure nouo, commentariorum libri iiii O 79  
 Notae ad lib. I. & II. Digest. seu Pandectarum O 78  
 Protheoria, scholia et commentarii O 82
- Bayne, Alexander  
 Institutions of the law of Scotland (Mackenzie) O 209  
 Institutions of the criminal law of Scotland O 240
- Baynes, Ralph  
 Compēdium Michlól: hoc est absolutiss. grammatices Daudis Chimhi QM 81
- Beauvau, Henri, Marquis de  
 Mémoires OM 127
- Bechmann, Johann Volkmar  
 Institutiones juris publici O 40
- Bellingen, Fleury de  
 Illustres proverbes historiques OM 294
- Bellus, Ludovicus  
 Consilia posthuma F 61
- Bentivoglio, Guido  
 Della guerra di Fiandra OM 36
- Lettres OM 34, OM 112  
 Memorie, Overo, Diario OM 37  
 Relationi del Cardinal Bentivoglio OM 35
- Bentley, Richard  
 Alexandri Cuningamii Animadversiones OM 27
- Berault, Josias  
 La coustume reformée du pays et duché de Normandie F 222
- Bernardini, Antinoro  
 De lapsu primi hominis OM 124, OM 125
- Berniera, Giovanni Angelo  
 Discorso accademico (*Effugium*) OM 88
- Bernoulli, Jakob  
 Conamen novi systematis cometarum OM 62
- Béroalde de Verville  
 Moyen de parvenir OM 85
- Bertot, Abbel  
 Directeur mistique OM 228
- Bertrand, Jean  
 Vioi nomichôn O 132
- Besold, Christoph  
 Synopsis politicae doctrinae O 48
- Best, Guilielmus  
 Ratio emendandi lege O 157
- Beughem, Cornelis à  
 Bibliographia juridica OM 193
- Beyma, Julius van  
 Commentaria in varios titulos juris Q 86
- Bèze, Théodore de  
 Testamentum Novum...Graeco in Latinum OM 065  
 Tractatus de repudiis et divortiis O 281
- Bible  
 Biblia (Basel, 1569) QM 74  
 Biblia (Venice, 1538) QM 102  
 Novum Testamentum (Amsterdam, 1711) OM 57  
 Novum Testamentum Graecum (Rotterdam, 1710) FM 26  
 Testamentum Novum...Graeco in Latinum OM 065  
 Vetus Testamentum Graecum (London, 1653) OM 213, OM 214
- Biddle, John  
 Vetus Testamentum Graecum OM 214
- Bijnkershoek, Cornelis van  
 Ad L. Lecta XL. Dig. de Reb. cred. O 116  
 De Lege Rhodia O 115  
 Observationum juris Romani libri

- quatuor Q 54  
 Opuscula varii argumenti Q 172  
 Bilain, Antoine  
 Traité des droits de la reyne Q 161  
 Blackwell, Thomas  
 Memoirs of the court of Augustus QM  
 117  
 Blackwood, Adam  
 Opera omnia Q 102  
 Bladen, Thomas  
 Praxis Francisci Clarke Q 166  
 Blair, Hugh  
 Critical dissertation on the poems of  
 Ossian QM 121  
 Blount, Thomas  
 Law-dictionary and glossary F 107  
 Boaistuau, Pierre  
 Histoires prodigieuses OM 161  
 Boccaccio, Giovanni  
 Decameron QM 46, OM 117  
 Boccalini, Traiano  
 Comentarîi QM 95  
 Bocchi, Francesco  
 Bellezze della città di Firenze OM 119  
 Bocerus, Heinrich  
 De bello et duello tractatus juris O 271  
 Tractatus de omnis generis homicidio O  
 274  
 Tractatus de regalibus O 271  
 Bodin, Jean  
 De republica libri sex O 126  
 Universi juris distributio O 119c  
 Universi juris distributio O 119e  
 Boeckelmann, Johan Frederik  
 Commentariorum in Digesta Q 36  
 Compendium Institutionum O 152  
 Boecler, Johan Heinrich  
 Dissertatio de comparanda Latinae  
 linguae facultate O 178  
 In Hugonis Grotii Jus belli et pacis  
 (Strasbourg, 1663-4) O 9  
 In Hugonis Grotii Jus belli et pacis  
 (Strasbourg, 1704) O 9  
 Boethius  
 De consolatione philosophiae OM 97  
 Bogerman, Johannes  
 Ad scripti...Hugonis Grotii...partes priores  
 duas QM 40  
 Bohier, Nicolas de  
 Decisiones Supremi Senatus  
 Burdegalensis F 145  
 Bohme, Jakob  
 Works QM 88  
 Bohun, William  
 Cursus cancellariae O 191  
 Privilegia Londini O 190  
 Boiceau, Jean, Sieur de la Borderie  
 De abrogata testium Q 210  
 Ad legem regiam molinaeis habitam O  
 264  
 Boisguilbert, P. le Pesant de (Pierre le  
 Pesant)  
 Life of Mary Stewart OM 9  
 Bolingbroke, Henry St. John, Viscount  
 Letters on the study and use of history  
 OM 279  
 Philosophical works OM 280  
 Borderie, Jean Boiceau, Sieur de la  
*see* Boiceau, Jean, Sieur de la Borderie  
 Borgia, Girolamo  
 Investigationum juris civilis libri xx F 93  
 Borello, Camillo  
 Tractatus de compromissis O 138  
 Bouguier, Jean  
 Arrests de la cour décisifs Q 160  
 Bouricius, Jacobus  
 Advocatus O 165  
 Bowen, Walter  
 Scotichronicon FM 59  
 Bower, Archibald  
 The history of the popes QM 116  
 Boxel, Hugo  
 Tractatus (Felicius) Q 85  
 Boxhorn, Marcus Zuerius  
 Tacitus et in eum Marci Zuerii Boxhornii  
 Observations OM 100  
 Boyer, Abel  
 Memoirs of Queen Anne OM 10  
 Boyer, Pierre  
 Parallel of the doctrine of the pagans  
 OM 15  
 Boyle, John *see* Orrery, John Boyle, Earl of  
 Brèche, Jean  
 Commentarii F 91  
 Brenkman, Henrik  
 De eurematicis O 113  
 Historia Pandectarum Q 175  
 Pandectae juris civilis O 114  
 Brillon, Pierre Jacques  
 Dictionnaire des arrests F 7  
 Brisson, Barnabé  
 De formulis Q 125  
 Lexicon juris F 34  
 De verborum F 35  
 Brodeau, Julien  
 Commentaire sur la coustume de la  
 prevosté et vicomté de Paris F 142

- Nouveau et dernier recueil d'aucuns notables arrests F 37
- Broderick, Thomas  
Letters from several parts of Europe OM 270
- Brodo, Francisco  
Expositiones Q 8
- Broidaeus, Philippus  
Historia fori Romani (Pollet) O 133
- Bronkhorst, Everard van  
Enantiophanon centuriae sex Q 87b
- Brooke, Robert, Sir  
Graunde abridgement F 240
- Brosses, Pierre de  
Digestum nouum, seu Pandectarum iuris ciuilis tomus tertius F 2  
Infortiatum, seu Pandectarum iuris ciuilis tomus secundus F2
- Brouwer, Henrici  
De jure connubiorum Q 195
- Brown, William  
Practice in the Court of Exchequer O 204
- Browne, Thomas, Sir  
Pseudodoxia epidemica FM 61  
Religio medici OM 230  
Works FM 60
- Bruce, Alexander  
Decisions of the Lords of Council and Session F 137  
Explication of the XXXIX chapter of the statutes of King William (Seton) O 220  
Index, or abridgment O 238  
Institutions of military law O 201  
Principia juris feudalis O 221  
Tutor's guide O 200
- Bruce, Robert *see* Scotland. Court of Session
- Brucioli, Antonio  
Biblia...tradotti...per QM 102
- Brunnemann, Johann  
Commentarius in duodecim libros codicis Justiniani F 159  
Commentarius in quinquaginta libros F 158
- Bruto, Giovanni Michele  
Opera varia selecta (Berlin, 1697) O 91  
Opera varia selecta (Berlin, 1698) O 92
- Buchanan, George  
Opera omnia FM 1  
Paraphrasis Psalmorum Davidis poetica OM 203
- Poemata: in tres partes digesta OM 287
- Buddeus, Joannes Franciscus  
Elementa philosophiae practicae O 32  
Selecta juris naturae et gentium O 15
- Budé, Guillaume  
Annotationes priores et posteriores in Pandectas F 65  
Annotationes in viginti quatuor Pandectarum Libros F 64  
De asse et partibus eius F 64
- Buffier, Claude  
Grammaire Française OM 115
- Bugnyon, Philibert  
Legum abrogatarum Q 17
- Bulifon, Antonio  
Guide des etrangers curieux OM 120
- Buommattei, Benedetto  
Della lingua toscana QM 94
- Burgundius, Nicolaus  
Ad consuetudines Flandriae O 164
- Burn, Richard  
Justice of the peace, and parish officer O 276
- Burnet, Gilbert  
Bishop Burnet's History of his own time FM 55  
Sermons OM 11
- Busius, Paulus  
Commentarius Q 113  
Subtilium juris O 112
- Bussières, Jean de  
Parterre historique OM 128
- Cabassut, Jean  
Juris canonici theoria et praxis Q 189
- Cabedo, Georgio de  
Practicarum observationum F 216
- Caimo, Giacomo  
Lucubrationes variae F 62
- Caldas Pereira, Francesco de  
Commentarius F 105
- Calderwood, David  
True history of Church of Scotland FM 9
- Calvin, Jean  
Traite des reliques OM 159
- Calvinus, Johannes  
Lexicon juridicum (Genève, 1645) F 33  
Lexicon juridicum (Genève, 1665) F 32
- Camerarius, Philipp  
Consideratio causarum huius belli Q 61  
Operae Horarum QM 44
- Campagnola, Bartolomaeus  
Liber juris civilis urbis Veronae Q 214

- Campanella, Tommaso  
 Realis philosophiae epilogisticae partes  
 quatuor Q 143
- Campbell, George  
 Dissertation on miracles OM 275
- Campbell, John  
 Memoirs of the Duke de Ripperda OM  
 251
- Camus, Jean-Pierre  
 Memoriaux historiques OM 132
- Cancer, Jaime  
 Variarum resolutiones juris F 16
- Cantiuncula, Claudius  
 Topica legalia F 29
- Capriata, Pier Giovanni  
 Dell'istoria QM 50
- Caputus, Laelius  
 Ad consuetudines Neapolitanas F 165
- Carerio, Ludovico  
 Practica causarum criminalium Q 198
- Carlsroon, Jean Dumont, baron de *see*  
 Dumont, Jean, baron de Carlsroon
- Carmichael, Gershom  
 S. Puffendorffii De officio hominis et  
 civis, juxta legem naturalem, libri duo  
 O 38  
 Synopsis theologiae naturalis OM 298
- Caro, Annibal  
 Eneide di Virgilio QM 21, QM 22, QM  
 23, QM 24, QM 25
- Carpzov, Benedict  
 Commentarius in legem regiam  
 Germanorum F 194
- Carpzov, Benedict, the Younger  
 Practicae novae imperialis Saxonicae  
 rerum criminalium F 187
- Casaubon, Isaac  
 Historiae Augustae scriptores VI O 19
- Castellus, Johannes Baptista  
 De testamentorum solemnibus Q 104
- Castillo, Joannes de  
 Quotidianarum controversiarum juris  
 liber quartus Q 92  
 Tractatum controversiarum juris  
 quotidianarum Q 92
- Catalogue*  
 Catalogue of the common and statute  
 law-books of this realm O 214
- Cato, Marcus Porcius  
 Marci Catonis ac M. Teren. Varronis De  
 re rustica libri O 93
- Catullus, Gaius Valerius  
 Opera QM 7
- Cay, John *see* Great Britain. Laws, statutes,  
 etc.
- Cellerius, Christoph  
 Antiquitates Romanae O 28  
 Curae posteriores de barbarismis O 29  
 De Latinitate mediae OM 110  
 Geographia antiqua OM 171  
 Historia antiqua O 30  
 Historia universalis (Jena, 1708) OM 111  
 Historia universalis (Jena, 1709) O 31
- Chalmers, David  
 De Scotorum fortitudine QM 96
- Chambers, Ephraim  
 Cyclopaedia FM 31
- Charles V, Holy Roman Emperor  
 Leges capitales O 297
- Charron, Pierre  
 De la sagesse OM 80
- Chasseneuz, Barthelémy de  
 Consuetudines Ducatus Burgundiae F  
 151
- Chesi, Bartolomeo  
 Interpretationum juris F 71
- Chifflet, Claude  
 De substitutionibus O 85
- Chifflet, Jean Jacques  
 Apologetica dissertatio Q 156
- Chillingworth, William  
 Religion of protestants (London, 1684)  
 QM 108  
 Religion of protestants (London, 1684)  
 FM 58
- Christinaeus, Paulus  
 Practicarum quaestionum F 205
- Christyn, Libert-François  
 Legum abrogatarum Q 17
- Cicero, Marcus Tullius  
 Epistole OM 223  
 Offices OM 237  
 Opera omnia quae exstant (Frankfurt,  
 1609) OM 103  
 Opera quae exstant omnia (Leyden, 1692)  
 OM 50  
 Oratio de jurisprudentia Q 111
- Cinelli Calvoli, Giovanni  
 Bellezze della città di Firenze OM 119
- Cinnamus, Joannes  
 Historia QM 38
- Cinus, Hugo  
 Commentaria Q 31
- Cipolla, Bartolomeo  
 De servitutibus Q 84  
 Tractatus Q 83

- Clapmarius, Arnoldus  
De arcanis rerum publicarum libri sex  
O 298
- Clarendon, Edward Hyde, Earl of  
Brief view and survey of the dangerous  
and pernicious errors to church and  
state QM 6
- Claro, Giulio  
Opera omnia F 81
- Cleaver, Robert  
Briefe explanation of the whole booke of  
the Proverbs of Salomon QM 109
- Cleirac, Estienne  
Us, et coutumes de la mer Q 196
- Clement XI, Pope  
Omelie ed orazioni QM 69
- Clerk, John, Sir  
Actions and proceedings in the Court of  
Exchequer F 200
- Clerke, Francis  
Praxis Q 166  
Praxis curiae admiralitatis Angliae O 225
- Cluten, Joachim  
De iure liberorum (Maurus) O 135
- Clüver, Philipp  
Introductio in universam geographiam  
QM 72
- Cocceji, Heinrich von  
Grotius illustratus F 229  
Hypomnemata juris O 106  
Juris feudalis hypomnemata O 107
- Cocceji, Samuel, Freiherr von  
Grotius illustratus F 229  
Projet du corps de droit Frederic O  
291
- Coke, Edward, Sir *see also* Great Britain.  
Laws, statutes, etc. 1216-1272 (Henry III)  
Complete copy-holder O 228  
First part of the institutes of the laws of  
England F 110  
Institutes of the laws of England F 115,  
F 116  
Reports F 244  
Reports O 189
- Colerus, Christophorus  
Ad varios Pandectarum and  
Institutionum O 161
- Collibus, Hippolytus a  
Princeps, consiliarius, palatinus sive  
aulicus e nobilis O 110
- Columella, Lucius Junius Moderatus  
Of husbandry QM 92  
De re rustica libri XII O 93
- Comazzi, Giovanni Battista, Conte  
Morals of princes OM 5  
Politica e religione OM 106
- Comber, Thomas  
Historical vindication of the divine right  
of tithes Q 165
- Comenius, Johann Amos  
Revelationum divinarum OM 134, OM  
225
- Commissioner of Bankrupts  
Law for and against bankrupts O 266
- Conestaggio, Girolamo Franchi di  
De Portugalliae Coniunctione O 47
- Connanus, Franciscus  
Commentariorum juris civilis libri decem  
(Hanau, 1610) Q 130, QM 16  
Commentariorum juris civilis libri X  
(Basel, 1562) F 150
- Cook, Moses  
Manner of raising, ordering, and  
improving forest-trees OM 18
- Cooke, Edward  
Memorabilia FM 64
- Cooper, Anthony Ashley *see* Shaftesbury,  
Anthony Ashley, Earl of
- Coquille, Guy  
Questions et Responses sur les  
Coustumes de France Q 216
- Coras, Jean de  
Miscellaneorum juris O 99  
Opera F 79
- Corasius, Johannes de *see* Coras, Jean de
- Coren, Jakob  
Observationes rerum in eodem Senatu  
judicatarum Q 192
- Cormier, Thomas  
Henrici III...Regis codex F 203
- Cornaro, Luigi  
Sure and certain methods of attaining a  
long and healthful life OM 231
- Coronelli, Vincenzo  
Guida de' forestieri OM 175
- Corte, Jacques de  
Eikaston O 98
- Corvinus, Arnoldus  
Jus canonicum O 308
- Costa, Janus  
In decretales Gregorii IX Q 159  
Institutionum, sive elementorum Q 181
- Costa, Joannes Baptista  
Commentarius in Justiniani Institutiones  
Q 4  
Tractatus Q 5  
Tractatus de quota et rata QM 64

- Costanus, Antonius Guibertus  
 Quaestionum juris memorabilium O 257
- Cotton, Robert, Sir  
 Exact abridgement of the records in the  
 Tower of London F 176
- Courtin, Antoine de  
 Droit de la guerre et de la paix (Grotius)  
 O 7
- Cousin, Jean  
 Livre de perspective FM 12
- Coustumes  
 Coustumes de France F 241
- Covarrubias y Layva, Diego de  
 Opera omnia F 4  
 Regulae peccatum O 75
- Cowell, John  
 Institutiones juris anglicani O 213
- Coysard, Michel  
 Thesaurus P. Virgilio Maronis OM 46
- Craig, Thomas, Sir  
 Concerning the right of succession to the  
 kingdom of England F 249  
 Jus feudale tribus libris comprehensum  
 (Edinburgh, 1655) F 128  
 Jus feudale, tribus libris comprehensum  
 (Edinburgh, 1732) F 128a
- Crawford, George  
 Genealogical history of the royal and  
 illustrious family of the Stewarts FM  
 62  
 Lives and characters, of the officers of  
 the crown OM 68
- Crenius, Thomas, pseud *see* Crusius,  
 Thomas Theodorus
- Crespin, Jean  
 Juris civilis Rom. Initia et progressus Ad  
 Leges XII O 123
- Crookshank, William  
 History of the state and sufferings of the  
 Church of Scotland OM 246
- Crucius, Jacobus  
 Suada delphica O 181
- Crusius, Georgius Conradus  
 Ex variis observationibus quae ad us  
 civile pertinen Q 105
- Crusius, Jakob Andreas  
 Opuscula varia politico-juridico-historica  
 Q 106
- Crusius, Thomas Theodorus  
 Museum philologicum et historicum  
 OM 68
- Cujas, Jacques  
 Controversiarum O 153  
 Digestum nouum, seu Pandectarum iuris  
 ciuilis tomus tertius F 2  
 Infortiatum, seu Pandectarum iuris ciuilis  
 tomus secundus F2  
 Modestinus O 119f  
 Opera omnia in decem tomos distributa  
 F 3a  
 Opera quae de jure fecit F 3  
 Operum omnium epitome Q 13  
 Paratitla in libros IX O 120
- Cumberland, Richard  
 De legibus naturae disquisitio  
 philosophica O 50
- Cunaeus, Petrus  
 Orationes varii argumenti OM 232
- Cunningham, Alexander  
 Q. Horatii Flacci Poemata OM 27
- Curicke, Reinhold  
 Jus. maritimum Hanseaticum Q 151
- Dacier, Madame (Anne)  
 Comedies de Terence, traduites en  
 Francois OM 71
- Dadin de Hauteserre, Antoine  
 De fictionibus juris Q 70  
 In Institutionum Justiniani libros quatuor  
 Q 71
- D'Afflitto, Matteo  
 Commentaria in feudorum usus F 197  
 Decisionum Sacri Regii Neapolitani  
 Consilii F 52
- Dallas, George  
 System of stiles F 152
- Dalrymple, David, Sir *see* Scotland. Court of  
 Session
- Dalrymple, Hew, Sir *see* Scotland. Court of  
 Session
- Dalrymple, James *see* Stair, James  
 Dalrymple, Viscount of *see also* Scotland.  
 Court of Session
- Dalrymple, James, Sir  
 Collections concerning the Scottish  
 history OM 245  
 Essay towards a general history of feudal  
 property in Great Britain O 286
- Dalrymple, John *see* Scotland. Court of  
 Session
- Damhoudere, Joost de  
 Praxis rerum civilium Q 146
- Daniello, Bernardino  
 Dante QM 20
- Dante Alighieri  
 Comedia dell'Inferno, del Purgatorio, &  
 del Paradiso (Venice, 1568) QM 20  
 Comediae dell' Inferno OM 162

- D'Anvers, Knightley  
 General abridgment of the common law F 117
- Davenant, Charles  
 Discourse upon grants and resumptions OM 25  
 Essays OM 24
- Davila, Arrigo Caterino  
 Historia delle guerre civili di Francia QM 55
- Defoe, Daniel  
 System of magick OM 6
- Del Rio, Martin Antoine  
 Miscellanea scriptorum universi juris civilis Q 14  
 Repetitio O 151
- Demosthenes  
 All the orations of Demosthenes QM 119
- Dempster, Thomas  
 Antiquitatum Romanarum corpus absolutissimum FM 42  
 Benedicti Accolti de bello a Christianis contra barbaros gesto QM 99
- Descartes, René  
 Discours de la methode QM 53  
 Epistolae QM 84
- Desfontaines, Nicolas-Marc  
 Saint Alexis, tragédie OM 135
- Desmaizeaux, Pierre  
 Historical and critical account of the life and writings of W. Chillingworth OM 196  
 Scaligerana, Thuana, Perroniana, Pithoeana, et Colomesiana OM 221
- Desmarêts, Daniel *see* Maresius, Daniel
- Dictionary  
 Neues Teutsch-Frantzösisch-Lateines Dictionarium (Basel, 1683) OM 98  
 Tesoro de las tres lenguas española, francesa, y italiana (Genève, 1671) QM 78
- Dolce, Ludovico  
 Tragedie di Seneca OM 139  
 Vite di tutti gl' imperadori romani QM 60
- Domat, Jean  
 Civil law in its natural order F 106  
 Legum delectus Q 186
- Doneau, Hughes  
 Commentarii ad titulos Digestorum F 57  
 Commentariorum juris civilis F 55  
 Commentarius ad titulum Institutionum de actionibus O 160  
 Enucleati Q 87a  
 In titulum de usuris in Pandectis F 56
- Donellus, Hugo *see* Doneau, Hughes
- Douaren, François  
 Opera F 6
- Doujat, Jean  
 Histoire du droit canonique O 305
- Drummond, Alexander  
 Travels FM 63
- Drummond, William  
 Works of William Drummond, of Hawthornden FM 56
- Du Boisson, Pierre Lermite  
 Neue grammatica OM 114
- Du Moulin, Charles  
 Commentarius ad edictum Henrici Secundi O 156  
 Consilium analyticum Q 185  
 Opera quae extant omnia F 53
- Du Nozet, Guilelmus  
 Decisiones F 141
- Du Perier, Scipion  
 Questions notables du droit Q 208
- Duez, Nathanael  
 Vrai guidon de la langue Italienne OM 122
- Dufresny, Charles Rivière  
 Mercure galant OM 164
- Duguet, M. L'Abbé (Jacques Joseph)  
 Principles of the Christian religion OM 274
- Dumont, Jean, baron de Carlscoon  
 Corps universel diplomatique F 69
- Dun, David Erskine, Lord  
 Lord Dun's friendly and familiar advices OM 288
- Duncombe, Giles  
 Law of evidence O 265  
 Trials per pais O 267
- Dunozotus, Guglielmus, Bishop of Seleucia *see* Du Nozet, Guilelmus
- Dunton, John  
 Merciful assizes OM 23
- Dupleix, Scipion  
 Curiosité naturelle OM 147
- Dupuy, Pierre  
 Commentaire....des libertez de l'eglise Gallicane QM 11
- Durey de Morsan, Joseph-Marie  
 Testament politique du cardinal Jules Alberoni OM 284
- Durie, Alexander Gibson, Lord *see* Gibson, Alexander, Sir, Lord Durie



- Echard, Laurence  
History of the revolution OM 8
- Eckoltus, Amadeus  
Compendiaria Pandectarum Q 201
- Edgar, John *see* Scotland. Court of Session
- Edgar, William  
Vectigalium systema O 242
- Emlyn, Sollom  
Historia placitorum coronae F 166
- England and Wales. Parliament  
Debate at large, between the House of Lords and House of Commons OM 218  
Oliver Cromwell's Acts 1657 F 225  
Oliver Cromwells Acts of Parliament 1650, 1651 and 1652 F 224  
True copy of the journal-book of the last Parliament OM 216
- England. Sovereign (1216-1272): Henry III *see* Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc. 1216-1272 (Henry III)
- Ens, Gaspar  
Mauritiados libri VI OM 63
- Epictetus  
Encheiridion OM 297
- Erasmus, Desiderius  
Colloquia OM 94
- Erskine, David, Lord Dun *see* Dun, David
- Erskine, Lord
- Erskine, John  
Principles of the law of Scotland O 273
- Estienne, Henri  
Impp. Justiniani, Justini, Leonis novellae constitutiones Justiniani edicta F 19, FM 16
- Everardi, Nicolaus  
Consilia sive responsa F 95  
Nomenclatura legum O 119d  
Solemnis repetitio F 94
- Faber, Antonius *see* Favre, Antoine
- Faber, Basilius  
Thesaurus eruditionis scholasticae F 10
- Faber, Petrus  
Ad tit. de diversis regulis juris antiqui Q 171  
Agonisticon Q 23  
Commentarius, ad titulum De diversis regulis juris antiqui F 14  
Semestrium liber unus Q 23
- Fabri, Girolamo  
Sagre memorie di Ravenna antica QM 47
- Fabricius, Johann Albert  
Bibliotheca Graeca QM 58
- Fabrot, Charles Annibal  
Ad tit. Cod. Theodosiani de paganis Q 20  
Basilikon libri LX F 207  
Exercitationes xii Q 21  
Paratitla (Cujas) O 120  
Replicatio adversus Claudii Salmasij refutationem Q 19  
Theophilou tou Antikēnsōros Institoutōn biblia 4 Q 157
- Fachinei, Andrea  
Controversiarum juris ll. XIII Q 91
- Falconer, David *see also* Scotland. Court of Session  
Collection of decisions, of the Lords of Council and Session Q 163
- Farinacci, Prospero  
Consiliorum sive responsorum criminalium F 87  
De immunitate ecclesiarum F 87  
Fragmentorum variarum quaestionum F 87  
Operum criminalium pars quarta F 84  
Operum criminalium pars septima F 86  
Praxis, et theoricæ criminalis amplissimæ pars tertia F 83  
Praxis et theoricæ criminalis amplissimæ pars quidem quarta F 85  
Praxis et theoricæ criminalis libri duo F 82  
Romani operum appendix F 89  
Sacrae Rotae Romanae decisionum F 88
- Favre, Antoine  
Codex Fabrianus F 9  
Coniecturarvm juris civilis libri viginti (Genève, 1630) F 13a  
Conjecturarum juris civilis libri viginti (Genève, 1615) F 12  
De erroribus pragmaticorum Q 24  
De Montisferrati Ducatu Q 26  
Jurisprudentiae Papinianæ scientia (Lyon, 1607) Q 25  
Jurisprudentiae Papinianæ scientia (Lyon, 1658) F 013b  
Rationalia in Pandectas F 11
- Felden, Johann von  
Annotata in Hug. Grotium De jure belli et paci O 10
- Felicius, Hector  
Tractatus desideratissimus de communione seu societate Q 85
- Feltman, Gerhard  
Tractatus de jure in re & ad rem OM 129

- Fénelon, François de Salignac de la Mothe-  
Explication des maximes des saints OM  
167
- Fenne, François de  
Institutio linguae Gallicae OM 83
- Fernandez de Retes, Joseph  
De interdictis, & relegatis, & deportatis:  
Commentaria Q 134
- Festus, Sixtus Pompeius  
De verborum significatione Q 100
- Ficoroni, Francesco  
Osservazioni...sopra l'antichità di Roma  
QM 067
- Fiddes, Richard  
General treatise of morality OM 20
- Fielding, Henry  
History of Tom Jones OM 253  
Military history of Charles XII. King of  
Sweden (tr.) OM 185
- Finch, Heneage, Sir *see* Great Britain. Court  
of Chancery
- Fitzherbert, Anthony  
Novel natura brevium O 296
- Fleetwood, William  
Essay upon miracles OM 22
- Florens, Franciscus  
Tractatus IX. in IX. priores titulos Q  
183
- Florio, John  
Worlde of wordes QM 1
- Fontaine, Nicolas  
Histoire du Vieux et du Nouveau  
Testament OM 66
- Fontanella, Juan Pedro  
De pactis nuptialibus F 189
- Forbes, William *see also* Scotland. Court of  
Session  
Duty and powers of justices of peace O  
262  
Institutes of the law of Scotland O 203  
Institutes of the law of Scotland  
(Mackenzie) O 209  
Journal of the Session F 136  
Methodical treatise concerning bills of  
exchange O 212  
Treatise of church-lands & tithes O 211
- Forcadel, Etienne  
Opera F 98
- Fordun, John  
Scotichronicon FM 59
- Forster, Valentine  
De historia juris civilis Romani libri tres  
O 83  
De jurisdictione Romana libri duo O 84
- Foster, Michael, Sir  
Report of some proceedings on the  
commission of oyer and terminer F  
239
- Fountainhall, John Lauder, Lord *see also*  
Scotland. Court of Session  
'Collection of MSS' F 220
- Fournier, Guillaume  
Commentarii F 91  
De Feudis commentatio O 62  
De verb. significatione commentarii F  
220
- France  
Coustumes et Statutz F 241
- Frankland, Thomas  
Annals of King James and King Charles  
the First FM 32
- Frederick II, King of Prussia  
Code Frédéric O 292  
Projet du corps de droit Frederic O 291
- Freebairn, James  
Life of Mary Stewart OM 9
- Freher, Marquard  
Tractatus de fama publica O 119a  
Verisimilium libri duo Q 055
- Friedlieb, Conrad  
Diatriba juris universi de honestate ac  
modestia jurisconsultorum Q 107
- Fritsch, Ahasver  
Exercitationes juris publici Q 179  
Sylloge variorum tractatum Q 202
- Froissart, Jean  
Histoire et cronique FM 57
- Gabio, Giovanni Battista  
Sophoclis Tragoediae omnes OM 138
- Gabrielli, Antonio  
Communes conclusiones F 103
- Gail, Andreas von  
Practicarum observationum Q 180
- Gaius  
E libris quatuor Institutionum O 128
- Galle, Philippe  
Historia Belgica OM 102
- Galvanus, Marcus Aurelius  
De usufructu dissertationes variae  
(Genève, 1676) Q 136  
De usufructo dissertationes variae (Padua,  
1650) F 104
- Garcia de Saavedra, Juan  
De expensis et meliorationibus Q 081
- Garrati, Martino  
Tractatus de bello O 109
- Garzadori, Francesco Graziani  
De conciliatione Q 30

- Gasparini, Francesco  
Palandrana e Zamberlucio OM 174
- Gaudelin, Pierre  
Commentariorum de jure novissimo libri sex Q 110  
De jure feudorum et pacis commentarii Q 109
- Gaudenzio, Paganino  
De evulgatis Rom. Imperii arcanis QM 71  
Liber de Justinianaei seculi moribus nonnullis O 124, O 124a
- Gellius, Aulus  
Noctium Atticarum libri XX Q 99
- Gentili, Alberico  
De armis Romanis libri duo O 66  
De jure belli, libri III O 61  
De legationibus libri tres O 65  
Disputationes duae O 62  
Disputationes in titulos Codicis O 63  
Disputationes tres O 64  
Disputationum de nuptiis libri septem O 67  
Hispanicae advocacionis O 68  
Hispanicae advocacionis libri duo Q 184  
In titulum Digestorum de verborum significatione Q 170
- Gentili, Scipione  
Apologiam O 59  
De alimentis liber singularis O 57  
De bonis maternis O 56  
De coniurationibus libri duo O 55  
De donationibus inter virum Q 142  
De jurisdictione libri iii O 58  
Donelli...Commentariorum juris civilis F 55  
Tractatus O 60  
*Germania Supplex, et diversa alia Miscellanea* OM 31
- Giacharius, Hieronymus  
Additiones F 81
- Gibson, pseud. *see* Boyer, Abel
- Gibson, Alexander, Sir, Lord Durie  
Decisions of the Lords of Council and Session F 134
- Giffen, Hubert van  
Antinomiarum juris civilis Q 10  
Lecturae Altorphinae Q 11  
In quatuor libros Institutionum juris civilis Justiniani Q 12
- Giganti, Girolamo  
Tractatus de crimine laesae maiestatis Q 108
- Gilbert, Geoffrey, Sir  
Historical view of the Court of Exchequer O 255  
Reports of Cases in Equity F 163
- Gilchrist, Ebenezer  
Use of sea voyages in medicine OM 257
- Gilhausen, Locovicus  
Arbor judiciaria criminalis F 82
- Gilmour, John  
Collection of decisions, of the Lords of Council and Session Q 163
- Giurba, Mario  
Decisiones novissimae F 180
- Glandorp, Johannes  
Historiae Romanae FM 8
- Godefroy, Denis  
Commentarii F 91  
Corpus juris civilis F 168  
Corpus juris civilis Romani Q 1  
Digestum nouum, seu Pandectarum iuris ciuilis tomus tertius F 2  
Gothofredi immo Q 124  
Infortiatum, seu Pandectarum iuris ciuilis tomus secundus F2
- Godefroy, Jacques  
Ad nationes libri duo (Tertullian) Q 122  
Animadversio Q 117  
Codex Theodosianus F 8  
De cenotaphio Q 118  
De famosis latronibus investigandis Q 119  
De imperio maris Q 119  
Diatriba de jure praecedentiae Q 123  
Fontes quatuor juris civilis Q 121  
Manuale juris (Genève, 1665) O 172  
Manuale juris (Leyden, 1676) O 173  
Novus in titulum Pandectarum Q 169  
Opuscula varia Q 120  
Orationes politice tres Q 119  
Tractatus...de salario Q 123
- Godolphin, John  
View of the admiral jurisdiction O 207
- Goeddaeus, Johannes  
Commentarius de contrahenda O 154  
De sequestratione possessionum et fructuum O 154a
- Gómez, Antonio  
Commentariorum variarumque resolutionum F 39  
Varias resolutions F 154
- Gomez, Luis  
Actionum, civilium paritir et criminalium O 77

- Goodall, Walter  
 Scotichronicon FM 59
- Gordon, Alexander  
 History of Peter the Great OM 249  
 Itinerarium septentrionale: or, a journey thro' most of the counties of Scotland FM 3
- Gordon, John  
 Institutions of the law of Scotland F 130b
- Goris, Lambertus  
 Adversariorum juris subcisivorum O 142
- Gothofredus, Dionysius *see* Godefroy, Denis
- Gothofredus, Jacobus *see* Godefroy, Jacques
- Gouveia, António de  
 De jurisdictione libri II Q 35b  
 Opera O 69
- Goveanus, Manfredus  
 Animadversiones F 81
- Graef, Jacob vander  
 Syntagma juris publici Q 60
- Grass, Michael  
 Receptarum sententiarum F 47
- Graswinckel, Theod. I. F.  
 Stricturae ad censuram Joannis à Felden Q 62
- Gravina, Gianvincenzo  
 Della ragion poetica libri due QM 68  
 Della tragedia libro uno QM 98  
 Opera Q 211  
 Origines juris civilis Q 147
- Great Britain. Army  
 Report of the proceedings and opinion of the Board of General Officers (Cope Trial) QM 125
- Great Britain. Court of Chancery  
 Cases argued and adjudged in the High Court of Chancery (Vernon) F 112  
 Reports of cases decreed in the High Court of Chancery (Finch) F 109
- Great Britain. Court of Exchequer  
 Eight centuries of Reports (Jenkins) F 245  
 Forms (in plain Latin) of the several writs O 218  
 Reports of cases adjudged in the Court of Exchequer (Hardres) F 177
- Great Britain. Court of King's Bench  
 Report of divers cases in pleas of the crown (Kelyng) F 186
- Great Britain. Court of Session  
 Decisions of the English Judges F 236
- Great Britain. Laws, Statutes, Etc.  
 3 Acts 11th. & 12th K. George 1 x 2d of K. G: 2d relating to the Revenue O 206  
 Abridgment of the public statutes in force and use relative to Scotland O 277  
 Abridgment of the publick statutes (Cay) F 228  
 Act of tonnage & poundage O 197  
 Collection of all the statutes now in force O 205  
 Collection of the several statutes, and parts of statutes...relating to high treason O 223  
 Continuation of the abridgment of such statutes...relating to His Majesty's customs O 244, O 245  
 Statutes at large concerning elections O 258
- Great Britain. Laws, Statutes, Etc. 1216-1272 (Henry III)  
 Magna charta: made in the ninth year of King Henry the Third O 226
- Great Britain. Parliament  
 Anno Regni Annae Reginae Magnae Magnae Britanniae, Franciae, & Hiberniae, Sexto O 239  
 Anno regni Georgii II. Regis Magnae Britanniae, Franciae, & Hiberniae, septimo O 239  
 Anno regni Georgii II. Regis Magnae Britanniae, Franciae, & Hiberniae, tertio O 239  
 Anno Regni Georgii II. Regis Magnae Britanniae, Franciae, & Hiberniae, tricesimo primo F 127  
 Anno regni Georgii II. Regis Magnae Britanniae, Franciae, & Hiberniae, undecimo O 239  
 Anno regni Georgii II. Regis Magnae Britanniae, Franciae & Hiberniae, vicesimo primo O 239  
 Anno Regni Georgii II. Regis Magnae Britanniae, Franciae, & Hiberniae, vicesimo septimo O 239  
 Anno regni Georgii III. Regis Magnae Britanniae, Franciae, & Hiberniae, primo O 239  
 Anno regni Georgii Regis Magnae Britanniae, Franciae, & Hiberniae, decimo tertio O 239  
 Anno regni Georgii Regis Magnae Britanniae, Franciae, & Hiberniae,

- duodecimo O 239
- Anno regni Georgii Regis Magnae  
Britanniae, Franciae, & Hiberniae, nono  
O 239
- Anno regni Georgii Regis Magnae  
Britanniae, Franciae, & Hiberniae,  
primo O 239
- Anno regni Georgii Regis Magnae  
Britanniae, Franciae, & Hiberniae,  
quarto O 239
- Anno regni Georgii Regis Magnae  
Britanniae, Franciae, & Hiberniae, tertio  
O 239
- Anno Regni Georgii Regis, Magnae  
Britanniae, Franciae, et Hiberniae,  
decimo F 127
- Anno Regni Georgii Regis, Magnae  
Britanniae, Franciae, et Hiberniae,  
primo F 127
- Exact abridgement of the records in the  
Tower of London F 176
- Exact list of the Lords spiritual and  
temporal O 250
- Great Britain. Parliament. House of  
Commons  
Appendixes refer'd to in the report  
from the committee...to examine  
Christopher Layer, and others FM 24
- Exact collection of the debates of the  
House of Commons OM 217
- Determinations of the Honourable  
House of Commons O 247
- Great Britain. Parliament. House of Lords  
Cases heard in the House of Lords  
between 1715 and 1742 F 120
- Whole proceedings in the House of  
Peers...against Simon Lord Lovat F  
248
- Grégoire, Pierre  
De actionibus tertia F 173
- Gribaldi, Matteo  
Tractatus O 261
- Groenewegen van der Made, Simon à  
Tractatus de legibus abrogatis Q 16
- Gronovius, Joannes Fredericus  
De sestertiis QM 31  
Hugonis Grotii de jure belli ac pacis libri  
tres F 31  
Noctium Atticarum Q 99
- Gronovius, Laurentius  
Emendationes Pandectarum (Leyden,  
1685) QM 66, O 73, O 269
- Groot, Hugo de *see* Grotius, Hugo
- Groot, Willem de  
Vitae jurisconsultorum Q 42, Q 43
- Grotius, Hugo  
Ad Scripti...Hugonis Grotii...partes  
prioris duas QM 40  
Annales et historiae de rebus Belgicis  
OM 194  
De jure belli ac pacis libri tres  
(Amsterdam, 1651) O 4  
De jure belli ac pacis libri tres  
(Amsterdam, 1702) O 5  
De jure belli ac pacis libri tres  
(Amsterdam, 1704) F 31  
De jure belli ac pacis libri tres  
(Amsterdam, 1720) O 6  
De jure belli ac pacis libri tres (Frankfurt  
am Main, 1626) O 3  
De jure belli ac pacis libri tres (Leyden,  
1696) Q 76  
De jure belli ac pacis libri tres (Paris,  
1625) Q 68  
De jure belli ac pacis librorum III  
(Edinburgh, 1707) Q 213  
De rebus Belgicis OM 199  
Florum sparsio ad jus Justinianum Q  
170  
Le droit de la guerre, et de la paix  
(Amsterdam, 1724) Q 188  
Le droit de la guerre et de la paix (The  
Hague, 1703) O 7  
Poemata OM 59
- Gruterus, Janus  
Digressiones politicae O 47  
Lampas, sive fax artium liberalium O 20
- Gryphius, Christian  
Apparatus sive dissertatio isagogica O  
87
- Guarini, Battista  
Pastor fido (Parigi, 1706) OM 96  
Pastor fido (Venice, 1590) QM 45  
Pastor fido (Venice, 1621) QM 45
- Guazzini, Sebastiano  
Tractatus de confiscatione bonorum F  
209
- Guibours, Pierre de *see* Anselme, père
- Guntherus, Cyriacus  
Latinitas restituta OM 73  
Latinitatis restitutae pars altera OM 74
- Gutherius, Jacobus  
Jure pontificio urbis Romae libri quatuor  
QM 43
- Guyot, Jean  
Animadversiones F 81

- Haberkorn, Heinrich Peter  
Religio jureconsultorum Q 144
- Hale, Matthew, Sir  
Commentary O 296  
Historia placitorum coronae F 166  
History of the pleas of the crown F 166  
Original institution, power and jurisdiction of parliaments O 288  
Pleas of the crown: In two parts O 199  
Short treatise touching sheriffs accompts O 199
- Halifax, George Savile, Marquis of  
Character of King Charles the Second OM 241
- Hall, Joseph  
Contemplations on the historical passages of the Old and New Testament OM 273
- Haloander, Gregor  
Digestorum seu Pandectarum libri quinquaginta Q 3  
Nearōn Joustinianou basileōs F 18  
Novellarum constitutionum F 18, O 54a  
Pandectarum iuris ciuilis O 54
- Hammond, Anthony  
Whole works of Walter Moyle OM 13
- Handel, George Frideric  
Agrippina OM 179
- Harcase, Roger Hog of, Sir *see* Scotland.  
Court of Session
- Hardouin, Jean  
Opera selecta F 68
- Hardres, Thomas, Sir *see* Great Britain.  
Court of Exchequer
- Harprecht, Joann  
Commentarios Q 97
- Harrington, James  
Oceana: and other works FM 30
- Harvey, John  
Life of Robert Bruce QM 8
- Hatchett, William  
Morals of princes OM 5
- Hawkesworth, John  
Life of the Revd. Jonathan Swift OM 267
- Hawkins, William  
Abridgement of the first part of My Ld.Coke's Institutes O 216  
Treatise of the pleas of the crown F 111
- Heineccius, Johann Gottlieb  
Ad legem Juliam et Papiam Poppaeam commentarius Q 176  
Antiquitatum Romanarum jurisprudentiam O 306  
Elementa juris cambialis O 282
- Heinsius, Daniel  
Operum historicorum collection, *false title and author see* Meijer, Lodewijk, Philosophia S. Scripturæ interpres
- Heinsius, Nicolaas  
Poematum nova editio OM 60  
Opera (Virgil) OM 150  
Operum (Ovid) OM 93
- Heinniges, Heinrich  
In Hugonis Grotii, De jure belli ac pacis, libros III O 125
- Henryson, Edward  
Pro Eg. Barone adversus A. Goveanum de jurisdictione libri ii O 122
- Hérauld, Didier  
Quaestionum quotidianarum tractatus F 51
- Herrera, Gabriel Alonso de  
Agricultura general de el campo FM 36
- Hertius, Johann Nikolaus  
Commentationum atque opusculorum Q 59  
Elementa prudentiae civilis O 302  
Samuelis Pufendorfii De jure naturae et gentium libri octo: cum annotatis Joannis Nicolai Hertii Q 66
- Hervet, Gentian  
Libri VIII. Basilikon diataxeon F 72
- Hervey, James  
Theron and Aspasio OM 277
- Heeser, Johann  
Communes Juris Practici de rationibus Q 5
- Hilliger, Oswald  
Donelli Enucleati Q 87a
- Hobart, Henry, Sir  
Reports of that reverend and learned judge F 114
- Hoen, Philipp Heinrich von  
Disputationum juridicarum libri tres O 71
- Holles, Denzil Holles, Baron  
Case stated of the jurisdiction of the House of Lords in the point of impositions O 246
- Hombergk, Johann Friedrich  
Dubia juris naturae Q 209
- Home, Francis  
Essay on the contents and virtues of Dunse-spaw OM 256  
Experiments on bleaching OM 255
- Home, Henry *see* Kames, Henry Home, Lord

- Homer  
 Odyssea OM 156  
 Poemata duo: Ilias et Odyssea OM 155
- Hooke, N. (Nathaniel)  
 Roman history QM 120
- Hope, Thomas, Sir  
 Minor practicks O 202  
 Practical observations upon divers titles  
 of the law of Scotland O 202a
- Hoppers, Joachim  
 Commentatio succincta ad institutiones  
 Justiniana Q 173
- Horace  
 Ad lectiones probatiores OM 262  
 Christophori Landini Florentini In Q.  
 Horatii Flacci libros omnes FM 15  
 Odes, epodes, and carmen seculare OM  
 206  
 Poems OM 28
- Horn, Caspar Henrich  
 Jurisprudentia feudalis Q 217
- Horn, Georg  
 Orbis politicus imperiorum OM 84
- Horn, Johannes Friderich  
 Architectonica de civitate O 96
- Horsley, John  
 Short and general account of  
 the...principles of natural philosophy  
 OM 220
- Hotman, François  
 De verbis feudalibus commentarius F 35  
 Francisci Connani...annotatis QM 16  
 Operum tomus primus F 201  
 Quaestionum illustrium liber OM 153,  
 O 158  
 Tractatus F 34  
 Vetus-renouatus commentarius F 20
- Hottinger, Johann Heinrich  
 Juris Hebraeorum leges CCLVI Q 199
- Houston, James  
 Memoirs OM 243
- Huarte, Juan  
 Examen de ingenios OM 234
- Huber, Ulrick  
 Eunomia Romana Q 53  
 Praelectionum juris civilis pars prima Q  
 52  
 Praelectionum juris civilis tomi tres Q  
 187
- Huet, Pierre-Daniel, supposed author  
 Mémoires sur le commerce des  
 Hollandois OM 41, OM 123
- Hume, David  
 Essays, moral and political OM 227
- History of England QM 114
- Hume, David, of Godscroft  
 General history of Scotland FM 45  
 Poemata omnia OM 61
- Hyde, Edward, Earl of Clarendon  
*see* Clarendon, Edward Hyde, Earl of
- Ibáñez de Faria, Diego  
 Additiones observationes F 172
- Itter, Johann Christian  
 Ex analectis Jo. Ottonis Taboris,...editi,  
 plurimisq̄ue novis accessionibus  
 locupletati F 35
- Innes, Thomas  
 Critical essay on the ancient inhabitants  
 of the northern parts of Britain QM 91
- Izacke, Richard  
 Alphabetical register of divers persons  
 OM 211
- Izacke, Samuel  
 Alphabetical register of divers persons  
 OM 211
- Jacob, Giles  
 Common law common-plac'd F 161  
 Gentleman's law O 198  
 Lex constitutionis O 198  
 New law-dictionary F 155
- Jansenius, Cornelius  
 Theologi Mars gallicus Q 63
- Jason *see* Maino, Giasone dal
- Jeannin, Pierre  
 Negotiations OM 77
- Jenkins, David *see also* Great Britain. Court  
 of Exchequer  
 Jenkinsius redivivus O 232
- Johannes, Magnus, Archbishop of Uppsala  
 Historia FM 65
- Johnson, Samuel  
 Dictionary of English language FM 52
- Johnston, Robert  
 Historia rerum Britannicarum FM 6
- Johnstone, William  
 Institutions of the law of Scotland F 130b
- Johnstoun, Arthur  
 Delitiae poetarum Scotorum OM 91  
 Psalmi Davidici interpretatione QM 73
- Joncourt, Pierre de  
 Lettre de Mr De Joncourt aux eglises  
 Wallonnes du Pais-Bas OM 126
- Jones, W.  
 Sure and certain methods of attaining a  
 long and healthful life OM 231
- Juárez, Rodrigo  
 Tractatus de bonis constante matrimonio  
 O 280

- Junius, Franciscus  
 Biblia Sacra OM 65
- Justinian I, Emperor of the East  
 Codicis domini Justiniani O 54a  
 Corpus juris civilis F 167  
 Corpus juris civilis (Elzevier) O 1a  
 Corpus juris civilis (Godefroy) O 1, O 1c  
 Digestum novum F 2  
 Digestorum seu Pandectarum libri  
 quinquaginta ex Florentinis Pandectis  
 F1  
 Expositiones in Imperatoris Iustiniani  
 Institutionum (Broeo) Q 8  
 Imp. Caes. Iustiniani Institutionum libri  
 III O 123  
 Imp. Justiniani, Justini, Leonis novellae  
 constitutiones Justiniani edicta  
 (Estienne) F 19, FM 16  
 In Institutionum iuris (Bachovius Ectius)  
 Q 47  
 Infortiatum F 2  
 Institutes FM 16a  
 Institutiones juris civilis OM 157  
 Institutionum O 54  
 Institutionum (Baudoin) F 17  
 Institutionum (Vinnius) O 53  
 Institutionum libri III OM 160  
 Institutionum libri quatuor O 295  
 Iuris enucleati ex omni vetere iure  
 collecti Digestorum seu Pandectarum  
 F 164  
 Jus civile manuscriptorum librorum O 2  
 Novellarum constitutionum (Haloander)  
 F 18  
 Pandectarum juris civilis libri  
 quinquaginta O 54a  
 Pandectarum juris civilis pars sexta O  
 54a  
 Pars quinta, ad testamenta O 54a  
 In quatuor Institutionum O 263
- Justinianus, Petrus, Venetian Historian  
 Rerum Venetarum FM 17
- Justinus, Marcus Junianus  
 Historiae Philippicae OM 48
- Kahl, Johann *see* Calvinus, Johannes
- Kames, Henry Home, Lord  
 Decisions of the Court of Session F 170  
 Elements of criticism OM 263  
 Essays on the principles of morality and  
 natural religion OM 282  
 Essays upon several subjects in law O  
 243  
 Historical law-tracts O 285  
 Principles of equity F 238
- Remarkable decisions of the Court of  
 Session F 137  
 Statute law of Scotland abridged O 272
- Keith, Robert  
 History of the affairs of church and state  
 in Scotland FM 27
- Kelyng, John, Sir *see* Great Britain.Court of  
 King's Bench
- Kerr, John  
 Cantici Solomonis paraphrasis gemina  
 OM 29
- Kimhi, David  
 Compēdium Michlól QM 81
- King, Alexander  
 Tractatus legum et consuetudinum  
 navalium (MS) O 293
- Kinnamos, Iōannēs  
 De rebus gestis Imperat. Constantinop.  
 QM 38
- Kinschot, Hendrick van  
 Responsa, sive consilia juris F 28
- Kitchen, John  
 Le court leete & court baron O 224
- Klenck, Jan  
 Institutiones juris naturalis O 39
- Kling, Melchoir  
 In quatuor Institutionum juris principis  
 Justiniani libros enarrationes O 263
- Knox, John  
 Historie of the reformatioun of religioun  
 within the realm of Scotland FM 28
- Koenig, Georg Mattias  
 Bibliotheca vetus et nova FM 44
- Krag, Neils  
 De republica Lacedaemoniorum O 187
- Krantz, Albert  
 Germanicarum historici clarissimi,  
 ecclesiastica historia FM 33
- Kuchenbecker, Simon  
 Architectonica de civitate O 96
- Kulpis, Johann Georg von  
 Collegium Grotianum Q 79  
 Dissertationum academicarum Q 80
- Kuster, Ludolf  
 Novum Testamentum Graecum FM 26
- La Mare, Nicholas de  
 Traiteé de la police F 139
- La Pape, Guy de  
 Decisiones F 15
- La Rochefoucauld, François, Duc de  
 Reflexions ou Sentences et maximes  
 morales OM 79
- La Trémoille, Henry de, Duc de Thouars  
 De regni Neapolitani jure F 179



- Labbé, Charles  
Observationes et emendationes O 76
- Labittus, Jacobus  
Index legum omnium (Genève, 1585) O 101a  
Index legum omnium (Leyden, 1674) O 101
- Lacoste, Jean de  
Institutionum, sive elementorum Q 181
- Lambin, Denys  
Ex fide, atque auctoritate complurium librorum manuscriptorum opera Dionys. Lambini Monstroliensis emendatus FM 19
- Lancellotti, Giovanni Paolo  
Institutiones juris canonici O 307
- Lancelot, Claude  
New method of learning the Italian tongue OM 239  
Nouvelle méthode OM 130
- Landino, Christopher  
Christophori Landini Florentini In Q. Horatii Flacci libros omnes FM 15
- Langle, Jean de  
Semestria Q 22
- Laudensis, Martinus *see* Garrati, Martino
- Lauder, John *see* Fountainhall, John Lauder, Lord
- Lauder, William  
Essay on Milton's use and imitation of the moderns OM 264  
Poetarum Scotorum musae sacrae OM 207
- Law (Colonial)  
Abridgement of the laws in force and use in Her Majesty's plantations O 252
- Law (Roman)  
Corpus selectorum tractatum de pignoribus et hypothecis F 74
- Le Caron, Louis  
Juris enucleati ex omni vetere jure collecti Digestorum seu Pandectarum F 164  
Pandectes, ou Digestes du droict françois F 199  
Responses et decisions du droict françois F 101
- Le Clerc, Jean  
Historia ecclesiastica QM 12
- Le Maistre, Antoine  
Les plaidoyez et harangues Q 2
- 'Le Ministre Prisonnier' *see* Wiquefort, Abraham de
- Le Prestre, Claude  
Questions notables de droict F 198
- Le Vassor, Michael  
Traité de la maniere d'examiner les differens de religion OM 195
- Le Vayer de Boutigny, M. (Roland)  
Dissertations sur l'autorité légitime des rois O 49
- Lebleu, Jacobus  
Tractatus de instructone futuri consilarii O 176
- Leconte, Antoine  
Digestum nouum, seu Pandectarum iuris ciuilis tomus tertius F 2  
Disputationum juris civilis liber I O 104  
Infortiatum, seu Pandectarum iuris ciuilis tomus secundus F2  
Opera omnia Q 132, Q 190
- Leech, John, Epigrammist  
Musae priores, sive poematum pars prior OM 152
- Leeuwen, Simon van  
Censura forensis theoretico-practica F 77  
Fragmenta veterum jurisconsultorum O 52
- Lefebvre, Tannigui  
Vies des poètes Grecs OM 131
- Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm, Freiherr von  
Essais de theodicée sur la bonté de Dieu OM 2
- Leighton, Robert  
Expository works OM 272  
Sermons OM 293
- Leitão, Fulgenico  
Reduccion QM 87
- Lege, Leonardus a  
Consiliorum matrimonialium F 26
- Leland, Thomas  
All the orations of Demosthenes...translated into English QM 119
- Leoninus, Elbertus  
Centuria consiliorum Q 127  
Emendationum sive observationum libri septem Q 126
- Leslie, John  
De origine moribus & rebus gestis Scotorum QM 85
- Leslie, William Lewis  
Vita di Santa Margherita regina di Scozia OM 177
- Lessius, Leonardus  
De justitia et jure F 80

- Leti, Gregorio  
 Critique historique, politique, morale,  
 économique, & comique sur les  
 lotteries OM 78  
 Sindicato di Alexandro VII OM 166
- Libanius  
 Antiocheni pro templis gentilium Q 118
- Limojon de Saint-Didier, Alexandre-  
 Toussaint  
 Ville & la republique de Venise OM 169
- Lindsay, David, Sir  
 Dialogue betweene experience and a  
 courtier QM 89
- Lindsay, Robert  
 History of Scotland FM 4
- Linglois, Pierre-Francois  
 Quinquaginta decisiones imperatoris  
 Justiniani F 75
- Littleton, Thomas, Sir  
 Littletons tenures in English O 230
- Livy  
 Historiae Romanae FM 20
- Lobb, Stephen  
 Growth of error OM 219
- Locke, John  
 Two treatises of government OM 017
- Logan, George  
 Second treatise on government OM 286
- Longueval, Jean  
 Nova et facilis declaratio in l. imperium  
 Q 35a
- López, Luis  
 Instructorum negotiantium F 185
- López Madera, Gregorio  
 Animadversionum juris civilis Q 32
- Louet, Georges  
 Memoires F 37
- Louis XIV, King of France  
 Ordonnance de la marine O 188
- Louthian, John  
 Form of process before the Court of  
 Justiciary in Scotland O 241
- Love, John  
 Geodaesia OM 19
- Lover of peace and unity in both church  
 and state, A  
 Collection of all the papers published in  
 relation to the scheme for augmenting the  
 stipends of the established clergy in  
 Scotland QM 122
- Lover of Truth, A  
 Rehearsals abridged OM 43
- Loyseau, Charles  
 Oeuvres F 162
- Lucan  
 Civilis belli libri X OM 148  
 De bello civili apud pharsaliam libri X  
 OM 38
- Lucca (Italy)  
 Lucensis civitatis statua F 92
- Lunadoro, Girolamo  
 Relazione della corte di Roma OM 143
- Lupi, Giovanni Battista  
 Tractatus de bonis constante matrimonio  
 O 280
- Lupus, Johannes *see* Lupi, Giovanni Battista
- Lycklama à Nijeholt, Marcus  
 De ineunda rei aestimatione O 174  
 Membranarum libri septem Q 51
- Lysias  
 Oratoris Graeciae disertissimi orationes  
 O 090
- Machiavelli, Niccolò  
 Tutte le opere QM 18
- Mackenzie, George, Sir  
 Institutions of the law of Scotland  
 (Edinburgh, 1706) O 210  
 Institutions of the law of Scotland  
 (Edinburgh, 1730) O 209  
 Laws and customes of Scotland, in  
 matters criminal (Edinburgh, 1678) Q  
 168  
 Laws and customs of Scotland, in  
 matters criminal (Edinburgh, 1699) F  
 221, F 221a  
 Observations on the acts of Parliament  
 F 126  
 Observations upon the 18. Act. 23. Parl.  
 K. James VI O 227  
 Works FM 53
- Mackenzie, James  
 History of health OM 258
- Mackenzie, James, Writer  
 Treatise concerning the origin and  
 progress of fees O 249
- MacLaurin, Colin  
 Account of Sir Isaac Newton's  
 philosophical discoveries QM 118  
 Treatise of fluxions QM 105
- Macpherson, James  
 Fingal QM 121
- MacQueen, Daniel, D. D.  
 Letters on Mr Hume's History of Great  
 Britain OM 268
- Maestertius, Jacobus, Sir  
 De justitia romanarum legum libri duo  
 Q 89  
 Tractatus tres O 72

- Magirus, Tobias  
Eponymologium criticum QM 49
- Maino, Giasone dal  
In primam digesti novi partem  
commentaria F 196  
In primam infortiati partem commentaria  
F 195
- Maitland, William  
History of Edinburgh FM 54
- Major, John  
Historia majoris Britanniae QM 76
- Mallet, David  
Memoirs of the life and ministerial  
conduct...of the late Lord Bolingbroke.  
OM 278
- Mancinus, Laelius  
Disquisitionum genialium Q 154
- Mandeville, Bernard  
Fable of the bees OM 7  
Free thoughts on religion OM 12
- Mantica, Francisco  
Tractatus de conjecturis ultimarum  
voluntatum F 46  
Vaticanae lucubrationes de tacitis et  
ambiguis conventionibus F 45
- Mantova Benavides, Marco, Conte  
Observationum legalium libri X O 256
- Manuscripts  
'Collection of Decisions of the Court of  
Justiciary' F 138  
'Eighteen Manuscripts written on fine  
Vellum of different sizes' OM 192.1 It.
- Manuzio, Paolo  
De civitate Romana F 226a-b  
De civitate Romana FM 23
- March, John  
Actions for slander O 233
- Maresius, Daniel  
Tableau de Papes de Rome OM 51
- Marina, Juan de  
De rebus Hispaniae libri XXX QM 33  
De rege et regis institutione libri III O  
42
- Marino, Giambattista  
L'Adone FM 34
- Marius, John  
Advice concerning bills of exchange O  
275
- Marot, Clement  
Oeuvres OM 158
- Marquart, Johann  
Tractatus politico-juridicus de jure  
mercatorum et commerciorum singulari  
F 217
- Marsay, Charles Hector de St. George  
Discourses on subjects relating to the  
spiritual life OM 285
- Martinelli, Domenico  
Ritratto ovvero le cose più notabili di  
Venezia OM 118
- Martinelli, Fioravante  
Roma di nuovo esattamente O 186
- Mascardi, Giuseppe  
Conclusiones probationum F 41
- Massalia, Alexius à *see* Saumaise, Claude
- Massini, Filippo  
Selectarum juris distinctionum centuria  
prima Q 155
- Masson, Jean  
C. Plinii Secundi junioris vita OM 54  
P. Ovidii Nasonis vita ordine  
chronologico sic delineata OM 55  
Q. Horatii Flacci vita OM 53
- Matthaeus, Antonius (1st)  
Fundamentorum juris disputationes xx  
O 143  
Notae and animadversiones in libros IV  
O 147
- Matthaeus, Antonius (2nd)  
De auctionibus libri duo Q 150  
De criminibus Q 149a  
De judiciis disputationes O 144  
Disputationes O 148  
Disputationes de successionibus XX O  
145  
Orationes O 146
- Matthaeus, Antonius (3rd)  
Miscellanae exercitationes O 149
- Maulius, Fredericus Albertus  
Thesaurus theorico-practicus F 66
- Mauritius, Erich  
Dissertationes et opuscula de selectis  
jurispublici Q 90
- Maurus, Marcus Vetranius  
De jure liberorum liber singularis O 135
- Mausonius, Floridus  
Tractatus de causis executiuis F 27
- Maxwell, Robert  
Select transactions of the Honourable  
the Society of Improvers in the  
Knowledge of Agriculture in Scotland  
OM 191
- Maynus, Jason *see* Maino, Giasone dal
- Meerman, Gerard  
Novus thesaurus juris civilis et canonici  
F 227

- Meijer, Lodewijk  
Philosophia S. Scripturæ interpres OM 30
- Ménage, Gilles  
Juris civilis amoenitates O 155
- Menochio, Giacomo  
De arbitrariis judicum quaestionibus et causis F 42  
De praesumptionibus, coniecturis, signis, et indiciis, commentaria F 43
- Mercier, Jean  
Ad L. frater a fratre O 261
- Mercuré Galant*  
Mercuré Galant OM 164, OM 165
- Merenda, Antonio  
Controversiarum juris libri sex Q 33
- Mérille, Edmond  
Ex Cuiacio libri tres Q 27, Q 29  
Observationum libri iii Q 28, Q 29
- Merula, Paulus  
De Romanorum comitiis OM 87
- Meulen, Willem van der  
Hugonis Grotii de jure belli ac pacis libri tres... cum commentariis F 31
- Mevius, David  
Commentarii in jus Lubecense libri quinque F 148  
Consilia posthuma F 148  
Decisiones super causis praecipuis F 148
- Mexia, Pedro  
Vite di tutti gl' imperadori Romani QM 60
- Michaelis, Henricus  
Tractatus juridicus de inquisitione criminum Q 178
- Middleton, Conyers  
History of the life of Marcus Tullius Cicero QM 103
- Midon, Francis  
History of the rise and fall of Masaniello OM 184
- Mill, John  
Novum Testamentum Graecum: cum lectionibus variantibus FM 26
- Miller, Philip  
Gardener's dictionary FM 40
- Miller, Thomas *see* Scotland. Court of Session
- Mitchell, John  
Contest in America between Great Britain and France OM 242
- Mocket, Richard  
God and the king: or, a dialogue OM 40
- Mohr, Theodorus  
Tractatio synoptica, theorico-practica de duobus reis Q 133
- Molina, Luis de  
De Hispanorum primogeniorum F 70
- Molinaeus, Carolus *see* Du Moulin, Charles
- Mollenbecius, Joannes Henricus  
Thesaurus juris civilis Q 193
- Molloy, Charles  
De jure maritimo et navali O 268
- Monitor*  
Monitor, or, British Freeholder OM 269
- Montalte, Louis de, pseud., *see* Pascal, Blaise
- Montanus, Balthasar  
De jure tutelarum, et curationum F 76
- Montanus, Paulus  
De jure tutelarum, et curationum F 76
- Monteith, Robert  
Histoire des troubles de la Grand Bretagne FM 29  
Theater of mortality OM 39
- Montesquieu, Charles de Secondat, Baron de  
Considerations sur les causes de la grandeur des Romains O 284  
De l'esprit des loix O 283
- Monzambano, Severinus de, pseud *see* Pufendorf, Samuel, Frieherr
- Morelli, Juan Baptista, pseud *see* Leitão, Fulgenico
- Morgan, Joseph  
Mahometism fully explained OM 016
- Mornacius, Antonius  
Observationes in quatuor priores libros codicis F 202  
Observationes in viginti quatuor priores libros Digestorum F 54a  
Observationes in XXIV libros Digestorum F 54  
Posteriorvm viginti sex librorvm pandectarum synopsis F 202
- Morosini, Paolo  
Historia della Città e Republica di Venetia QM 61
- Mottley, John  
History of the life of Peter I. Emperor of Russia OM 208
- Moyle, Walter  
Works OM 13
- Muelen, Gulielmus van der *see* Meulen, Willem van der
- Müller, Johannes Joachim  
In Guilielmi Grotii enchiridion O 129

- Institutionum jurisprudentiae gentium  
libri II O 131
- Munoz de Escobar, Franciscus  
De ratiociniis administratorum Q 114
- Murray, Thomas, Sir  
Laws and acts of the third Parliament of  
our most high and dread sovereign,  
Charles the second F 121  
Laws and acts of Parliament made by  
King James the First O 236
- Mysinger von Frundeck, Joachim  
Ad Institutiones Justinianeas (Lyon, 1623)  
Q 39  
Apotelesma Q 38  
Responsorum juris F 242  
Singularium observationum Imper.  
Camerae centur. VI Q 37
- Nani, Battista  
Historia della republica Veneta Q 103,  
QM 014
- Nardini, Famiano  
Roma antica QM 62
- Naurath, Martin  
Hippolyti A Collibus O 110
- Nebrija, Antonio de  
Dictionarium FM 35
- Nelson, William  
Abridgment of the common law F 108  
Explanation of all the ancient names  
of...Great Britain F 107  
Lex testamentaria O 192
- Neretti, Filippo  
Dictionaire François et Italiens QM 59
- Nevizzano, Giovanni  
Sylvae nuptialis libri sex O 150
- Newton, Isaac, Sir  
Arithmetica universalis OM 26  
Chronology of ancient kingdoms  
amended QM 3  
Opticks QM 2  
Philosophiae naturalis principia  
mathematica QM 113
- Nicolai, Johann  
Tractatus de siglis veterum QM 41
- Nicolson, William  
English historical library FM 43  
Scottish historical library OM 197
- Nieustadt, Cornelius van der  
Utriusque Hollandiae, Zelandiae,  
Frisiaequae, Curiae decisiones Q 204
- Nisbet, Alexander  
Some doubts & questions, in the law F  
131  
System of heraldry FM 50
- Nizolio, Mario  
Apparatus latinae locutionis Q 98
- Noodt, Gerard  
De foenore et usuris libri tres Q 75  
De forma emendandi doli mali Q 73  
De transactione et pactione criminum  
liber singularis Q 74  
Diocletianus et Maximianus Q 74  
Opera varia Q 72
- Noris, Matteo  
Berengario re d'Italia OM 180
- Novario, Giovanni Maria  
Decisiones civiles F 218
- Obrecht, Georg  
Disputatio de regalibus Q 177
- Obrecht, Ulrich  
Quintilianus De institutione oratoria QM  
27  
Quintilianus Declamationes QM 28
- Odierna, Giovanni Battista  
Practicarum quaestionum ad  
famigeratum textum O 97
- Oiselius, Jacobus  
Caii...e libris quatuor Institutionum O  
128
- Olemann, Konrad  
Antinomiarum Iuris Civilis Q 10
- Omphalius, Jakob  
De civili politia libri tres F 48
- Oncieu, Guillaume de  
Quaestiones jurisphilosophicae O 119b
- Oroz, Hieronymus de  
De apicibus juris civilis F 21
- Orrery, John Boyle, Earl of  
Remarks on the life and writings of Dr.  
Jonathan Swift OM 266
- Orsini, Fulvio  
Augustini...Legum antiquarum F 58  
De Romanorum gentibus Q 128
- Osiander, Johann Adam  
Observationes maximam partem  
theologicae O 8
- Orosio Jerónimo  
De gloria O 45  
De rebus Emmanuelis O 46  
De regis institutione et disciplina O 44
- Otto, Everard  
De jurisprudentia symbolica O 279  
Dissertationum juris publici et privati Q  
215  
Thesaurus juris Romani F 67
- Ovid  
Epistole OM 295

- Opera omnia OM 92  
 Operum...editio nova OM 93
- Pace, Giulio  
 Enantiophanōn seu legum conciliatarum  
 centuriae decem O 086  
 Isagogicorum in institutiones imperiales  
 F 100
- Paleotti, Gabriele  
 De nothis spuriisque filiis tractatus O  
 141
- Pamphlets  
 'Heap of Pamphlets & c.' OM 192.2 It.  
 'English Pamphlets about Cromwel's  
 Time' QM 9
- Panciroli, Guido  
 De claris legum interpretibus Q 40  
 Thesaurus variarum lectionum Q 41
- Papers  
 'Collection of Kings Speeches and other  
 parliamintary papers about 1680' FM  
 64
- Papon, Jean  
 In Bourbonias consuetudines  
 commentaria F 25  
 Decisionum et rerum judicatarum F 210  
 Recueil d'arrests notables Q 131
- Pareus, Johann Philipp  
 Lexicon criticum O 18
- Parker, Robert  
 De politeia ecclesiastica Q 167
- Parker, Samuel  
 Bishop Parker's history of his own time  
 OM 4  
 Demonstration of the divine authority of  
 the law of nature QM 83
- Parsons, Robert, attrib.  
 Conference about the next succession to  
 the crowne of England OM 201
- Paruta, Paolo  
 Discorsi politici QM 29  
 Historia vinetiana QM 10
- Pascal, Blaise  
 Provinciales OM 82
- Passeri, Nicolo  
 Conciliatio cunctarum legum (Frankfurt,  
 1685) Q 153a  
 Conciliatio cunctarum legum (Venice,  
 1616) Q 153
- Paterson, James (tr.)  
 Roman history of C. Velleius Paterculus  
 OM 14
- Paterson, William  
 Proposals & reasons for constituting a  
 council of trade OM 222
- Patrick, Simon  
 Paraphrase upon the books of  
 Ecclesiastes, and the Song of Solomon  
 OM 205
- Patrizi, Francesco  
 De regno et regis institutione O 43
- Patru, Olivier  
 Oeuvres diverses O 137
- Peck, Pierre  
 Ad rem nauticam pertinentes  
 commentarii O 33  
 Opera omnia F 36
- Pérez, Antonio  
 Institutiones imperiales, erotematibus  
 distinctae O 159  
 Praelectiones in duodecim libros codicis  
 (Amsterdam, 1653) F 153  
 Praelectiones in duodecim libros codicis  
 (Amsterdam, 1671) Q 182
- Perizonius, Jacobs  
 Rerum per Europam maxime gestarum  
 OM 52
- Perkins, John  
 A profitable booke O 234
- Persio, Orazio  
 Consiliorum sive juris responsorum  
 criminalium F 206
- Pesant de Boisguilbert, P. Le *see*  
 Boisguilbert, P. le Pesant (Pierre le Pesant)
- Petit, Samuel  
 Leges Atticae F 50  
 Observationum libri iii Q 88
- Petrarca, Francesco  
 Petrarca (Venice, 1560) OM 146  
 Petrarca (Venice, 1568) QM 26  
 Vite degl'Imperadori et Pontefici  
 Romani QM 42
- Pexenfelder, Michael  
 Apparatus eruditionis tam rerum quam  
 verborum O 17
- Pflugius, Christophorus, *see* Gruterus, Janus
- Philopoliteious, *see* Skene, Alexander
- Pignoria, Lorenzo  
 De servis...commentarius QM 19  
 Origini di Padova QM 56
- Pinellus, Benedictus  
 Variae resolutiones Q 141
- Pingitzer, Virgilius  
 Responsorum sive consiliorum Q 205
- Pisacane, Giovanni Battista  
 Institutionum FM 18
- Pitcairne, Archibald  
 De legibus historiae naturalis OM 172

- Pithou, Pierre  
 Mosaycarum et Romanarum legum  
 collatio O 103
- Plautus, Titus Maccius  
 Comedies OM 72  
 Comoediae Superstites XX OM 240  
 Comoediae viginti nuper recognitae OM  
 121  
 Ex fide, atque auctoritate complurium  
 librorum manuscriptorum opera  
 Dionys. Lambini Monstroliensis  
 emendatus FM 19
- Plowden, Edmund  
 Abridgment des tous les cases reportez  
 alarge O 231
- Pluche, Noël Antoine  
 History of the heavens OM 186
- Poiret, Pierre  
 De natura idearum OM 189
- Pollet, François  
 Historia fori Romani O 133
- Pope, Alexander  
 Dunciad OM 299
- Poracchi, Thomaso  
 L'isole piu famose del mondo FM 5
- Portis, Leonardus, de  
 De sestertio, pecuniis, ponderibus &  
 mensuris antiquis O 127
- Prynne, William  
 Exact abridgement of the records in the  
 Tower of London F 176  
 Histrio-mastix QM 86  
 Quench-coale OM 202
- Pufendorf, Samuel, Freiherr von  
 Analecta politica O 36  
 Commentariorum de rebus Suecicis FM  
 46  
 De jure naturae et gentium Q 65  
 De jure naturae et gentium libri octo Q  
 66  
 De officio hominis et civis (Edinburgh,  
 1724) O 38  
 De officio hominis et civis (Utrecht, 1728)  
 O 37  
 De statu imperii Germanici (1682) O 34  
 De statu imperii Germanici (Leipzig,  
 1708) O 35  
 Le droit de la nature et des gens Q 64
- Quintilian  
 De institutione oratoria QM 27  
 Declamationes QM 28
- Rabadin, Muhammed  
 Mahometism fully explained OM 16
- Raleigh, Walter, Sir  
 History of the world FM 51
- Ramírez de Prado, Lorenzo  
 Pentēkontarchos sive quinquaginta  
 militum ductor QM 112
- Ramos del Manzano, Francisco  
 Ad leges Juliam, et Papiam, et quae ex  
 libris jurisconsultorum fragmenta F  
 188
- Ramus, Petrus  
 De moribus veterum Gallorum O 89  
 Liber de Caesaris Militia O 89
- Rapin, René  
 Oeuvres OM 44
- Rates  
 Large Book of Rates F 160
- Raymond, Henry Augustus, pseud *see* Scott,  
 Sarah
- Regius, Alexander *see* King, Alexander
- Regneri ab Oosterga, Cyprianus  
 Censura Belgica Q 82
- Retes, Joseph Fernández *see* Fernández de  
 Retes, Joseph
- Retz, Jean François Paul de Gondi de  
 Memoirs OM 252
- Revius, Jacobus  
 Opera O 58, O 117
- Reyd, Everard van  
 Belgarum, aliarumque gentium, annales  
 FM 14
- Reyger, Arnold von  
 Thesaurus juris locupletissimus F 213
- Reynolds, John  
 Religion of Jesus delineated QM 4
- Riccio, Giovanni Luigi  
 Josephi  
 Mascardi...Conclusiones...additiones F  
 41
- Rice, John  
 Placita coronae F 243
- Richard, René  
 Vie du veritable Pere Josef OM 116
- Richter, Christoph Philipp  
 Centuria variarum juris decisionum F 78  
 Tractatus de significatione adverbiorum  
 Q 56
- Ripa, Polydorus  
 De actis in mortis articulo O 278
- Ritterhausen, Georg  
 Asyilia, hoc est de jure asyloꝝ tractatus  
 O 162
- Ritterhausen, Konrad  
 In celeberrimam legem XXIII Q 138

- De diversis regulis juris antiqui Q 138  
 Differentiarum juris civilis et canonici  
 Q 137  
 Duodecim Tabularum leges  
 commentarius Q 138  
 Jus Justinianum Q 139
- Roberti, Joannes  
 Controversiarum O 153  
 Receptae juris civilis O 104  
 Variarum quaestionum O 104
- Robinson, Jacob, printer  
 History of the works of the learned QM  
 115
- Rodenburg, Christian  
 Tractatus de jure conjugum Q 206
- Rodríguez, Amador  
 Tractatus de concursu, et privilegiis  
 creditorum in bonis debitoris F 204
- Rojas Borja y Aries, Francisco  
 Decisiones sacrae Rotae Romanae F 22
- Roman Catholic Church  
 Corpus juris canonici (Lyon, 1618) F 175  
 Corpus juris canonici (Lyon, 1624) F 174
- Rosenthal, Heinrich von  
 Tractatus, et synopsis totius juris feudalis  
 F 5
- Rosinus, Johannes  
 Antiquitatum Romanarum corpus  
 absolutissimum FM 42
- Rossal, Michael  
 Disquisitio de Epicteto OM 108
- Rossi, Domenico de'  
 Indice delle stampe intagliate OM 181
- Rossini, Pietro  
 Mercurio errante OM 140
- Rotrou, Jean  
 Saint Genest OM 135
- Roussard, Louis  
 Jus civile F 157
- Roxas, Franciscus de *see* Rojas Borja y  
 Aries, Francisco
- Roy, Hugo de  
 De eo quod justum est O 163
- Royaumont, Sieur de, pseud., *see* Fontaine,  
 Nicolas
- Ruddiman, Thomas  
 Opera omnia FM 1
- Rusdorf, Johann Joachim von  
 Vindiciae causae Palatinae F 182
- Rutgers, Johannes  
 Postuma OM 060  
 Variarum lectionum libri sex QM 15
- Rymer, Thomas  
 Foedera FM 10
- Sà, Diogo de  
 De primogenitura tractatu O 136
- Sabourn, Reay  
 Abridgment of the statutes in force  
 relating to His Majesty's excise O 222
- Sagredo, Giovanni  
 Memorie istoriche de monarchi ottomani  
 QM 13
- St. Amand, George  
 Historical essay on the legislative power  
 of England O 254
- St. John, Henry, Viscount Bolingbroke  
*see* Bolingbroke, Henry St. John, Viscount
- Saint Germain, Christopher  
 Doctor and student O 217
- Salgado de Samoza, Francisco  
 Labyrinthus creditorum F 178  
 Tractatus de regia protectione F 102
- Sallust  
 Ac bello Jugurthino historiae OM 47  
 Belli Catilinae et Jugurthini historiae  
 OM 236  
 Cum veterum historicorum fragmentis  
 OM 149
- Sánchez, Tomás  
 De sancto matrimonii sacramento  
 disputatum F 192
- Sande, Fredericus a  
 Opera omnia juridica F 96
- Sande, Johan van den  
 Commentarii duo singulares QM 54  
 Opera omnia juridica F 96
- Sancovino, Francesco  
 Venetia citta nobilissima et singulare  
 QM 65
- Sarbiewski, Maciej Kazimierz  
 Lyricorum libri IV QM 82, QM 106
- Sarmiento de Mendoza, Francisco  
 Opera F 24
- Sarnelli, Pompeo  
 Guide des etrangers curieux de voir les  
 choses plus memorables de Poussol  
 OM 120
- Sarpi, Paolo  
 Historiae Concilii Tridentini libri octo  
 QM 32  
 Traité des bénéfices O 134
- Saumaise, Claude  
 Ante mortem recensuit O 185  
 De annis climactericis et antiqua  
 astrologia diatribae O 182  
 De Hellenistica commentarius O 184  
 De homonymis hyles iatricae



- exercitationes FM 11a  
 De re militari Romanorum QM 57  
 Defensio regia FM 13  
 Diatriba de muto O 105  
 Epistola O 183  
 Epistolarum liber primus QM 35  
 Exercitationes FM 11  
 Observationes ad jus Atticum et  
 Romanum F 51  
 Saunderson, Nicholas  
 Elements of algebra QM 104  
 Savile, George, Marquis of Halifax *see*  
 Halifax, George Savile, Marquis of  
 Scaccia, Sigismundus  
 Tractatus de commerciis et cambio F  
 214  
 Scapula, Johann  
 Lexicon Graecolatinum F 44  
 Scheffer, Johannes  
 De stylo O 178  
 Gymnasium styli O 178  
 Lectionum academicarum O 179  
 Schiapalaria, Stefano Ambrogio  
 Vita di. C. Julio Cesare QM 75  
 Schickhard, Martin  
 Logica juridica O 118  
 Schiferdecker, Caspar  
 Ad Antonium Fabrum F 149  
 Schliter, Johann  
 Praxis artis analyticae in jurisprudentia  
 O 304  
 Schinner, Mattäus  
 Oratio Philippica OM 296  
 Schmincke, Johann Hermann  
 Syntagma criticum variorum auctorum  
 QM 51  
 Schneidewein, Johann  
 Commentarii Q 212  
 Schnobel, Jochimus  
 Harmoniae Struvio-Schnobeliana pars  
 feudalis Q 207  
 Schook, Marten  
 Funus linguae Hellenisticae OM 70  
 Schoppe, Kaspar  
 De natura historiae et historici officio  
 diatriba O 177  
 De styli O 177  
 Infamia famiani O 177  
 Schroeder, Eljasz Konstanty  
 Fasti Romanorum Liviani QM 37  
 Schultingh, Antonius  
 Dissertationes Q 111  
 Enarratio partis primae Digestorum, seu  
 Pandectarum O 303  
 Jurisprudentia vetus ante-Justiniana Q  
 112  
 Schwendendörffer, Bartholomäus  
 Leonhard  
 Amadei Eckolti ... Compendiaria  
 Pandectarum Q 201  
 Scot, Alexander  
 Apparatus Latinae locutionis Q 98  
 Scotland. Circuit Court of Justiciary  
 Trial of James Stewart in Aucharn in  
 Duror of Appin O 290  
 Scotland. Court of Session  
 Acts of sederunt of the Lords of Council  
 and Session (Forbes) F 171  
 Acts of sederunt of the Lords of Council  
 and Session, from...1628 to 1740 F 247  
 Decisions of the Court of Session  
 (Dalrymple) F 232  
 Decisions of the Court of Session (Edgar  
 & Falconer) F 235  
 Decisions of the Court of Session  
 (Harcase) F 234  
 Decisions of the Court of Session  
 (Miller, Bruce, Swinton, Dalrymple,  
 Dalrymple, Steuart) F 233  
 Decisions of the Lords of Council &  
 Session (Stair) F 135  
 Decisions of the Lords of Council and  
 Session (Fountainhall) F 230  
 Journal of the Session F 136  
 Scotland. High Court of Justiciary  
 Trial of Archibald Stewart O 289  
 Trial of James Carnegie of Finhaven O  
 300  
 Scotland. Laws, statutes, etc., 1689-1694  
 (William and Mary)  
 K. William & Q. Mary's Acts of  
 Parliament F 125  
 Scotland. Parliament  
 Acts made in the first Parliament of our  
 most high and dread sovereign, Charles  
 the first O 236  
 In the current Parliament holdin at  
 Edinburgh [Black Acts, 1584] F 123  
 An index or abridgement of the Acts of  
 Parliament O 236  
 Index or abridgement, of the acts of  
 Parliament and Convention (Edinburgh,  
 1702) O 237a  
 Index or abridgement, of the acts of  
 Parliament and Convention (Edinburgh,  
 1707) O 237  
 Laws and acts of Parliament made by  
 King James the First O 236

- Reseinded Acts of Parliament F 124  
 Scots History. 2 Copies OM 289  
 Scott, John, Sir  
     Staggering state of the Scots statesmen  
     OM 291  
 Scott, Sarah  
     History of Gustavus Ericson, King of  
     Sweden OM 250  
 Scott, William  
     Hugonis Grotii De jure belli ac pacis  
     librorum III Q 213  
 Scrimger, Henry  
     Impp. Justiniani, Justinii, Leonis novellae  
     constitutiones Justiniani edicta F 19, FM  
     16  
 Scupli, Lorenzo  
     Combattimento spirituale FM 41  
 Segura, Diego  
     Tractatus de bonis constante matrimonio  
     O 280  
 Selden, John  
     De jure naturali et gentium juxta  
     disciplinam Ebraeorum libri septem Q  
     116  
     Fleta Q 164  
     Mare clausum O 180  
     Tracts F 183  
 Seneca, Lucius Anneaus  
     Opera FM 38  
     Opera omnia OM 64  
     Tragedie OM 139  
 Seraphinis, Seraphinus de  
     De privilegijs juramentorum F 59  
 Serlio, Sebastiano  
     Extraordinario libro di architettura FM  
     12  
 Severus, Sulpicius  
     Sacra historia OM 67  
 Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, Earl  
     of  
     Characteristicks OM 3  
     Lettre sur Pentousiasme OM 170  
 Siculus, Flaccus  
     De agrorum conditionibus Q 191  
 Sigonio, Carlo  
     De antiquo jure civium Romanorum  
     F 226b, FM 23  
 Silvani, Francesco  
     Comando non inteso OM 176  
 Simancas, Diego  
     De republica libri ix Q 115  
 Simmler, Josias  
     De republica Helvetorum libri duo OM  
     49  
 Sixtinus, Regnerus  
     Rotae Genuae de mercatura Q 197  
     Tractatus de regalibus Q 57  
 Skene, Alexander  
     Memorials for the government of the  
     royal-burghs in Scotland OM 233  
 Skene, John, Sir  
     De verborum significatione Q 194  
     Regiam majestatem F 122  
 Slevogt, Johann Philipp  
     Epistola Q 203  
 Smith, John  
     Select discourses OM 276  
 Sobrino, Francisco  
     Diccionario nuevo de las lenguas española  
     y francesa QM 77  
 Solórzano Pereria, Juan de  
     Disputationem de Indiarum jure F 193  
 Someren, Johan van  
     Tractatus de jure novercarum O 294  
 Sophocles  
     Tragoediae omnes OM 138  
     Tragoediae septem QM 79  
     Tragoediae VII OM 33  
 Sordi, Giovanni Pietro  
     Decisiones F 212  
     Tractatus de alimentis F 60  
 Sousa de Macedo, António de  
     Decisiones Supremi Senatus Justitiae  
     Lusitaniae F 184  
 Spectator  
     The Spectator ...carefully corrected OM  
     271  
 Spencer, John  
     De legibus Hebraeorum F 63  
 Spinaeus, Gothofredus  
     De jure belli ac pacis (Grotius) Q 76  
 Spinoza, Benedictus de  
     Renati Des Cartes principiorum  
     philosophiae QM 39  
 Spotiswood, John  
     Ars notariatus: or, the art and office of a  
     notary-publick O 260  
     Form of process, before the Lords of  
     Council and Session O 208  
     Introduction to the knowledge of the  
     stile of writs O 248  
     Law concerning election of members for  
     Scotland O 219  
 Spottiswood, John  
     The history of the church and state of  
     Scotland FM 49  
 Spottiswood, Robert  
     Practicks of the laws of Scotland F 133

- Sprat, Thomas  
 Histoire de la Societé Royale de Londres  
 OM 104
- Stair, James Dalrymple, Viscount of  
 Institutions of the law of Scotland  
 (Edinburgh, 1681) F 129  
 Institutions of the law of Scotland  
 (Edinburgh, 1693) F 130a  
 Institutions of the law of Scotland  
 (Edinburgh, 1759) F 130b
- Stanhope, George  
 Christian's pattern OM 21
- Stedman, John  
 History and statutes of the Royal  
 Infirmary of Edinburgh OM 292
- Steele, Richard  
 Spectator OM 271
- Sterne, Laurence  
 Life and opinions of Tristram Shandy  
 OM 254
- Steuart, Walter *see* Scotland. Court of  
 Session
- Stevens, John  
 Royal treasury of England O 194
- Stevenson, Andrew, Writer in Edinburgh  
 History of the church and state of  
 Scotland OM 247
- Stewart, Duncan  
 Short historical and genealogical account  
 of the royal family of Scotland QM 80
- Stewart, James, Sir  
 Dirleton's doubts and  
 questions...resolved and answered F  
 132  
 Index or abridgement, of the acts of  
 Parliament (1702) O 237a  
 Index or abridgement, of the acts of  
 Parliament (1707) O 237
- Stockmans, Pierre  
 Decisionum Curiae Brabantiae  
 Sesquicenturia Q 50
- Stracca, Benvenuto  
 De mercatura decisiones F 23
- Strada, Famiano  
 De bello Belgico decades duae QM 34  
 De bello Belgico decas prima OM 145
- Strahan, Willam (tr.)  
 Civil law in its natural order (Domat) F  
 106
- Strauch, Johannes  
 Dissertationes O 166
- Struve, Burkhard Gotthelf  
 Syntagma historiae Germanicae QM 48
- Struve, Georg Adam  
 Dissertationes criminales Q 200  
 Gothofredi immo Q 124  
 Syntagma juris feudalis Q 148  
 Tractatio de vindicta privata Q 203
- Stryk, Samuel  
 Examen juris feudalis O 175
- Stubbs, W.  
 Crown circuit companion O 287
- Suárez, Francisco  
 Tractatus de legibus F 191
- Suárez, Rodrigo *see* Juárez, Rodrigo
- Suetonius  
 De vita XII. Caesarum liber primus FM  
 7  
 XII. Caesares OM 238
- Swinburne, Henry  
 Briefe treatise of testaments and last wills  
 Q 162
- Swinton, John *see* Scotland. Court of  
 Session
- Swinton, John, Lord Swinton  
 Abridgment of the public statutes in  
 force and use relative to Scotland O  
 277
- Sylvius, Antonius Clarus  
 Commentarius ad leges tam regias Q  
 129
- T., G.  
 Practick part of the law O 193
- Tacitus, Cornelius  
 Cornelius Tacitus exacta OM 1  
 Libri quinque noviter inventi OM 99  
 Tacitus et in eum Marci Zuerii Boxhornii  
 observationes OM 100
- Talmash, George  
 Crown circuit companion O 287
- Tasso, Torquato  
 Goffredo, overo Gierusalemme liberata  
 OM 95
- Taurellus, Laelius  
 Digestorum seu Pandectarum libri  
 quinquaginta ex Florentinis Pandectis  
 F 1
- Terence  
 Comoediae OM 260  
 Les comedies OM 71
- Terrien, Guillaume  
 Commentaires du droict civil F 146
- Tertullian  
 Ad nationes libri duo Q 122  
 Liber de pallio O 185
- Textor, Johann Wolfgang  
 Synopsis juris gentium Q 145

- Theodoricus, Petrus  
Criminalia Q 200
- Theophilus, 6th cent.  
Institutiones juris civilis OM 157
- Thomas, à Kempis  
Christian's pattern OM 21
- Thomas, the Rhymer  
Whole prophecies of Scotland, England,  
France, Ireland, and Denmark OM 163
- Thomasius, Christian  
Annotationes theorico-practicae Q 93  
Dissertationes juridicae Q 95  
Jurisprudentiae divinae libri tres Q 96  
Jurisprudentiae Romanae  
antejustinianeae libri duo Q 94  
U. Huberi ... praelectionum juris civilis  
tomi tres Q 187
- Thucydides  
Bellum Peloponnesiacum OM 261  
De bello Peloponnesiaco O 26
- Thyraeus, Petrus  
Daemoniaci QM 100
- Thysius, Antoine  
Memorabilia celebriorum veterum  
rerumpublicarum O 171  
Tractatus juris publici de potestate  
principis O 171
- Titi, Filippo  
Studio di pittura, scoltura, et architettura,  
nelle chiese di Roma OM 144
- Titius, Gottlieb Gerhard  
De statu imperii Germanici (Pufendorf) O  
35  
Juris privati Romano-Germanici Q 58
- Toland, John  
Adeisidaemon, sive Titus Livius a  
superstitione vindicatus O 88  
Anglia libera OM 190  
Oratio Philippica...diatriba praeliminari,  
& annotationibus OM 296  
Origines Judaicae O 88
- Torfaeus, Thormodus  
Orcades FM 48
- Toullieu, Pierre de  
Dissertationum juridicarum trias O 111
- Trials. Great Britain. Early works  
Complete collection of state-trials F 156
- Tramontin, Giobattista  
Compendiosa narrativa di Padova OM  
75
- Tremaine, John, Sir  
Placita coronae: or pleas of the Crown  
F 243
- Tremellius, Immanuel  
Biblia sacra OM 65
- Treuen, Elias Constantius von *see*  
Schroeder, Eljasz Konstanty
- Treutler, Hieronymus  
Selectarum disputationum Q 49
- Trissino, Giovanni Giorgio  
Tutte le opere QM 90
- Tschirnhaus, Ehrenfried Walther von  
Medicina mentis QM 70
- Turri, Raphael de  
Tractatus de cambiis F 215
- Tyssot de Patot, Simon  
Voyages et aventures de Jaques Massé  
OM 107
- Tytler, William  
Historical and critical enquiry into the  
evidence...against Mary Queen of Scots  
OM 244
- Valentia, Melchior de  
Illustrium juris tractatum Q 15
- Valerius Maximus  
Opera FM 21
- Vallemont, Pierre le Lorrain, Abbé de  
Elemens de l'histoire OM 32
- Van de Water, Johann  
Institutionum Q 181
- Vaughan, John, Sir  
Reports and arguments of that learned  
judge F 113
- Vázquez Menchaca, Fernando  
Controversiarum F 97
- Velleius Paterculus  
Roman history OM 14
- Vellutello, Alessandro  
Petarca con l'espositione (Venice, 1560)  
QM 26  
Petarca con l'espositione (Venice, 1568)  
OM 146
- Venatorius, Daniel  
Methodica Codicis Justiniani enarratio  
O 121
- Veneroni, Giovanni *see* Veneroni, Sieur de  
Veneroni, Sieur de  
Maître italien, dans sa derniere perfection  
OM 113  
Nouvelle methode pour apprendre la  
langue italienne QM 93
- Veratius, Jobus  
Conciones et orationes ex historicis  
latinis excerptae OM 90
- Vergil, Polydore  
Historiae Anglicae OM 259

- Verheiden, Jacob  
De jure belli Belgici Q 69
- Verheiden, Willem  
In Classem Xerxis Hispani Q 69  
De ortu et occasu Maximorum  
Imperiorum oratio Veneta Q 69
- Vernon, Thomas *see* Great Britain. Court of Chancery
- Vileta, Josephus  
Decisiones sacrae Rotae Romanae F 22
- Vinnius, Arnold  
Ad Rem Nauticam (Peck) O 33  
De origine and progressu juris civilis  
Romani authores O 52  
Institutionum sive Elementorum libri  
quatuor O 53  
Notae cum ampla dote variarum circa  
rem navalem observationum O 33  
In quatuor libros institutionum  
imperialium commentarius Q 7, QM  
17  
Selectarum juris quaestionum O 51
- Vinnius, Simon  
Orationes duae O 51
- Virgil  
Carmina minora OM 45  
Eneide di Virgilio, del commendatore  
Annibal Caro (Padua, 1613) QM 24, QM  
25  
Eneide di Virgilio, del commendatore  
Annibal Caro (Treviso, 1603) QM 23  
Eneide di Virgilio, del commendatore  
Annibal Caro (Venice, 1581) QM 21  
Eneide di Virgilio, del commendatore  
Annibal Caro (Venice, 1592) QM 22  
Opera OM 150, OM 151
- Vitoria, Francisco de  
Relectiones theologicae OM 212
- Vitrarius, Philippus Reinhardus  
Institutiones juris naturae et gentium O  
14  
Institutiones juris publici Romano-  
Germanici selectae O 301
- Vockerodt, Gottfried  
De recta et antiqua eloquentiae OM 73  
Guntheri Latinitatis restitutae pars altera  
(ed.) OM 74
- Voet, Johannes  
Commentarius ad Pandectas (1734?) O  
253  
Commentarius ad Pandectas (The Hague,  
1707) F 38  
Compendium juris juxta seriem  
Pandectarum O 253  
De familia erciscunda liber singularis O  
139  
Enchiridion juris civilis juxta seriem  
institutionum Justiniani O 140
- Voet, Paul  
In quatuor libros Institutionum  
imperialium commentarius Q 6
- Volusenus, Florentius  
De animi tranquillitate dialogus OM 105
- Vossius, Dionysius (tr.)  
Belgarum...annals FM 14
- Vultejus, Hermann  
De feudis O 70  
Tractatus de judiciis Q 18
- Waddel, George  
Animadversiones criticae OM 229
- Wallace, George  
System of the principles of the law of  
Scotland F 237
- Wallace, Robert  
Various prospects of mankind OM 283
- Wallace, Thomas  
Repertorium juris: or, Repertorie of the  
Scots Law F 181, F 181a
- Walpole, Horace  
Catalogue of the royal and noble authors  
of England OM 248
- Washington, Joseph  
Exact abridgment of all the  
statutes...from the beginning of Magna  
Charta O 195, O 196
- Watson, David  
Odes, epodes, and carmen seculare of  
Horace OM 206
- Weghorst, Henrik  
Regis Christiani Quinti jus Danicum Q  
174
- Wegner, Daniel  
De bancruptoribus dissertatio O 167
- Welwood, William  
Abridgement of all sea-lawes O 235
- Wentworth, Thomas  
Office and duty of executors O 229
- Wesenbeck, Matthaeus  
Commentarii in pandectas Q 9
- Wharton, Joseph  
Essay on the writings and genius of Pope  
OM 265
- Whiston, William  
Essay towards restoring the true text of  
the Old Testament OM 209
- Wicquefort, Abraham de  
Mémoires touchant les ambassadeurs et  
les ministres publics OM 154

- Wilkinson, John, of Barnard's Inn  
Treatise...concerning the office and  
authorities of coroners and sherifes O  
215
- William, of Newburgh  
Rerum Anglicarum libri quinque OM  
69, OM 290
- Wilson, George, Esq.  
Trial of the Earl of Macclesfield,  
faithfully abridg'd F 119
- Wingate, Edmund  
Exact abridgment of all the  
statutes...from the beginning of Magna  
Charta O 195, O 196
- Wittebort, Maximilien  
Obitum oratio funebris (Gaudelin) Q  
110
- Woodford, Samuel  
Paraphrase upon the Psalms of David  
OM 204
- Worrall, John  
Bibliotheca legum O 299
- Yanez Parladorio, Juan  
Opera juridica F 208
- Yorke, Charles  
Some considerations on the law of  
forfeiture O 270
- Yves de Paris  
Jus naturale rebus creatis a Deo  
constitutum F 30, F 226a
- Zaccia, Paolo Emilio  
Quaestionum medico-legalium F 211
- Zanger, Joannes  
Tractatus duo Q 140
- Zentgraf, Johann Joachim  
De origine, veritate, et immutabili  
rectitudine juris naturalis O 13
- Zepper, Wilhelm  
Legum Mosaicarum forensium  
explanatio O 102
- Ziegler, Kaspar  
De judicum officio et delictis O 41  
De juribus majestatis tractatus Q 152  
In Hugonis Grotii de jure belli ac pacis  
libros quibus naturae & gentium jus  
explicavit O 11
- Ziletti, Giovanni Battista  
Consiliorum matrimonialium F 26
- Zinano, Gabriele  
Della ragione de gli stati libri XII QM  
97
- Zoesius, Henricus  
Commentarius ad Digestorum F 99
- Zouch, Richard  
Cases and questions resolved in the civil  
law O 169b  
Elementa jurisprudentiae O 169a  
Juris et judicii feccialis O 169  
Jurisdiction of the admiralty of England  
asserted OM 200  
Solutio quaestionis veteris et novae O 16

**Appendix B**  
**Alva Collections Books Not Included in**  
**Charles Areskine's 1731 Library List**

**National Library of Scotland**

**Alva.12** No 1423 (Dollar Inst., 1850)

Great Britain.Parliament, *Anno Regni Georgii II. Regis Magnae Britanniae, Franciae, & Hiberniae, vicesimo septimo. At the Parliament begun and holden at Westminster, the tenth day of November ... 1747....And from thence continued...to the fifteenth day of November, 1753, being the seventh session of this present Parliament. Volume XXII* (Edinburgh: Printed by Alexander Kincaid, 1764)  
ESTC, N54025; SS (1851), p. 1

**Alva.13**

Great Britain. Parliament, *Anno regni Georgii III. Regis Magnae Britanniae, Franciae, & Hiberniae, primo. At the Parliament begun and holden at Westminster, the thirty first day of May... 1754...continued...to the eighteenth day of November, 1760, being the eighth session of this present Parliament of Great Britain. Volume XXV* (Edinburgh: Printed by Alexander Kincaid, 1765[i.e.1766])  
ESTC, T133005; SS (1851), p. 1

**Alva.17** Erskine Bookplate

Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc., *A collection of all the statutes now in force, relating to the excise upon beer, ale, and other liquors: with an abridgment of the said statutes, and a table of the rates upon the several liquors, &c. shewing by what acts they are imposed. To which is added, a table of allowances for common brewers, &c.* (London: Printed by John Baskett, for J. and R. Tonson, 1737)  
ESTC, T70617

**Alva.18** Inscriptions on title page: Alexr. Tytler and Patrick Fraser Tytler.

Birnie of Saline, Andrew, Sir, *A compend or abbreviat of the most important ordinary securities of and concerning rights personal and real, redeemable and irredeemable: of common use in Scotland* (Edinburgh: Printed by the heirs and successors of Andrew Anderson, 1709)  
ESTC, T84151

**Alva.23** Inscription on title page A. F. Tytler (Woodhouselee, Alexander Fraser Tytler, Lord)

Russell, John, *The form of process in the Court of Session, and the Court of Teinds. To which is prefixed, a general account of the College of Justice* (Edinburgh: Printed by Sands, Murray, and Cochran. Sold by W. Miller, and other booksellers in Edinburgh, and by T. Cadell, London, 1768)  
ESTC, T130148

**Alva.27** Erskine Bookplate

Aston, Robert, *Placita Latinè rediviva: a book of entries; containing perfect and approved precedents of counts, declarations, barrs, avowries, replications, pleas in abatement, issues, judgments, as well in actions real as personal, and sundry other entries; useful for all clerks, attorneys, and practisers in the courts at Westminster, and inferiour courts: not heretofore published in print: collected in the times, and out of some of the manuscripts, of those famous and learned protonotaries, Richard Brownlow, John Gulston, Robert Moyl, and Thomas Cory, Esquires; and now digested into an exact method; with a table* (London: Printed for H. Twyford, T. Dring, and John Place; and are to be sold at their shops in Vine-Court, Middle-Temple, the George in Fleet-street, and Furnival's-Inn in Holborn, 1661)  
ESTC, R7202

**Alva.28** Erskine Bookplate

Style, William, *Styles's Practical register, begun in the reign of King Charles I. Consisting of rules, orders, and the principal observations concerning the practice of the common law in the courts at Westminster. Particularly the Kings Bench....Alphabetically digested...With a table* (London: Printed for C. Harper, D. Brown, J. Walthoe and D. Midwinter, 1707)  
ESTC, T152265

**Alva.29** Erskine Bookplate

Harrison, Joseph, *The accomplish'd practiser in the High Court of Chancery, shewing the whole method of proceedings, according to the present practice, from the bill to the appeal inclusive* (In the Savoy: Printed by Henry Lintot (assignee of Edw. Sayer, Esq;) for T. Waller, 1741)  
ESTC, T163419

**Alva.31** Erskine Bookplate

Gilbert, Geoffrey, Sir, *The history and practice of the Court of Common Pleas. Being an historical account...Interspersed with curious observations on the difference of the practice of that Court and the Court of King's Bench. By a late learned judge* (In the Savoy: Printed by E. and R. Nutt, and R. Gosling, (assigns of Edward Sayer, Esq;) for C. Ward and R. Chandler at the Ship, and at their shops in York and Scarborough, 1737)  
ESTC, N7556

**Alva.34** Erskine Bookplate; LAS, m.6.23

Great Britain. Court of Chancery, *Praxis almae curiae cancellariae: in two volumes. Being a collection of precedents, by bill and answer, plea and demurrer, in causes of the greatest moment...which have been commenced in the High Court of Chancery, for more than 30 years last past...The third edition, with additions* (In the Savoy: Printed by J. Nutt; assignee of Edward Sayer; for Abel Roper; and Samuel Butler, 1714)  
ESTC, T97046

**Alva.35** Erskine Bookplate

England and Wales. Court of Common Pleas, *Judgements as they were upon solempne arguments given in the Upper-bench and Common-pleas upon the most difficult points in all manner of actions: together with the terms and number-rolls, in which the same are entred: as also other speciall judicaill proceedings in order thereunto... : with an exact alphabeticall table, wherein may be found the principall matters therein contained* (London: T. Roycroft, 1655)  
ESTC, R43325

**Alva.37** Erskine Bookplate

Watson, William, *The clergy-man's law: or, the compleat incumbent. Collected from the 39 articles...and common-law cases, relating to the Church and clergy of England* (In the Savoy: Printed by John Nutt, assignee of Edward Sayer Esq; for D. Browne; J. Walthoe; and E. Place, 1712)  
ESTC, N3137

**Alva.40** Erskine Bookplate; LAS, n.1.10

Consett, Henry, *The practice of the spiritual or ecclesiastical courts. To which is added, a brief discourse of the structure and manner of forming the libel or declaration. The third edition, corrected; with large additions* (London: Printed for S. Battersby; J. Walthoe; J. Nicholson, J. Sprint, G. Conyers, and T. Ballard, 1708)  
ESTC, T144440

**Alva.41** Erskine Bookplate

Degge, Simon, Sir, *The parson's counsellor: with the law of tythes or tything: in two books. The first sheweth the order every parson, vicar &c. ought to observe in obtaining a spiritual preferment, and what duties are incumbent upon him after the taking the same, and many other things necessary for every clergy-man to know and observe. The second shews, in what manner all sorts of tythes offerings, mortuaries, and other church-duties are to be paid, as well in London as elsewhere, and as well by the*



*canon and common and statute-laws, and in what courts and manner they may be recovered, what charges they are subject to, and many other things concerning the same; necessary for clergy-men and all others to know* (London: Printed by the assigns of Richard and Edward Atkyns, Esquires; for Richard Sare at Grays-Inn Gate, and Jos: Hindmarsh against the Exchange in Cornhill, 1695)  
ESTC, R6605

**Alva.43 Erskine Bookplate**

*The conveyancer's assistant and director: being a treatise containing tables to all sorts of conveyances* (London: Printed by the assigns of Rich. and Edw. Atkyns, Esquires, for Fran. Coggan, 1702)  
ESTC, T96163

**Alva.44 Erskine Bookplate**

Jacob, Giles, *The grand precedent: or, the conveyancer's guide and assistant. Containing the several distinct parts of all manner of instruments, writings, conveyances and assurances, in one grand deed...Not only in all common matters, but upon the most extraordinary occasions* (London: Printed by Eliz. Nutt, (executrix of J. Nutt, assignee of Edward Sayer, Esq;) for Daniel Brown, Bernard Lintot, T. Ward, W. Mears, J. Brown and T. Woodward, 1716)  
ESTC, N2291

**Alva.45-Alva.46 Erskine Bookplates**

Covert, Nicholas; Bohun, William, *The scrivener's guide...Being choice and approved forms of precedents of all sorts of business now in use and practice...useful for all gentlemen, but chiefly for those who practice the law...By Nicholas Covert...The third edition, corrected and enlarged with many additions* (In the Savoy: Printed by Eliz. Nutt, (executrix of J. Nutt, assignee of Edw. Sayer, Esq;) for W. Mears and J. Browne; J. Hooke and T. Woodward; and L. Sweeting, 1716)  
ESTC, N21349

**Alva.47 Erskine Bookplate; LAS, h.7.107**

Davenant, Charles, *A vindication of some assertions relating to coin and trade, from the reflections made by the author of the essay on ways and means, in his book, intituled, Discourses on the publick revenues, and on the trade of England, &c. part. II* (London: Printed for Geo. Grafton, in the Middle-Temple-Lane, 1699)  
ESTC, R218299

**Alva.49(1)**

Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope, Earl of, *The case of the Hanover forces in the pay of Great-Britain, impartially and freely examined: with some seasonable reflections on the present conjuncture of affairs* (London: Printed for T. Cooper at the Globe in Pater-Noster Row., [1743 i.e. 1742])  
ESTC, T86700

**Alva.49(2)**

Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope, Earl of, *A vindication of a late pamphlet, intituled, The case of the Hanover troops considered: with some further observations upon those troops; being a sequel to the said pamphlet* (London: Printed for T. Cooper, 1743)  
ESTC, T84029

**Alva.49(3)**

Egmont, John Perceval, Earl of, *Faction detected, by the evidence of facts. Containing an impartial view of parties at home, and affairs abroad* (London: Printed for J. Roberts, 1743)  
ESTC, T1099

**Alva.49(4)**

*A defence of the people: or, full confutation of the pretended facts, advanc'd in a late huge, angry pamphlet; call'd Faction detected. In a letter to the author of that weighty performance* (London: Printed for J. Robinson, 1744)  
ESTC, T56734

**Alva.49(5)**

Egmont, John Perceval, Earl of, *An examination of the principles, and an enquiry into the conduct, of the two b\*\*\*\*rs; in regard to the establishment of their power, and their prosecution of the war, 'till the signing of the preliminaries* (London: Printed for A. Price, 1749)  
ESTC, T108764

**Alva.49(6)**

*A letter, to the author of An examination of the principles; and an enquiry [sic] into the conduct of the two b--rs: in which is proved, by indisputable facts of foreign transactions, that the two b--rs are true guardians to these kingdoms; have done everything in their power, to retrieve what was lost in a late administration; that they have already recover'd more than could probably be expected; and are therefore falsely accused by the said letter writer* (London: Printed for G. Keith, in Mercer's-Chapel, Cheapside; and sold by the booksellers of London and Westminster, 1749)  
ESTC, N18978

**Alva.49(7)**

*A genuine copy of the tryal of J----- P-----l, Esq; &c. Commonly call'd, E----- of E-----. The reputed author of a pamphlet, entituled, An examination of the principles, &c. of the two B-----rs. Try'd on Wednesday the 22d of February* (London: Printed for R. Freeman, [1749])  
ESTC, T144606

**Alva.49(8)**

Green, Matthew, *The spleen. An epistle inscribed to his particular friend Mr. C J.* (London: Printed and sold by A. Dodd; and at all the pamphlet-shops in town, 1738)  
ESTC, T69647

**Alva.49(9) Signature of John Stuart on title page.**

Armstrong, John, *The art of preserving health: a poem. In four books. I. Air. II. Diet. III. Exercise. IV. The passions* (London: Printed for A. Millar, 1748)  
ESTC, T71372

**Alva.50-51 Alva.50: No. 1561 (Dollar Inst.,1850); Alva.51: No. 1567 (Dollar Inst.,1850)**

Great Britain. Parliament, *A collection of the parliamentary debates in England, from the year M,DC,LXVIII. to the present time* [vols. 12, 18] ([London]: Dublin: Printed. London: Reprinted, and sold by John Torbuck, 1740-1741)  
ESTC, T130681

**Alva.55 Areskine Bookplate**

Great Britain. Parliament, *A collection of the acts of Parliament, now in force, relating to the linen manufacture. With an abstract thereof under proper heads. And an alphabetical index of such words as seem most likely to lead to any particular article* (Edinburgh: Printed by the assigns of Robert Freebairn, 1751)  
ESTC, T107202

**Alva.56(1)**

Great Britain. Parliament, *A collection of the acts of Parliament, now in force, relating to the linen manufacture. With an abstract thereof under proper heads. And an alphabetical index of such words as seem most likely to lead to any particular article. Published by order of the commissioners and trustees appointed by His Majesty, for improving the linen manufacture of Scotland* (Edinburgh: Printed in the year, 1783)  
ESTC, T183491

**Alva.56(2)**

Great Britain. Parliament, *A collection of Acts of Parliament, and clauses of Acts of Parliament, relative to those Protestant Dissenters who are usually called by the name of Quakers, from the year 1688* (London: Printed by James Phillips, 1776)  
ESTC, T30896

**Alva.60** Erskine Bookplate; LAS, m.4.21

Wright, Martin, Sir, *An introduction to the law of tenures* (In the Savoy: Printed by E. and R. Nutt, and R. Gosling, (assigns of Edw. Sayer, Esq;), 1730)  
ESTC, T113198

**Alva.61** Erskine Bookplate

Robinson, Thomas, *The common law of Kent: or, the customs of gavelkind. With an appendix concerning Borough-English* (In the Savoy: Printed by R. and B. Nutt, and F. Gosling, (assigns of Edw. Sayer, Esq;) for F. Cogan, 1741)  
ESTC, T100327

**Alva.62** Erskine Bookplate

Gilbert, Geoffrey, Sir, *The law of uses and trusts: collected and digested in a proper order, from the reports of adjudg'd cases, in the courts of law and equity, and other books of authority. Together with a treatise of dower* (In the Savoy: Printed by E. and R. Nutt, and R. Gosling, (assigns of E. Sayer, Esq;) for R. Gosling, 1734)  
ESTC, T94192

**Alva.65**

Scroggs, William, Sir, *The practice of Courts-Leet, and Courts-Baron:...Published from the manuscripts of Sir Will. Scroggs...To this fourth edition are added very large additions, and the late Acts of Parliament concerning the duty on surrenders, admittances, &c.* (In the Savoy: Printed by E. and R. Nutt, and R. Gosling, (assigns of Edw. Sayer, Esq;) for John Walthoe, A. Bettesworth, W. Mears, D. Browne, and T. Osborn, 1728)  
ESTC, N12232

**Alva.67** Erskine Bookplate

Manwood, John, *Orders and resolutions of the Honourable House of Commons, on controverted elections and returns:...The statutes in force concerning elections, are also pointed out under proper heads* (London: Printed for J. Stagg; and D. Browne, 1736)  
ESTC, T73467

**Alva.73** Erskine Bookplate; LAS, h.5.36

Eure, Samson, Sir, *Doctrina placitandi, ou L'art & science de bon pleading: monstrant lou, & en queux cases, & per queux persons, pleas, cy bien real, come personal ou mixt, poient estre properment pleades; & è converso. Opus accuratè compositum elucubratione S.E. servientis Regis ad legem. Alphabeticalment digest desouth lour proper titles, ove un perfect table* (London: Printed by the assigns of R. and E. Atkins Esquires, for Robert Pawlet at the Bible in Chancery-lane near Fleetstreet, 1677)  
ESTC, R218301

**Alva.74** Erskine Bookplate; LAS, g.6.2

Coke, Edward, Sir; Trotman, Edward, *Haec epitome undecim librorum relationum / honoratissimi et docti viri Edvardi Coke Mil. defuncti, quondam capital' justic' placitor' coram ipso Rege tenend', & Regiae Majestati à sanctoribus consiliis, cum venia reverendorum & honoratissimorum judicum praelo commissa fuit: et hoc opusculum Edvardus Trotman Armig' Interioris Templi socius, in lege apprenticeus, honorabili societati ejusdem hospitii (cujus voto idem editum fuit) merito dedicat, et optat quod hoc compendium non sit alicui lectori dispendium* (Londini: Excus. per assignat. I. More armigeri, 1640)  
ESTC, S108467

**Alva.76** Erskine Bookplate; Charles Erskine signature

Cowell, John, *Institutiones Juris Anglicani, ad methodum et seriem institutionum imperialium compositae & digestae: Opus non solum juris Anglicani romanique in hoc regno studiosis, sed omnibus qui politeian & consuetudines inclyti nostri imperii penitus scire cupiunt, utile & accommodatum* (Oxoniae: Excudebat Hen. Hall, academiae typographus impensis Ed. Forrest, 1676)  
ESTC, R215232

**Alva.77** Erskine Bookplate

*The practice of the High Court of Chancery unfolded: With the nature of the several offices belonging to that court. And the reports of many cases wherein relief hath been there had, and where denied. Never heretofore published* (London: By A. Miller for Abel Roper at the sign of the Sun in Fleetstreet near Dunstons Church, 1652 [i.e. 1651])  
ESTC, R208997

**Alva.78** Erskine Bookplate; Ink inscription on third leaf: Chas. Erskine /1736/

Glanville, Ranulf de, *Tractatus de legibus & consuetudinibus regni Angliae, tempore Regis Henrici secundi compositus, iusticiae gubernacula tenente illustri viro Ranulpho de Glanvilla iuris regni & antiquarum consuetudinum eo tempore peritissimo. Et illas solum leges continet & consuetudines secundum quas placitatur in curia Regis ad Scaccarium & coram Iusticiis ubicunque fuerint. Cum diversis manuscriptis nuper examinatis: et duplici indice; uno alphabetico in principio libri; altero capitulorum in fine* (London: Printed by J. Streater, H. Twyford, and E. Flesher, the assigns of R. Atkins and E. Atkins esquires. And are to be sold by G. sawbridge, J. Place, J. Bellinger, W. Place, T. Basset, R. Pawlet, C. Wilkinson, T. Dring, W. Jacob, C. Harper, J. Aymery, J. Pool, J. Leigh, 1673)  
ESTC, R218448

**Alva.79(1)** Erskine Bookplate

Ramus, Petrus, *Petri Rami...Ciceronianus, et Brutinae Quaestiones* (Basileae: Per P. Pernam, 1577)

**Alva.79(2)**

Freigius, Joannes Thomas, *Ciceronianus...in quo: ex Ciceronis monumentis, ratio instituendi locos communes demonstrata: & eloquentia cum philosophia coniuncta, descripta est... Adiecimus Des. Iacotii de philosophorum doctrina libellum ex Cicerone* (Basileae: S. Henricpetri, 1579)

**Alva.81** Erskine Bookplate

Brydall, John, *Speculum juris Anglicani, or, A view of the laws of England, as they are divided into statutes, common-law and customs: incidently, of the customs appertaining to the famous city of London, never before printed; together with resolutions on several of them, given by the reverend judges at Westminster* (London: Printed by John Streater, Eliz. Flesher and H. Twyford, Assignes of Rich. Atkyns and Edward Atkyns, Esquires. And are to be sold by G. Sawbridge, J. Place, J. Bellinger, Wil. Place, T. Basset, Rob. Pawlet, Christ. Wilkinson, Tho. Dring, Wil. Jacob, Ch. Harper, J. Leigh, J. Amery, J. Poole, booksellers in Fleet-street and Holborne, 1673)  
ESTC, R19880

**Alva.82**

Duncombe, Giles, *Trials per pais. Or the law of England concerning juries by nisi prius, &c. With a compleat treatise of the law of evidence....The fifth edition with large additions* (In the Savoy: Printed by Eliz. Nutt, and R. Gosling, assigns of Edw. Sayer Esq; for J. Walthoe; and J. Walthoe, jun., 1718)  
ESTC, N13743

**Alva.88 Erskine Bookplate**

Perkins, John, *A profitable booke of Mr. Iohn Perkins, sometimes Fellow of the Inner Temple. Treating of the laws of England: Translated out of French into English for the benefit of young students and others* (London: Printed for Matthew Walbanck, and are to be sold at his shop within Grays-Inne Gate, 1657)  
ESTC, R1550

**Alva.89(1)**

Ussher, James, *A sermon preached before the Commons House of Parliament in St. Margarets Church at Westminster, the 18 of February 1620. By the eminently pious and learned Doctor James Ussher late B. of Armagh. Wherein some of the grossly-idolatrours practices of the papists and their bloody assertions anent the ... are laid open and confuted, by Scripture and primitive fathers. Whereunto is prefixed some testimonies of the ancient fathers shewing their judgement in severall great doctrines, excerpted out of the same author his answer to the Jesuits challenge. There is also adjoynd an explanation of the oath of supremacy by the same famous author. With King James his royall approbation thereof* (1681)  
ESTC, R22498

**Alva.89(2)**

Informer, *The Informers lecture to his sons instructing them in the mysteries of that religion* ([London]: For L. Edwardson, 1682)  
ESTC, R178670

**Alva.89(3)**

Claude, Jean, *An account of the persecutions and oppressions of the French Protestants to which is added, the edict of the French King, prohibiting all publick exercise of the pretended reformed religion in his kingdom: Wherein he recalls, and totally annuls the perpetual and irrevocable edict of King Henry the IV. his grandfather, given at Nantes, full of most gracious [c]oncessions to Protestants. With the form of abjuration the revolting Protestants are to subscribe and swear to* ([London]: Printed by G.M., 1686)  
ESTC, R231693

**Alva.89(4)**

*The true interest of Christian princes opposed to the false interest lately set a foot in the world* (1686)  
ESTC, R182784

**Alva.89(5)**

Shewen, William, *A brief testimony against tale-bearers, whisperers, and back-biters shewing that where they are given ear unto amongst friends, neighbors, and relations, or in any Christian society, such can never live in peace, concord and unity* (1686)  
ESTC, R42470

**Alva.89(6)**

Cant, Andrew, *A Sermon preached at a general meeting in the Gray-friar-church of Edinburgh upon the 13. day of June 1638* (1682)  
ESTC, R170784

**Alva.90**

Buchanan, George, *Georgii Buchanani Scoti, Poetarum sui saeculi facile principis, poemata quae supersunt omnia, in tres partes divisa, multo quam ante hac emendatiora catalogus eorum quae hac editione continentur, sequens exhibebit pagella* (Edinburgi: Prostant apud Joannem Cairns, bibliopolam, 1677)  
ESTC, R213388

**Alva.92 Erskine Bookplate**

Gilbert, Geoffrey, Sir, *The history and practice of the High Court of Chancery....By the late Lord Chief Baron Gilbert. Printed from a correct manuscript copy, free from the numerous errors and*

*omissions of the Irish edition* (In the Savoy: Printed by Henry Lintot; for J. Worrall; and W. Owen, 1758)  
ESTC, T95560

**Alva.93** Erskine Bookplate; Charles Erskine Signature; LAS, c.5.15

Voet, Johannes, *Johannis Voet...Compendium juris juxta seriem Pandectarum, adjectis differentiis juris civilis et canonici* (Lugduni Batavorum, 1720)  
STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=24002074X>

**Alva.94** Inscription on title page: Iohn Black.

Clénard, Nicolas, *Institutiones ac meditationes in Graecam linguam, N. Clenardo auctore: cum scholiis & praxi P. Antesignani Rapistagnensis...Omnia à Friderico Sylburgio...recognita* (Hanoviae: Typis Wecheliani, apud haeredes Ioannis Aubri, 1617)  
VD17, 12:130228D

**Alva.95**

Coloma, Carlos, marqués de Espinar, *Las Guerras de los Estados Baxos desde el año de M.D.LXXXVIII. hasta el de M.D.XCIX* (Amberes: P. y I. Bellerio, 1624)

**Alva.104**

Justinian I, Emperor of the East; Reyger, Anroldi de, *Ioachimi Mynsingeri...Apotelesma, id est, corpus perfectum scholiorum ad Institutiones Iustinianaeas pertinentium* (Lugduni: Sumptibus L. Anisson & I.B. Devenet, 1658)

**Alva.105** Erskine Bookplate; LAS, k.6.2

Neumann, Johann Friedrich Wilhelm von, *Bibliotheca Juris Imperantium Quadripartita, sive, Commentatio de scriptoribus jurium quibus summi imperantes utuntur naturae et gentium publici universalis et principum private* (Noribergae, 1727)

**Alva.107** Inscription on back paste down: Geo: Leslie; No. 1800 (Dollar Inst., 1850)

Platina, *Le Vite de'Pontefici di Bartolomeo Platina...dal Salvator nostro fino a Clemente Undecimo. Da Onofrio Pamvino, Giovanni Stringa, Antonio Cicarelli, Abraamo Bzovio, Antonio Bagatta...Girol. Brusoni e da altri. Con le annotationi del Pamvino e con la Cronologia Ecclesiastica dello stesso, ampliata da Bartolomeo Dionigi, da Lauro Testa, da Francesco Tomasuccio, dal Bagatta e dal Cav. Girolamo Brusoni e de altri fino all'anno M.DCCIII. Aggiuntavi anco in quest'ultima impressione la vita del Platini scritta...dal Sig. Nicol' Angelo Caferrì, etc.* (Venetia, 1715)

**Alva.110** Erskine Bookplate

Vossius, Gerardus, *Gerardi Ioannis Vossi Commentariorum Rhetoricorum sive Oratoriarum Institutionum libri sex, quartâ hac editione auctiores & emendatiores* (Lugduni Batavorum: I. Maire, 1643)  
STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=840074190>

**Alva.111** Erskine Bookplate

Monrousseau, Jean; Bignon, Jerome, *Divers plaidoyez touchant la cause du guenx de Vernon, avec le plaidoyé de Monsieur Bignon. Et quelques autres plaidoyez & arrests sur différentes matieres* (A Paris: Chez Louis Billaine au second Pilier de la Grand Salle du Palais, à la Palme, & au grand Cesar, 1665)

**Alva.115**

Coke, Edward, Sir, *An abridgment of the first part of my Ld. Coke's Institutes; with some additions explaining many of the difficult cases* (London: Printed for J. Walthoe in the middle-Temple-Cloysters: and at his shop in Stafford, 1714)  
ESTC, T163340

- Alva.122** Erskine Bookplate; Charles Erskine Signature; LAS, f.8.44  
 Strada, Famiano, *De bello Belgico decas I. Famiani Stradae* (Antverpiae: Apud viduam et haeredes Ioan. Cnobbari, 1649)  
 STCV, c:stcv:6601612
- Alva.129** Erskine Bookplate; LAS, a.1.49  
 Bijckershoek, Cornelis van, *Corn. van Bynckershoek...de Foro Legatorum tam in causa civili, quam criminali, liber singularis* (Lugduni Batavorum, 1721)  
 STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=241034744>
- Alva.133** Charles Erskine Signature; LAS, l.7.12  
 Corvinius, Arnoldus, *Arnoldi Corvini à Belderen...Digesta per aphorismos strictim explicata* (Amstelodami, 1642)  
 STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=087498650>
- Alva.148**  
 Selden, John, *Ioannis Seldeni mare clausum seu de dominio maris libri duo....Accedunt Marci Zuerii Boxhornii apologia pro navigationibus Hollandorum adversus Pontum Heuterum, et tractatus mutui commercii & navigationis inter Henricum VII. regem Angliae & Philippum archiducem Austriae* (Londini [i.e. Amsterdam?]: Iuxta exemplar Will. Stanesbeii pro Richardo Meighen, 1636)  
 ESTC, S123287
- Alva.150** Erskine Bookplate  
 Socchini, Bartolommeo, *Regulae et Fallentiae Juris, Bartholomaei Socini...a Benedicto Vaudo* (Coloniae Agrippinae: Apud I. Busaeum, 1663)
- Alva.156(1)** Areskine Bookplate; LAS, k.7.17; Spine label, 271  
 Bocerus, Heinrich, *Henrici Boceri...de bello et duello tractatus juris...variis in locis recognitus, quaestionibus nonnullis auctus.../ accessit Oratio elegans de privilegiis doctorum a...Johanne Halbrittero, etc.* (Tubingae: Typis & impensis Cellianis, 1607)  
 VD17, 23:316639P
- Presently bound with:
- \*NLS, Alva.156(2)  
 Bocerus, Heinrich, *Henrici Boceri...Tractatus de regalibus, etc.* (Tubingae: Typis & impensis Cellianis, 1608)  
 VD17, 1:018705W
- Alva.166**  
 Justinian I, Emperor of the East; Corvinius, Arnoldus, *Institutiones sive Elementa D. Justiniani...typis variae, rubris nucleum exhibentibus. Accesserunt ex Digestis Tituli de verborum significatione & regulis juris, etc.* (Amstelaedami, 1710)  
 STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=186442173>; SS (1851), p. 6
- Alva.183(3)**  
 Stockmans, Pierre, *Ius Belgarum circa Bullarum Pontificiarum Receptionem* (Liège?, 1670?)
- Alva.184(4)**  
 Stockmans, Pierre, *Defensio Belgarum contra Evocationes et Peregrina Iudicia* (Liège?, 1670?)
- Alva.185** Erskine Bookplate; LAS, l.2.52  
 Gentili, Alberico, *Alberici Gentilis de Legationibus libri tres* (Londini: T. Vautrollerius, 1585)  
 ESTC, S103021

**Alva.192** LAS, c.5.5

Heineccius, Johann Gottlieb, *Fundamenta Stili Cultioris / In usum auditorii adornavit et syllogem exemplorum adiecit Io. Gottl. Heineccius* (Lipsiae, 1736)

**Alva.194** Areskine Bookplate; LAS, d.4.15

Regneri ab Oosterga, Cyprianus, *Cypriani Regneri ab Oosterga...Commentaria et Novae Animadversiones in omnes & singulas leges, quae continentur in duodecim libris Codicis... Accedunt ejusdem auctoris Disputationes Juridicae ad singulas fere leges difficiliiores Codicis* (Trajecti ad Rhenum: G. à Zyll, 1666)  
STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=841193436>

**Alva.212** Erskine Bookplate; LAS, g.1.59; Inscription: ex libris Caroli Campbell Empt: W:D:1736.

Wesel, Abraham van, *Abrahami à Wesel...Tractatus de connubiali bonorum societate et pactis dotalibus* (Amstelodami: H. & T. Boom, 1674)  
STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=851984665>

**Alva.214** Erskine Bookplate

Cranmer, Thomas; Foxe, John, *Reformatio legum ecclesiasticarum, ex auctoritate primum regis Henrici 8. Inchoate* (Londini: Typis T. H[arper]. & R. H[odgkinson]. impensis Laurentii Sadler habitantis in parva Britannia, ad insigne aurei Leonis, 1640)  
ESTC, S109037

**Alva.217(2)**

Groot, William de, *Guilielmi Grotii Isagoge ad Praxin Fori Batavici* (Lugduni Batav.: C. Boutesteyn, 1694)  
STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=832501522>

**Alva.218**

Domat, Jean, *Legum delectus ex libris Digestorum & Codicis. Ad usum scholae & fori. Accedunt singulis legibus suae summa earum sententiam brevi complexæ* (Amstelædami: Ex officina Wetsteniana, 1703)  
STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=186432003>

**Alva.223** Erskine Bookplate

Spotiswood, John, *The form of process before the Lords of Council and Session, observed in advocations, ordinary actions, and suspensions....The whole revised, corrected, and very much augmented in this second edition* (Edinburgh: Printed by William Brown and John Mosman, and sold by the said Wil. Brown, 1718)  
ESTC, T147600; SS (1851), p. 9

**Alva.227** Erskine Bookplate

Huber, Ulrik, *Ulrici Huberi de Jure Civitatis, libri tres, novam juris publici univerrsalis disciplinam continentes. Insertis aliquot de jure sacrorum & ecclesiae capitibus* (Franequerae: Ex officinâ L. Strickii, 1698)  
STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=830784985>

**Alva.234** Erskine Bookplate; Inscription on third free front endpaper: W. Bromley March 11 1716.

Aldrich, Henry, *Artis logicae compendium* (Oxoniae: E Theatro Sheldoniano....Venales prostant apud A. Peisley, 1704)  
ESTC, T139951

**Alva.235** Erskine Bookplate

Barclay, John, *Io. Barclaii Argenis* (Lugd. Bat.: Ex officina Elzeviriana, 1630)  
STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=832854646>



**Alva.239(1)** LAS, a.6.77; Inscription: William Stirling 1695(?)<sup>58</sup>

Burgersdijck, Franco, *Fr. Burgersdicii Institutionum logicarum libri duo: Ad juventutem Cantabrigiensem. Quod vetus est, juvenes, in religione sequamur: quod placet in logica, nil vetat esse novum* (Cantabrigiae: Apud Joann. Hayes, celeberrimae academiae typographum....Prostant venales apud Guil. Graves Jun. bibliopolam Cantabrigiensem, 1680)  
ESTC, R29149

**Alva.239(2)**

Heereboort, Adrianus, *Hermneia logica, seu Synopseos logicae Burgersdicianae explicatio, tum per notas tum per exempla* (Londini: Ex officina J. Redmayne, 1676)  
ESTC, R4698

**Alva.240** LAS, d.5.67

Burgersdijck, Franco, *Fr. Burgersdicii Institutionum logicarum libri duo: Ad juventutem Cantabrigiensem. Quod Vetus est, juvenes, in religione sequamur: quod placet in logica, nil vetat esse novum* (Cantabrigiae: Ex officina Rogeri Daniel academiae celeberrimae typographi, 1647)  
ESTC, R29148

**Alva.241** LAS, g.6.14

Cicero, Marcus Tullius, *Orationum Marci Tul. Ciceronis volumen tertium. Accesserunt breves animaduersiones, etc.* (Lugduni: Apud A. Gryphium, 1591)

**Alva.243** LAS, f.8.13; VIII.K.8 on 2nd free leaf with initials 'T. K.'

Le Faucheur, Michel; Conrart, Valentin, *Traitté de l'Action de l'Orateur, ou de la Prononciation et du Geste* (Paris: L. Billaine, 1667)

**Alva.244** Erskine Bookplate; LAS, f.8.19

Grotius, Hugo, *Apologeticus eorum qui Hollandiae Vestfrisiaeque & vicinis quibusdam nationibus ex legibus praefuerunt ante mutationem quae euenit anno 1618, etc.* (Parsiis, 1640)

**Alva.245**

Heineccius, Johann Gottlieb, *Jo. Gotl. Heineccii, jurisconsulti et antecessoris, elementa philosophiae rationalis, ex principiis admodum evidentibus justo ordine adornata. Praemissa est historia philosophica* (Edinburgh: Apud G. Hamilton & J. Balfour, 1756)  
ESTC, T109417

**Alva.248** Dollar Institution Bookplate; No. 1639 (Dollar Inst., 1850)

Lenglet Dufresney, Nicolas, *Méthode pour étudier l'Histoire...Avec un catalogue des principaux historiens & des remarques critiques sur...leurs ouvrages* (Bruxelles, 1714)

**Alva.249-Alva.250**

Vol. 1: Bookplate of 'Arthur Villetes Esqr. His Majts. Minister to Switzerland'; No. 219 (Dollar inst., 1850); Vol. 2: No. 220 (Dollar Inst., 1850)  
Levesque, Prosper, *Memoires pour servir à l'Histoire du Cardinal de Granvelle* (Paris, 1753)

**Alva.251** LAS, h.6.11; Inscription on verso of engraved titlepage: J. Sackett.

Loccenius, Johan, *Johannis Loccenii...de iure martimo & navali libri tres* (Holmiae: Ex officina J. Janssonii, 1650)

---

<sup>58</sup> Possibly a relative of James Erskine's second wife, Jean Stirling.

- Alva.252** Erskine Bookplate; LAS, a.6.79; Inscription: Donum Doctissimi Spectatissimi Amici Aluredi Clarke: D. D. Westm. Præ.  
Lipsius, Justus, *Iusti Lipsi Politicorum sive Civilis doctrinae libri sex* (Lugduni Batavorum: Ex officina Plantiniana apud F. Raphelengium, 1590)  
STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=058338748>
- Alva.253** Erskine Bookplate; LAS, g.7.34  
*Coutumes du Pays et Duché de Normandie, anciens ressorts & enclaves d'icelui, augmentées...par plusieurs édits, déclarations, arrêts et nouveaux réglemens* (Rouen, 1732)
- Alva.254** LAS, h.7.42; Evidence of spine label ('4' visible)  
Owen, John, *Epigrammatum Ioannis Ovven Cambro-Britanni Oxoniensis, Collegij B. Mariae (quod vulgo Novum vocant) nuper socij. Libri decem. Quorum tres priores ad Mariam Neville, Comitiss Dorvestriae filiam dicati errant* (Londini: Ex officina Aug. Math[ewes] sumptibus Simonis Waterson, 1633)  
ESTC, S1599
- Alva.255** Erskine Bookplate; h.2.26 (NB: no match in Alva cat.)  
Hotman, François, *Antitribonian, ou, Discours d'un grand et renommé iuriconsulte de nostre temps sur l'estude des loix, etc.* (Paris: I. Perier, 1603)
- Alva.256** LAS, h.7.85  
Pollet, François, *Fran. Polleti...Historia Fori Romani / restituta, illustrata & aucta corollariis et praetermissis, quibus series affecta conficitur per Philip. Broidaeum...Accesserunt eiusdem Broidaei argumenta singulorum librorum, etc.* (Lugduni: Apud F. Feuraeum, 1587)
- Alva.257** Charles Areskine signatures(2); LAS, g.7.32  
Pitcairne, Alexander, *Compendiaria et perfacilis physiologiae idea, Aristotelicae: forte conformior, physicae practicae ac chymicis experimentis accommodatior & aptior, quam quae vulgo in scholis obtinuit, & in amplis Jesuitarum monumentis conspicitur. Una cum anatome cartesianismi, in qua cartesiani speculationes metaphysicae examini subiiciuntur* (Londini: Excusa impensis Thom. Parkhurst, ad insigne bibliorum & trium coronarum juxta Sacellum Mercatorum in vico vulgo vocato Cheapside, 1676)  
ESTC, R218938
- Alva.259** LAS, d.1.42  
Sanderson, Robert, *Logicae artis compendium: Editio sexta* (Oxoniae: Excudebat L[eonard]. L[ichfield]. & H[enry]. H[all]. impensis Ric. & Nic. Davis, 1664)  
ESTC, R15055
- Alva.266** Erskine Bookplate; LAS, g.6.43  
Bodin, Jean, *Joan. Bodini...de Republica libri sex Latine ab auctore redditi, multò quàm antea locupletiores* (Francofurti: Sumptibus J. Rosae viduae, typis A. Hummi, 1641)  
VD17, 1:001678A
- Alva.267-268**  
Condillac, Etienne Bonnet de, *Cours d'Etude pour l'instruction du Prince de Parme, aujourd'hui...D. Ferdinand, Duc de Parme, etc.* (Genève, 1780)
- Alva.270** Inscriptions: Richard Emarton 1671; Alex Fraser Tytler (Alexander Fraser Tytler, Lord Woodhouselee, 1747-1813); Patrick F. Tytler (Patrick Fraser Tytler, 1791-1849)  
Dinnerus, Conradus, *Epithetorum Graeco-Latinorum Farrago Locupletissima / Graecorum quidem collectore Conrado Dinnero...nunc primum vero singulis epithetis subiuncta interpretatione Latina...Praemissa est indici Epitome de Poësi seu Prosodia Graecorum, Erasmi Sidelmanni* (Genevae: G. Cartier, 1614)

**Alva.271** Erskine Bookplate; LAS, a.1.29

Duport, James, *Musae subsecivae, seu Poetica stromata* (Cantabrigiae: Ex officina Joann. Hayes celeberrimae Academiae Typographi, 1676)  
ESTC, R20052

**Alva.272**

*Recueil des chefs-d'oeuvre des plus célèbres beaux-esprits françois, tant en vers qu'en prose*  
(Edinbourg: Chez Bell & Bradfute, G. Creech, J. Dickson, et R. Gordon, 1798)

**Alva.273(1)** Erskine Bookplate; LAS, a.1.47

Erasmus, Desiderius, *Des. Erasmi ... Dialogus, cui titulus Ciceronianus: sive de optimo genere dicendi: cui honorarij arbitri adiuncti Petr. Ramus, Joach. Camerarius, Joan. Sturmus (Jac. Omphalius) di imitat / edente & notis illustrante Meliore Adamo, etc.* (Neapoli Nemetum: Apud H. Starckium sumptibus J.C. Unckelij, 1517 [ie 1617])  
VD17, 3:006133F

**Alva.273(2)**(Bound with Alva.273(1))

Scaliger, Guilio Cesare, *Julii Caesaris Scaligeri Oratio, pro M. Tullio Cicerone contra Ciceronianum Eras. Roterod., notis, nuperae Ciceroniani respondentibus, illustrata à Meliore Adamo...Accessit Justi Lipsi oratio, pro defendendo Cicerone in criminibus ipsi objectis. Item, vita Julij Caesaris Scaligeri, etc.* (Heidelbergae: Typis J. Lancelloti, impensis J.C. Unckeli, [1618])

**Alva.273(3)**(Bound with Alva.273(1))

Sabellico, M. *Antonii Sabellici de Latinae Linguae Reparatione, dialogus. Accessit etiam Dissertatio de Periodis Litterarum. Ex Bibliothecâ Joh. Philippi Parei* (Neapoli Nemetum: Impensis J.C. Unckelij...excudebat H. Starckius, 1617)

**Alva.273(4)**(Bound with Alva.273(1))

Puteanus, Erycius, *Eryci Puteani Musathena, sive, Notarum heptas, ad harmonicae lectionis novum et facilem usum. Eiusdem Iter Nonianum, dialógus, qui epitomen Masathenae comprehendit. Eiusdem de Distinctionibus Syntagma cum epistola Iusti Lipsii de eadem material* (Hanoviae: Typis Wecheliani, apud C. Marnium & heredes I. Aubrii, 1602)  
VD17, 12:108229M

**Alva.275(2)**(Bound with Alva.275(1))

Monte, Hieronymus de, *Tractatus de Finibus Regundis Civitatum, Castrorum ac Praediorum...et pro redimendis, iureque indicandis eorum litibus...utilis.../ nunc denuò editus & ab ipso auctore recognitus & auctus... (Accesserunt...Tractatus Finium Regundorum...Andree Alciati, item Allegationes Iacobi de Puteo & Lichini de Curte, in materia confinium)* (Coloniae Agrippinae: Apud I. Gymnicum, 1614)  
VD17, 12:203127W

**Alva.275(3)**(Bound with Alva.275(1))

Santarem, Pedro de, *Tractatus de Assecurationibus et Sponsionibus Mercatorum ad praxim quotidianam utilissimus, etc.* (Coloniae Agrippinae: Apud viduam I. Gymnici, 1599)  
VD16, S 1645

**Alva.277** Erskine Bookplate

Salignac Fénelon, François de, vicomte, *De la Rhétorique selon les préceptes d'Aristote, de Ciceron et de Quintilien. Avec des exemples tirez des auteurs sacrez & profanes, tant anciens que modernes, etc.* (Paris, 1728)

**Alva.280** LAS, a.1.44; Inscription: Abrahamus Gillon; Inscription: Chas. Erskine Collegii Corporis Christi Cantabrigiae 1734

Muret, Marc Antoine, *M. Antonii Mureti...Orationes, Epistolae, Hymnique Sacri* (Ingolstadii: Ex officina D. Sartorii, 1592)

**Alva.282**

Peck, Pierre, *V. cl. Petri Peckii in tit. Dig. & Cod. ad rem nauticam pertinentes, commentarii. Quibus nunc accedunt notae cum ampla dote variarum circa rem navalem observationum beneficio Arnoldi Vinnii, J.C. Item leges navales & jus navale Rhodiorum, Gr. Lat. Quod uberius quam antea, nova hac editione, summaris, & notis illustratum addidit, & edidit Johannes Laurentius* (Amstelodami: Apud viduam Joannis Henrici Boom, 1668)  
 STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=851979637>

**Alva.286** Erskine Bookplate; Charles Erskine Signature; LAS, h.6.72

Strada, Famiano, *Famiani Stradae...de Bello Belgico decas secunda ab initio praefecturae Alexandri Farnesii...an. M.D.LXXVIII. usque ad an. M.D.XC.* (Antverpiae: Apud viduam et haeredes I. Cnobbari, 1648)  
 STCV, c:stcv:6601659

**Alva.287**

Hermogenes; Kocín, Jan, *Hermogenis Tarsensis...Partitionum Rhetoricarum liber unus, qui vulgò de Statibus inscribitur, Latinitate donatus & Scholis explicatus atque illustratus a Ioanne Sturmio* ([Strasburg]: I. Rihelius, 1570)  
 VD16, H 2472

**Alva.289** LAS, e.6.44

Carbone, Lodovico, *De Dispositione Oratoria, disputationes XXX, etc.* (Venetiis: Apud D. Zenarum, 1590)

**Alva.290** Erskine Bookplate; LAS, d.6.10

Cicero, Marcus Tullius; Cassagnes, Jacques, *La Rhétorique de Cicéron, ou, Les trois livres du dialogue de l'Orateur traduits en françois* (Paris: L. Billaine, 1673)

**Alva.293-294** Erskine Bookplates; LAS, e.6.20-e.6.21

Ferrière, Claude Joseph de, *Nouvelle Introduction à la Pratique, contenant l'explication des termes de pratique, de droit & de coutumes. Avec les juridictions de France* (Paris, 1737)

**Alva.295** LAS, a.1.31

Francius, Petrus, *Petri. Francii Orationes* (Amstelaedami, 1705)  
 STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=262831473>

**Alva.296** Erskine Bookplate; LAS, m.5.42

Arnauld, Antoine, *Grammaire generale et raisonnée. Contenant les fondemens de l'art de parler, expliquez d'une maniere claire & naturelle. Les raisons de ce qui est commun à toutes les langues, & des principales differences qui s'y rencontrent* (A Amsterdam: Aux dépens d'Estienne Roger, 1703)  
 STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=30565716X>

**Alva.297** Erskine Bookplate; LAS, a.4.34

Heineccius, Johann Gottlieb, *Io. Gottl. Heinecci...Antiquitatum Romanarum Iurisprudentiam illustrantium Syntagma secundum ordinem Institutionum Iustiniani* (Argentorati, 1724)

**Alva.299** Erskine Bookplate; LAS, a.1.36

Huet, Pierre-Daniel, *Petri Danielis Huetii De interpretatione libri duo: Quorum prior est, de optimo genere interpretandi: Alter de claris interpretibus. His accessit. De fabularum romanensium origine diatribe* (Londini: Prostat apud Abel Swalle and insigne Unicornis in Coemeterio D. Pauli., 1684)  
 ESTC, R178239

- Alva.308** Erskine Bookplate; LAS, a.4.16; Initials 'C E. 1730' on front pastedown  
 Sánchez de las Brozas, Francisco, *Franc. Sanctii. Brocensis...Minerva, seu de causis linguae latinae commentarius, cui inserta sunt, uncis inclusa, quae addidit Gasp. Scioppius et subjectae suis paginis notae Jac. Perizonii. Quae quarta hac editione quam plurimum sunt auctae* (Amstelaedami: Apud Janssonio-Waesbergios, 1714)  
 STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=18963944X>
- Alva.311** Inscription on first front free leaf: Chas. Erskine Collegii Corporis Christi Cantabrigiae 1733; LAS, a.7.20  
 Scaliger, Guilio Cesare, *Iulii Caesaris Scaligeri...Poetices libri septem. I. Historicus, II. Hyle, III. Idea, IIII. Parasceue, V. Criticus, VI. Hypercriticus, VII. Epinomis* ([Geneva]: Apud P. Santandreamum, 1586)
- Alva.312** Erskine Bookplate; LAS, a.1.35  
 Smith, Thomas, *Epistolae quatuor; quarum duae de moribus ac institutis Turcarum agunt, duae septem Asiae ecclesiarum et Constantinopoleos notitiam continent* (Oxonii: excudebat H[enry]. H[all]. Academiae Typographus, impensis Ric. Davis, 1674)  
 ESTC, R2318
- Alva.314** Erskine Bookplate  
 Sanson, Nicolas, *Introduction à la Géographie, où sont la géographie astronomique...la géographie naturelle...la géographie historique, etc.* (Amsterdam, 1708)
- Alva.318** Inscriptions on title page: Alex Fraser Tytler; Patrick Francis Tytler.  
 Scotland. Court of Session, *An abridgement of the acts of Sederunt of the Lords of Council and Session, from January 1553, to February 1794* (Edinburgh, 1794)  
 ESTC, T198035
- Alva.319** Erskine Bookplate; LAS, I.2.59  
 Bijnkershoek, Cornelis van; Barbeyrac, Jean, *Traité du Juge Competent des Ambassadeurs, tant pour le civil, que pour le criminel* (La Haye: Chez Thomas Johnson, 1723)  
 STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=241034744>
- Alva.320(3)**  
 Gentili, Alberico, *Alberici Gentilis...ad Tit. C. de maleficis et math. & ceter. similibus, commentarius. Item argumenti eiusdem commentatio ad L.III.C. de professorib. & medic.* (Hanoviae: Apud G. Antonium, 1604)  
 VD17, 1:010160E
- Alva.323-324** Erskine Bookplate; LAS, I.4.11  
 Hoffmann, Christian Gottfried, *Christ. Godofr. Hoffmanni j.u.d. historia juris Romano-Justiniani, in qua origo et mutationes hujus juris a primis Romanae reipublicae initiis enarrantur...Praemittitur viri ill. Christiani Thomasiae delineatio historiae juris civilis accesserunt Franc. Hottomanni Antitribonianus et praefatio de utilitate et necessitate historiae juris Romani* (Lipsiae: Impensis haeredum Johannis Grossii, 1718-1726)
- Alva.330**  
 Matthaeus, Antonius (2nd), *De Criminibus ad lib. XLVII. et XLVIII. Dig. commentarius* (Vesaliae: A. ab Hoogenhuysen, 1679)  
 VD17, 12:630794G
- Alva.334(1)** Erskine Bookplate; LAS, m.4.5  
 Thomasius, Christian, *Primae Lineae de Jureconsultorum Prudentia Consultatoria...fere ubique ex sensu communi deductae in usum auditorii Thomasiae* (Halaë Magdeburgicae, 1721)

**Alva.334(2)**

Thomasius, Christian, *Naevorum jurisprudentiae Romanae antejustinianae libri duo* (Hala Magdeburgicae: Typis & impensis, viduae & haeredum Christophori Salfeldii, Regimin. Elector. Brand. Typographi., 1707)

**Alva.334(3)**

Gundling, Nicolaus Hieronymus, *Singularia ad legem maiestatis itemque de silentio in hoc crimine accurante Nicolao Hieronymo Gundlingio ict* (Hala Magdeburgicae: Sumptu Novi Bibliopolii, 1721)

**Alva.344** Erskine Bookplate; LAS, I.7.31; Inscription on first free leaf: Charles Erskine Collegii Corporis Christi Cantabrigiae 1734

Justinian, Emperor of the East; Fabrot, Charles Annibal, *Theophilou tou Antikenēsēros Institutoutōn biblia 4. Theophili Antecessoris Institutionum libri IV* (Parisii: A. Dezallier, 1679)

**Alva.361** Erskine Bookplate

Godolphin, John, *Repertorium canonicum: or, an abridgment of the ecclesiastical laws of this realm, consistent with the temporal: wherein the most material points relating to such persons and things as come within the cognizance thereof, are succinctly treated. The third edition corrected: whereunto is added an appendix* (London: Printed by the assigns of R. and E. Atkins, Esquires, for Christopher Wilkinson, at the Black-Boy against St. Dunstan's Church in Fleetstreet, 1687)

ESTC, R24969

**Alva.377** Erskine Bookplate

Worrall, John, *Bibliotheca legum: or, a new and compleat list of all the common and statute law books, of this realm, from their first publication, to the year 1740...The fifth edition. To which is now added, an alphabetical index; also a new table of the contemporary reporters* (London: Printed for J. Worrall, 1740)

ESTC, N15489

**Alva.378** Erskine Bookplate

Descartes, René, *Renati Des-Cartes Principia Philosophiae* (Amstelodami: Apud D. Elzevirium, 1672)

STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=095768165>

**Alva.379** Erskine Bookplate

MacLaurin, Colin, *Geometria organica: sive descriptio linearum curvarum universalis* (Londini: Impensis Gul. & Joh. Innys, 1720)

ESTC, T94366

## Advocates Library

### Alva Coll., 22 Erskine Bookplate; LAS, h.3.10

Great Britain. Court of Chancery, *Cases in equity during the time of the late Lord Chancellor Talbot: with tables, of the names of cases, and principal matters* (In the Savoy: Printed by Henry Lintot, (Assignee of Edward Sayer, Esq;) for T. Waller, 1741)  
ESTC, T95697

### Alva Coll., 24a & b Areskine Bookplate; MS notes in Areskine's hand throughout

A collection of papers for appeals heard in the House of Lords, Vol. 1: 134 items (1719-1724); v. 2: 167 items (1724-1727)

### Alva Coll., 28 Areskine Bookplate; LAS, m.1.15

Daoiz, Esteban, *Iuris ciuilis septimus tomus, nunc vero sextus, continens absolutissimum indicem et summam rerum ac verborum omnium, que continentur tam in textu, quam in glossus totius iuris ciuilis, maxima distinctione contextum* (Lugduni: sumptibus Ioannis Pillehotte, 1612)

### Alva Coll., 34 Erskine Bookplate; LAS, l.2.1

Great Britain. Court of Chancery, *A general abridgment of cases in equity: argued and adjudged in the High Court of Chancery, &c. with several cases never before published, alphabetically digested under proper titles; with notes and references to the whole* (In The Savoy: [London]: Printed by E. and R. Nutt, and R. Gosling, (Assigns of E. Sayer, Esq;) for Henry Lintot., 1739)  
ESTC, N63781

### Alva Coll., 41a Erskine Bookplate; LAS, l.2.14; Inscription on final free leaf (partly illegible):

'...Sr Charles Areskine of alva'  
De Dominis, Marco Antonio, *De republica ecclesiastica libri, X* (Londini: Ex officina Nortoniana, apud Richardum Whitakerum, 1620)

### Alva Coll., 41b Erskine Bookplate

De Dominis, Marco Antonio, *De republica ecclesiastica pars secunda: continens libros quintum, et sextum. Cum appendicibus in sexto capite quinti libri. In quibus appendicibus refellitur opus imperfectum D. Cardinalis Perronii, in ea parte in qua agitur de sanctissima eucharistia. Additur in fine post sextum librum responsio ad magnam partem defensionis fidei P. Francisci Suarez* (Londini: Ex officina Nortoniana, apud Ioannem Billium, 1620)  
ESTC, S121700

### Alva Coll., 47 Erskine Bookplate; LAS, l.1.10

Great Britain. Court of King's Bench; Jones, Thomas, Sir, *The reports of several special cases: adjudged in the Courts of King's Bench and Common Pleas at Westminster, in the reign of King Charles II* (In the Savoy: [London]: Printed by E. and R. Nutt and R. Gosling, (Assigns of Edw. Sayer, Esq;) For J. Walthoe...R. Gosling...and T. Woodward, 1729)  
ESTC, T95701

### Alva Coll., 48a Erskine Bookplate; LAS, f.3.10; Inscriptions on first free leaf: 'August ye.

27th. 1685 I do Warrant the sett of Crook's Reports in 3 volls. to be perfect Matt. Wotton', 'mend ?8 1777', 'From 457 to 473 are numbered twice; Inscription on title page: Bownell Harding

Great Britain. Court of King's Bench; Croke, George, Sir, *The first part (though last publish't) of the reports of Sr George Croke Kt. Late one of the Justices of the Court of Kings-Bench: and formerly one of the Justices of the Court of Common-Bench; of such select cases as were adjudged in the said courts, from the 24th to the 44th/45 of the late Queen Leizabeth [sic]* (London: Printed by W. Rawlins, S. Roycroft, and H. Sawbridge, Assigns of Richard and Edward Atkins Esquires; and are to be sold by H. Twyford ... [and 13 others], 1683)  
ESTC, R5412 (possibly – there are three variant imprints)

**Alva Coll., 48b** Erskine Bookplate; LAS, f.3.11; Inscription on title page: Bownell Harding Great Britain. Court of King's Bench; Croke, George, Sir, *The second part of the reports of Sir George Croke Kt. Late one of the Justices of the Court of Kings Bench: of such select cases, as were adjudged in the said courts, during the whole reign of the late King James* (London: Printed by W. Rawlins, S. Roycroft, and H. Sawbridge, Assigns of Richard and Edward Atkins Esquires; and are to be sold by H. Twyford... [and 12 others], 1683)  
ESTC, R202361

**Alva Coll., 49** Erskine Bookplate; LAS, a.2.17; Inscriptions on front pastedown: 'Dalton's Justice for Mr Bayliffe Gayford 1688'; list of names part obscured by Erskine Bookplate: Thomas England Gabriell Ward 1689 John Andrews Antho: Ellysson 1690 Richd Harrier Rob? 1695 (Obscured names have only first names visible: John, Tho: Natha?, Benjamin, Joseph, John C.)  
Dalton, Michael, *The countrey justice: containing the practice of the Justices of the Peace, out of their sessions: Gathered for the better help of such Justices of the Peace, as have not been much conversant in the study of the laws of this realm* (London: printed by H. Sawbridge, S. Roycroft, and W. Rawlins ... and Edward Atkyns, 1682)  
ESTC, R27851

**Alva Coll., 50** Erskine Bookplate; LAS, a.2.14  
Georgi, Johann Friderich, *Johannis Friderici Georgi, J.U.D., Tabellæ juris universi, civilis scil. & canonica sciagraphica* (Jenæ: Sumptibus Matthæi Birckneri, 1665)  
VD17, 1:012822R

**Alva Coll., 52** Erskine Bookplate; LAS, l.2.24  
Great Britain. Court of King's Bench; Farresley, Thomas, *Modern cases argued and adjudged in the Court of King's Bench at Westminster, in the reign of Her late Majesty Q. Anne: in the time when Sir John Holt sat Chief Justice there* (In the Savoy: Printed by E. and R. Nutt, and R. Gosling, (assigns of Edward Sayer Esq;) for John Walthoe, 1725)  
ESTC, N35090

**Alva Coll., 59** Erskine Bookplate; LAS, d.3.17  
Great Britain. Court of Common Pleas; Lutwyche, Edward, Sir, *Un livre des entrees: contenant auxi un report des resolutions del court sur diverse exceptions prises as pleadings et sur auters matters en ley; surdant (pur la plupart) en le Court de Common-Bank, enter le 34 an del roy Charles le second, & le 2 an del raigne de sa present Majesty, la roigne Anne* (London: Printed by the Assigns of Richard and Edward Atkins Esq; for Charles Harper...and Alexander Bosvile, 1704)  
ESTC, d.3.17

**Alva Coll., 60** Erskine Bookplate; LAS, b.3.33  
Cowell, John; Manley, Thomas, *The interpreter of words and terms, used either in the common or statute laws of this realm, and in tenures and jocular customs: with an appendix: containing all the antient names of places in England....First published by the learned Dr. Cowel in the year 1607. and continu'd by Tho. Manley...to the year 1684* (London: Printed for J Place, ... A. & J. Churchill, ... and R. Sare, ..., 1701)  
ESTC, T132903; SS (1851), p. 15

**Alva Coll., 61** Erskine Bookplate; LAS, d.3.10; Inscription on first free leaf: G. Fulham(?)  
Great Britain. Court of Common Pleas; Pollexfen, Henry, Sir, *The arguments and reports of Sr. Hen. Pollexfen, Kt. late Lord Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas: in some special cases, by him argued during the time of his practice at the barr. Together with divers decrees in the High Court of Chancery. Upon limitations of trusts of terms for years* (London: Printed for R. Smith ... and John Deeve, 1702)  
ESTC, N30019



**Alva Coll., 62a Erskine Bookplate; LAS, d.3.7**

Great Britain. Court of King's Bench; Shower, Bartholomew, Sir, *The reports of Sir Bartholomew Shower, Knt.: of cases adjudg'd in the Court of King's Bench, in the reign of His Late Majesty King William III* (London: Printed by the Assigns of Richard and Edward Atkins Esq; for Daniel Browne ... J. Walthoe, 1708)  
ESTC, T97774

**Alva Coll., 62b Erskine Bookplate; LAS, d.3.8**

Great Britain. Court of King's Bench; Shower, Bartholomew, Sir, *The second part of the reports of cases and special arguments: argued and adjudged in the Court of King's Bench, beginning in Easter Term the thirtieth of King Charles the Second, and ending in Easter Term the third of King James the Second* (In the Savoy: Printed by Eliz. Nutt and R. Gosling, (Assigns of Edward Sayer Esq;) for D. Browne...J. Walthoe...W. Mears, and F. Clay, 1720)  
ESTC, N53804

**Alva Coll., 63 Erskine Bookplate; LAS, b.3.25**

Great Britain. Parliament; Shower, Bartholomew, Sir, *Cases in Parliament resolved and adjudged: upon petitions, and Writs of Error* (London: Printed for A. and J. Churchill, 1698)  
ESTC, R562

**Alva Coll., 64 Erskine Bookplate; LAS, c.2.8 (but at C.2.18 in Alva cat.)**

Great Britain. Court of King's Bench; Popham, John, Sir, *Reports and cases, collected by the learned Sr. John Popham Kt. late Lord Chief Justice of England* (London: Printed by the assigns of Richard and Edward Aktkins, Esquires. For John Place, are to be sold at his shop, 1682)  
ESTC, R8726

**Alva Coll., 73**

England and Wales. Parliament; Scobell, Henry, *A collection of Acts and Ordinances of general use, made in the Parliament: begun and held at Westminster the third day of November, anno 1640 and since, unto the adjournment of the Parliament begun and holden the 17th of September, anno 1656. and formerly published in print, which are here printed at large with marginal notes, or abbreviated: being a continuation of that work from the end of Mr Pulton's collection.... Together with several tables of the titles of, and principal matters contained in the said Acts and Ordinances* (London: Printed by Henry Hills and John Field, 1658, [1657])  
ESTC, R7731

**Alva Coll., 75 Erskine Bookplate; LAS, m.3.2; Inscription on title page: E Libris Fran: Chute des Medio Templo<sup>59</sup>; Inscription on front free leaf: NB in this Book Cro 3 is Eliz; Inscription on front pastedown: pret. 1:4 99 of Mr Brown**

Siderfin, Thomas, *Les reports des divers special cases argue & adjudge en le Court del Bank le Roy: et auxy en le Co. Ba. & l'Exchequer, en les premier dix ans apres le Restauration del son Tres-Excellent Majesty le roy Charles le II* (London: printed by W. Rawlins, S. Roycroft, and H. Sawbridge ... for Samuel Keble, 1683)  
ESTC, R5475

**Alva Coll., 80a Erskine Bookplate**

England and Wales. Parliament, *The statutes at large, containing all the publick Acts of Parliament from the first year of the reign of King Edward the Sixth, to the end of the reign of King Charles the Second: To which is prefix'd, a table of the titles of all the publick and private statutes during that time. Volume the second* (London: Printed by John Baskett, 1735)

---

<sup>59</sup> For Chute, see F. D. A. Burns, 'Chute, Francis (1697–1745)', *ODNB* (Oxford: OUP, 2004) <<http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/68305>> [accessed 2 March 2011].

**Alva Coll., 80b Erskine Bookplate**

Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc., *The statutes at large, containing all the publick Acts of Parliament from the fourth and fifth years of the reign of Queene Anne, to the fifth year of King George the First: To which is prefixed, a table of the titles of all the publick and private statutes during that time. Volume the fourth* (London: Printed by John Baskett, 1735)  
ESTC, T213638

**Alva Coll., 80c Erskine Bookplate**

Great Britain. Laws, statutes, etc., *The statutes at large, containing all the publick Acts of Parliament from the seventh year of His present Majesty King George the Second, to the fourteenth year of His present Majesty's reign inclusive: To which is prefixed, a table of the titles of all the publick and private statutes of that time. Volume the seventh* (London: Printed by John Baskett, 1742)  
ESTC, T145896

**Alva Coll., 82 Areskine Bookplate**

A collection of court papers, numbered between 1-234, bound in 1 v. (1718-1730)

**Alva Coll., 87 Erskine Bookplate; LAS, g.3.34**

Great Britain. Court of King's Bench; Jones, William, Sir, *Les reports de Sir William Jones: De divers special cases cy bien in le Court de Banck le Roy, come le Common-Banck in Angleterre. Cy bien en le darreign temps del'reign de roy Jacques, come en l'anns de roy Charles. I* (London: Printed by T.R. and N.T. for Thomas Basset and Richard Chiswel, 1675)  
ESTC, R2526

**Alva Coll., 90 Erskine Bookplate; LAS, d.3.4**

England and Wales; Palmer, Gefrey, Sir, *Les reports de Sir Gefrey Palmer: chevalier & baronet; Attorney General a son tres excellent Majesty le Roy Charles le Second* (London: Printed by the assigns of R. and E. Atkyns, Esquires; for Robert Pawlet, 1678)  
ESTC, R218708

**Alva Coll., 91 Erskine Bookplate; LAS, f.3.8**

Great Britain. Court of King's Bench, *The fifth and last part of Modern reports: being a continuation of several special cases argued and adjudged in the Court of King's Bench, at Westminster: in the 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, and 11th years of the reign of the late King William; and judgments thereupon* (In the Savoy: Printed by Eliz. Nutt and R. Gosling, 1720)  
ESTC, T95795

**Alva Coll., 92 Erskine Bookplate; LAS, m.3.24**

Ballow, Henry, *A treatise of equity* (In the Savoy: Printed by E. and R. Nutt, and R. Gosling...for D. Browne...and J. Shuckburgh, 1737)  
ESTC, T7219

**Alva Coll., 93 Erskine Bookplate; LAS, b.3.26**

Brady, Robert, *An historical treatise of cities, and burghs or boroughs: Shewing their original, and whence, and from whom they received their liberties, privileges, and immunities* (London: Printed for Samuel Lowndes, 1690)  
ESTC, R34269

**Alva Coll., 95 Areskine Bookplate; LAS, m.3.1**

Great Britain. Court of King's Bench; Saunders, Edmund, Sir, *Les reports du tres erudite Edmund Saunders Chivalier, Nadgairs Seignieur Chief Justice del Bank le Roy: des divers pleadings et cases en le Court del Bank le Roy en le temps del reign sa tres Excellent Majesty le Roy Charles le II* (London: Printed by W. Rawlins, S. Roycroft, and M. Flesher, assigns of R. and E. Atkins, 1686)

ESTC, R219908 (NB: 3 imprint variants)

**Alva Coll., 99** Erskine Bookplate; LAS, b.3.23; Inscription on back pastedown: C: A 13 Vidian, Andrew; England and Wales. Court of King's Bench, *The exact pleader: a book of entries of choice, select and special pleadings in the Court of Kings-Bench in the reign of his present Majesty King Charles II* (London: Printed by W. Rawlins, S. Roycroft, and H. Sawbridge, assigns of Richard and Edward Atkins Esquires. For Christopher Wilkinson, Tho. Dring and Charles Harper, 1684)  
ESTC, R30179

**Alva Coll., 100** Erskine Bookplate; LAS, k.1.26; Inscription on title page: E Libris F. Chute de Medio Templo<sup>60</sup>; Crossed out inscription on title page: E lib Thomas Ch? 1687 Aley, John, *Select cases in B.R. 22, 23, & 24. Car. I. Regis* (London: Printed for Robert Pawlet, 1681)  
ESTC, R19235

**Alva Coll., 101** Erskine Bookplate

Duke, George, Esq.; Moore, Francis, Sir, *The law of charitable uses: revised and much enlarged; with many cases in law both antient and modern: whereunto is now added, the learned reading of Sr Francis Moor, Kt...upon the statute of 43 Eliz. concerning charitable uses, (who was a member of that Parliament when that statute was made, and the penner thereof.) Abridged by himself, and now printed by his own original manuscript. Together, with the manner of proceedings in Chancery, by information, in the name of the King's Attorney-General, for relief, on divers cases, wherein the aid of this statute is not required* (London: Printed for Henry Twyford, 1676)  
ESTC, R22614

**Alva Coll., 102** Erskine Bookplate; LAS, l.3.17; Inscription on title: Wm Davison de Grayes Inn 1678

Great Britain. Court of Wards and Liveries; Marlborough, James Ley, Earl of, *Reports of divers resolutions in law, arising upon cases in the Court of Wards, and other courts at Westminster: in the reigns of the late kings, King James and King Charles* (London: Printed by Tho. Roycroft for H. Twyford, Tho. Dring, and Jo. Place, 1659)  
ESTC, R13805

**Alva Coll., 103** Erskine Bookplate; LAS, l.3.21

England and Wales. Laws, statues, etc., *Several draughts of Acts: heretofore prepared by persons appointed to consider of the inconvenience, delay, charge and irregularity in the proceedings of the law* (London: Printed by John Field, 1653)  
ESTC, R175150

**Alva Coll., 105** Erskine Bookplate; LAS, l.3.27; Inscription on front free leaf: Tho: Ingleby Great Britain. Court of King's Bench; Latch, John, *Plusieurs tres-bons cases: come ils estoient adjudgees es trois premiers ans du reign du feu roy Charles le premier en la Court de Bank le Roy* (London: Printed by T. R. for H. Twyford, T. Dring, and J. Place, 1661)  
ESTC, R39113

**Alva Coll., 106** Erskine Bookplate; LAS, k.1.30; Inscriptions on front and back free leaves: J. Smyth (vol. 2 only) Ashe, Thomas, *Promptuarie, ou Repertory generall des les Annales, et plusors auaters liures del common ley Dengleterre* (Imprinted at London by John Beale, 1614) (vol. 2 only)  
ESTC, S90331

---

<sup>60</sup> For Chute see F. D. A. Burns, 'Chute, Francis (1697–1745)', *ODNB* (Oxford: OUP, 2004)<<http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/68305>> [accessed 2 March 2011].

**Alva Coll., 107 Erskine Bookplate; LAS, I.3.15**

Wingate, Edmund, *Maximes of reason: or, The reason of the common law of England* (London: Printed by R. & W. L. for W. Lee, A. Crook, D. Pakeman, H. Twiford, G. Bedell, T. Dring, J. Place, 1658)  
ESTC, R10401

**Alva Coll., 112 Erskine Bookplate; LAS, h.4.14 (no match in Alva cat.) (vol. 1 only)**

Catholic Church, *Corpus iuris canonici notis illustratum: Gregorii XIII. iussu editum* (Lugduni: Sumpt. Guill. Barbier, & Ioan. Girin, 1661)

**Alva Coll., 113 Areskine Bookplate; LAS, h.4.33**

Pufendorf, Samuel, Freiherr von, *Sam. L. B. A Pufendorf De jure naturae et gentium, libri octo: Cum integris commentariis...Jo. Nicolai Hertii, atque Joannis Barbeyraci, accedit Eris Scandica. Recensuit & animaduersionibus illustravit Gottfridus Masconius. Tomus secundus* (Francofurti & Lipsiae: Ex officina Knochiana, 1744)

**Alva Coll., 117 Erskine Bookplate; LAS, I.3.9 (no match in Alva cat.)**

Swinburne, Henry, *A treatise of testaments and last wills: fit to be understood by all men* (London: Printed by George Sawbridge, Thomas Roycroft, and William Rawlins, 1677)  
ESTC, R34630

**Alva Coll., 120 Bookplate of Sr. John Areskine of Alva Baronet 1707**

Virgil, *L'Eneide de Virgile: traduction nouvelle* (A Paris: Chez Antoine de Sommauille, 1648)

**Alva Coll., 122 Erskine Bookplates (2); LAS, b.1.59; Inscription on front free leaf: Charles Erskine 1734**

Stirling, James, *Methodus differentialis: sive tractatus de summatione et interpolatione serierum infinitarum* (Londini: Typis Gul. Bowyer. Impensis G. Strahan, 1730)  
ESTC, T110104

**Alva Coll., 130 LAS, m.4.18; Inscription on verso of title page: Viro admodum Honorando Jacobo Erskine de Alva Uni ex supremio in civilibus apud Scotos judicibus, Ab ejus observantissimo Gulielmo Greenfield**

Greenfield, William, *Dissertatio inauguralis, de methodis exhaustionum, atque rationum primarum et ultimarum: quam...ad gradum magistri in artibus liberalibus* (Edinburgi: Excudebant Balfour et Smellie, 1778)  
ESTC, T34602

**Alva Coll., 132 Erskine Bookplate; LAS, c.4.11; Inscription on front pastedown: I C. E. 1733; Inscription on front free leaf: Chas. Erskine Collegii Coporis Christi Cantabrigiae 1733**

Gravina, Gianvincenzo, *Jani Vinc. Gravinae jcti. Opera quae extant omnia, in tres tomos divisa* (Lipsiae: Apud Joh. Fried. Gleditschii B. fillium, 1717)

**Alva Coll., 142 Erskine Bookplate; LAS, I.4.17**

Bijnkershoek, Cornelis van, *Cornelii van Bynkershoek, jcti et praesidis, Quaestionum juris publici libri duo: quorum primus est de rebus bellicis, secundus de rebus varii argumenti* (Lugduni Batavorum: Apud Joannem van Kerckhem, 1737)  
STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=234684399>

**Alva Coll., 143 Erskine Bookplate; Inscription on 2nd free leaf: Charles Erskine**

Vinnius, Arnold; Vinnius, Simon, *Arnoldi Vinnii j.c. Tractatus quinque, de pactis, jurisdictione, collationibus, transactionibus, et quaestionibus juris selectis...Quibus additae sunt Sim. Vinnii Orationes* (Trajecti ad Rhenum: Apud Guilielmum vande Water, Academiae typographum, 1722)  
STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=305101862>

**Alva Coll., 151 Erskine Bookplate; Inscription on title page: RB**

Calvinus, Johannes, *Lexicon iuridicum: Hoc est, iuris civilis et canonici in schola atque foro vsitarum vocum penus* ([Geneva]: Excudebat Iacobus Stær, 1599)

**Alva Coll., 152 Erskine Bookplate**

Barry, James, *The case of tenures upon the commission of defective titles: argued by all the judges of Ireland. With their resolution, and the reasons of their resolution* (Dublin: printed by Benjamin Took and John Crooke, 1682)  
ESTC, R170450

**Alva Coll., 156 Erskine Bookplate**

Justinus, Marcus Junianus; Bernegger, Matthias, *Iustini in Historias Trogi Pompeii epitomarum* (Argentorati: Sumptibus heredum Lazari Zetzneri, 1631)  
VD17, 23:689770U or VD17, 23:270178W

**Alva Coll., 157a-b Erskine Bookplates; LAS, m.5.1-m.5.2**

Franck, Johann Christoph, *Io. Christophori Franck iur. vtr. doct. Institutiones iuris cambialis ex legibus cambialibus diuersarum gentium indole negotiationis moribus campsorum ac iure communi* (Halae Magdeburgicae: Sumptu Noui Bibliopolii, 1721)

**Alva Coll., 159 Erskine Bookplate; LAS, a.7.56; Previous owner inscriptions defaced**

Justinian I, Emperor of the East, *Digestorum seu Pandectarum iuris civilis libri quinquaginta, ad exemplar Florentinum & Haloandrinum* (Parisiis: Apud Carolam Guillard, viduam Claudii Cheuallonii, & Gulielmum Desboys, 1552)

**Alva Coll., 160 Erskine Bookplate; LAS, e.6.13**

Ziegler, Kaspar, *Casparis Ziegleri, jc. consiliar. Elect. Sax. & Facult. jurid. in Acad. Witteberg, ordinarii, In Hugonis Grotii de jure belli ac pacis libros: quibus naturae & gentium jus explicavit, notae et animadversiones subitariae* (Argentorati: Sumptibus Jo. Reinh. Dulsseckeri, 1706)

**Alva Coll., 161 Erskine Bookplate**

Justinian I, Emperor of the East, *Digestorum seu Pandectarum pars sexta* (Parisiis: Apud Carolam Guillard, viduam Claudij Cheuallonij, & Gulielmum Desboys, 1552)

**Alva Coll., 162a-b Erskine Bookplates; LAS, c.5.36-c.5.37 (no match in Alva cat.)**

Argou, Gabriel, *Institution au droit François* (A Paris: Chez Pierre Emery, 1739)

**Alva Coll., 163 Erskine Bookplate; LAS, h.6.35**

Boeckelmann, Johan Frederik; Eck, Cornelius van, *Johannis Frederici Böckelmanni jcti olim antecessoris Lugdono-Batavi celeberrimi Tractatus postumus [sic] de differentiis juris civilis canonici & bodierni* (Trajecti ad Rhenum: Apud Antonium Schouten, 1697)  
STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=160846056>

**Alva Coll., 164 Erskine Bookplate; LAS, e.7.32**

Justinian I, Emperor of the East; Ferrière, Claude de, *Nouvelle traduction des Institutes de l'Empereur Justinien: Avec des observations pour l'intelligence du texte, l'application du Droit François au Droit Romain, & la conference de l'un avec l'autre* (A Paris: Chez Antoine Warin...et Louis-Antoine Thomelin, 1719)

**Alva Coll., 166 Erskine Bookplate; LAS, a.5.75; Inscriptions: Ex libris Georgie Aikinheid, 1681 and Georgius Aikinheid 1693 London; Last two chapters in manuscript**

Wishart, George, *I.G. de rebus auspiciis serenissimi, & potentissimi Caroli: sub imperio illustrissimi Iacobi Montisrosarum Marchionis, comitis de Kincardin...commentarius* (1647)<sup>61</sup>

---

<sup>61</sup> NLS: Place of publication unknown, BM catalogue gives Amsterdam as a possible location; Murdoch and Simpson's translation of the work (1893) notes that Wishart was staying in The Hague at the time.

**Alva Coll., 167 Erskine Bookplate**

Trotman, Edward, *Un exact alphabetical table de tout l'principal matieres, maximes, et axiomes, conteynns en le abridgment de le siegneur Cokes Reportes* (London: Printed for W. Lee...and H. Twyford, 1664)  
ESTC, R35650

**Alva Coll., 173 Areskine Bookplate**

Justinian I, Emperor of the East; Leconte, Antoine, *Dn. Iustin. pp. A. Institutionum (iuris) lib. quatuor: Compositi per Tribonianu v. magnificum & exquaestore sacri palatij, & Theophilum & Dorotheum vv. illustres & antecessores* (Lugduni: Apud Gulielmum Rouillium, 1581)

**Alva Coll., 177**

Justinian I, Emperor of the East, *Authenticae, seu Nouellae constitutiones D. Iustiniani sacratissimi principis, cum veteri tralatione, Graecis nunc primùm apposita: additis quae hactenus desiderabantur pluribus constitutionib* (Lugduni: Apud Gulielmú Rouillium., 1581)

**Alva Coll., 178 Areskine Bookplate; LAS, d.5.61**

Justinian I, Emperor of the East, *Authenticae, seu Nouellae constitutiones D. Iustiniani sacratissimi principis, cum veteri tralatione, Graecis nunc primùm apposita: additis quae hactenus desiderabantur pluribus constitutionib* (Lugduni: Apud Gulielmú Rouillium., 1581)

**Alva Coll., 179a**

Justinian I, Emperor of the East, *Digestorum, seu Pandectarum pars quinta: quae de testamentis est* (Lugduni: Apud Gulielmú Rouillium., 1581)

**Alva Coll., 179b Areskine Bookplate**

Justinian I, Emperor of the East, *Index omnium legum et paragraphorum quae in Pandectis, Codice et Instit. continentur, per literas digestus* (Lugduni: Apud Gulielmum Rouillium, 1571)

**AB B00 (Copy 2) Erskine Bookplate; LAS, b.3.22**

Booth, George, *The nature and practice of real actions in their writs and process, both original and judicial: together with some records in the court before the Justice of the County Palatine of Chester; proving the antiquity of the jurisdiction of that court, and of some families* (London: Printed by the assigns of Richard and Edward Atkins...for Awnsam and John Churchill, 1701)  
ESTC, T191636

**B.9.6 (Macmillan Coll.) (originally part of the Alva Coll.) Erskine Bookplate; LAS, h.7.58;**

Inscription on front free leaf: Char: Erskine

Duck, Arthur, Sir, *De usu & autoritate juris civilis Romanorum: per dominia principum Christianorum. Libri duo* (Londini: Impensis Thomae Dring, & venales prostant apud Johannem Dunmore, ad insigne trium Bibliorum in vico vulgo dicto Ludgate-Street., 1679)  
ESTC, R35018

**B.1.3 (Macmillan Coll.) (originally part of the Alva Coll.) Areskine Bookplate; LAS, b.2.5**

Doneau, Hugues, *Hugonis Donelli iurisconsulti Commentarii ad Codicis Iustiniani: Partes eas quas sequens pagina indicabit* (Lugduni Batauorum: Ex officina Plantiniana, 1587)  
STCN, <http://picarta.pica.nl/DB=3.11/XMLPRS=Y/PPN?PPN=058300244>

**B.3.3 (Macmillan Coll.) (originally part of the Alva Coll.) Areskine Bookplate; LAS, l.2.10 (no match in Alva cat)**

Barbosa, Agostinho, *Thesaurus locorum communium iurisprudentiae* (Lipsiae: Apud Thomam Fritsch, 1719)

**f.8.7a Erskine Bookplate; LAS, I.8.34**

Justinian I, Emperor of the East; Pellisson-Fontanier, Paul, *Paraphrase des Institutions de l'Empereur Iustinian: Contenant une claire explication du texte Latin, avec beaucoup de reflexions morales & politiques* (A Paris: Par la Compagnie des Libraires du Palais, 1664)

**TR E 143.2 (Alva Coll.) Erskine Bookplate; LAS, m.3.19; Inscription on front pastedown:**

Al: Wynne 7 Feb 1711/12; Inscription on title page: John Wood with illegible initials(?) following

Brownlow, Richard, *Brownlow Latine redivivus: A booke of entries, of such declarations, informations, pleas in barr and abatement...and other parts of pleadings, (now in use) in personal and mixt actions; contained in the first and second parts of the Declarations and Pleadings of Richard Brownlow Esq; Late Chief Prothonotary of the Court of Common Pleas ...now published in latin* (London: Printed by the assigns of Richard and Edward Atkyns, Esquires; and are to be sold by S. Heyrick...T. and G. Sawbridge...and M. Gilliflower, 1693)  
ESTC, R31633

**TR E 143.3 (Alva Coll.) Erskine Bookplate; LAS, g.3.14 (Alva cat. gives 1725 as date)**

Bohun, William, *A collection of debates, reports, orders, and resolutions, of the House of Commons, touching the right of electing members to serve in Parliament* (London: Printed for Bernard Lintott ... and sold by Joshua Lintott, [17--])  
ESTC, T129558

**TR E.145.4 (Alva Coll.)**

Rolle, Henry, *Un abridgment des plusieurs cases et resolutions del common ley: alphabeticalment digest desouth severall titles* (London: Printed for A. Croke, W. Leake, A. Roper, F. Tyton, G. Sawbridge, T. Dring, T. Collins, J. Place, W. Place, J. Starkey, T. Basset, R. Pawlet, and S. Heyrick, 1668)  
ESTC, R35328

**TR E.161.2 (Alva Coll.) Erskine Bookplate; Bookplate of Nicholas Lechmere of the Middle Temple Esqr 1703 on verso of title page<sup>62</sup>**

Great Britain. Court of Common Pleas; Leonard, William, *Reports and cases of law: argued and adjudged in the courts at Westminster, in the times of the late Queen Elizabeth, and King James. In four parts* (London: Published by William Hughes...Printed by William Rawlins, Samuel Roycroft, and Miles Flesher, assigns of Richard and Edward Atkins, Esquires. For H. Twyford...[and 8 others], 1687)  
ESTC, R19612

**TR E.163.4 (Alva Coll.) Erskine Bookplate; LAS, I.3.22; Inscription on verso of 2nd free leaf:**

Twisdon said That this Book was but an Abridgmt of Laws by Serj Leys who when he was a Student borrowed Noys Reports & abridged ym for his own use. 1 Vent 81  
Great Britain; Noy, William, *Reports and cases, taken in the time of Queen Elizabeth, King James, and King Charles* (London: Printed by T.R. for Samuel Heyrick, 1669)  
ESTC, R15651

---

<sup>62</sup> For Lechmere, see A. A. Hanham, 'Lechmere, Nicholas, Baron Lechmere (1675–1727)', *ODNB* (Oxford: OUP, 2004) <<http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/16262>> [accessed 2 March 2011].

**Appendix C**  
**Books in Other Locations with Areskine or Erskine Provenances**  
**(Not listed in the 1731 library manuscript)**

**Boyle**

Folger Library, Deck C-Rare Stacks, B4014; Erskine Bookplate

Boyle, Robert, *The origine of formes and qualities, (according to the corpuscular philosophy,) illustrated by considerations and experiments, (written formerly by way of notes upon an essay about nitre) by the Honourable Robert Boyle, Fellow of the Royal Society* (Oxford: printed by H. Hall printer to the University, for Ric. Davis, An. Dom. MDCLXVI. [1666])

**Boyle**

EUL, E.B. .53 Boy; Erskine Bookplate; LAS, a.6.01

Boyle, Robert, *Tracts written by the Honourable Robert Boyle, containing New experiments, touching the relation betwixt flame and air. And about explosions: an hydrostatical discourse occasion'd by some objections of Dr. Henry More against some explications of new experiments made by the author of these tracts: to which is annex't, an hydrostatical letter, dilucidating an experiment about a way of weighing water in water: new experiments: of the positive or relative levity of bodies under water: of the air's spring on bodies under water: about the differing pressure of heavy solids and fluids* (London: Printed for Richard Davis, book-seller in Oxon., 1672)

**Buckingham**

TUL, Harry Ransom Center Book Coll., Aj B856 C704bc; Erskine Bookplate; GAL, O 35

Buckingham, George Villiers, Duke of, *The works of His Grace, George Villiers, late duke of Buckingham. In two volumes* (London: Printed for Sam. Briscoe, and sold by Fardinando Burleigh in Amen-Corner, 1715)

**Charles I**

Folger, Deck C - Rare Stacks 142-208q; Erskine Bookplate; GAL, O 67

Charles I, King of England, *Histoire entiere & veritable du procesz de Charles Stuart, Roy d'Angleterre. Contenant, en forme de journal, tout ce qui s'est faict & passé sur ce sujet dans le Parlement, & en la haute cour de justice; et la façon en laquelle il a esté mis à mort. Au mois de janvier, 1649/8. Le tout fidelement receüilly des pieces authentiques & traduit de l'anglois* (A Londres: Imprimé par J[ohn] G[rismond], 1650)

**Copernicus**

UTL, Thomas Fisher Rare Book Library, gal f 00006; Erskine Bookplate

Copernicus, Nicolaus, *Nicolai Copernici...De revolutionibus orbium coelestium, libri VI. In quibus stellarum et fixarum et erraticarum motus, ex veteribus atq; recentibus obseruationibus, restituit hic autor* (Basileae: Ex Officina Henricpetrina, 1566)

**Fleury**

HBLL, Special Collections, 933 F639m 1682 no.1-2; Erskine Bookplate; GAL, O 84

Fleury, Claude, *Les moeurs des Israelites: ou l'on voit le modele d'une politique simple & sincere pour le gouvernement des etats & la reforme des moeurs / par M. Fleury, precepteur de Monseigneur de Vermandois; suivant la copie imprimée à Paris* (A La Haye: Chez Adrian Moetjens, marchand libraire près la cour, à la Librairie Françoise, 1682) [Bound with the author's *Les moeurs des Chrestiens* (A la Haye, 1682)]

**Guidi**

GUL, Sp Coll RF 911; Erskine Bookplate

Guidi, Guido, *Vidi Vidi Florentini Ars medicinalis, in qua cuncta quae ad humani corporis valetudinem praesentem tuendam, & absentem renocandam pertinent, methodo exactissima explicantur: Quae per Vidum*



*Viduum Iuniorum diligentissime recognita, ac multis quae ad eam perficiendam desiderabantur partibus aucta, diuque expetita, nunc primum tota simul in lucem prodit* (Venetij: Apud Iuntas, 1611)

### **Hobbes**

HL, \*EC65 H6525 B668t; Erskine Bookplate<sup>63</sup>

Hobbes, Thomas, *Thomas Hobbes Malmesburiensis opera philosophica, quae latinè scripsit omnia. Antè quidem per partes, nunc autem, post cognitatas omnium objectiones, conjunctim & accuratiùs edita* (Amstelodami: Apud Joannem Blaev, 1668)

### **Irvine**

Private Coll., Baston; Areskine Bookplate; LAS, e.4.50 (or c.4.50) (not matched in Alva cat.)

Irvine, Christopher, *Historiæ Scotiæ nomenclatura Latino-vernacula: multis flosculis, ex antiquis Albinorum monumentis, & lingua Galeciorum prisca decerptis, adpersa. In gratium eorum, qui Scotorum nomen, & veritatis numen colunt, Christophorus Irvini, abs Bon-Bosco, auspice numine, concinnavit* (Edinburgh: Sumptibus Gideonis Schaw, 1682)

### **Littleton**

YUL, Osborn pb106; Erskine Bookplate

Littleton, Thomas, Sir, *Les tenures de Monsieur Littleton: ouesque certaine cases adesperauters de puisne temps, queux cases vous troueres signes ouesque cest signe \* al commencement, & al fine de chescun de eux: au fine que ne poies eux misprendre pur les cases de Monsieur Littleton; pur quel enconuenience, ils fueront dernièrement tolles de cest lieu; et cy vn foits plus admotes al request des gentlebomes, students en le ley Dengleterre* (London: Imprinted [by Adam Islip?] for the Companie of Stationers, 1617)

### **Pascal**

Location unknown; sold at auction, Christie's, 1998

[http://www.christies.com/LotFinder/lot\\_details.aspx?intObjectID=933809](http://www.christies.com/LotFinder/lot_details.aspx?intObjectID=933809); Erskine Bookplate; Charles Erskine Signature

Pascal, Blaise, *Traitez de l'equilibre des liqueurs, et de la pesanteur de la masse de l'air* (Paris: Guillaume Desprez, 1663)

### **Scaliger**

UTL, Thomas Fisher Rare Books Library, B-12 08229; Erskine Bookplate

Scaliger, Joseph Juste, *Scaligerana, ou, Bons mots, rencontres agreables, et remarques judicieuses & sçavantes de J. Scaliger* (Chez \*\*\*, 1695)

### **Smith**

UTL, Thomas Fisher Rare Books Library, B-11 03389 ('With the armorial bookplate of Charles Areskine of Alva, Esqr. Lord Justice Clerk [Franks 680], and with his autograph on half title leaf. Presentation copy to Thomas Erskine from John Lee')

Smith, Adam, *The theory of moral sentiments* (London: Printed for A. Millar ..., and A. Kincaid and J. Bell, in Edinburgh, 1759)

---

<sup>63</sup> See Houghton Library. Houghton Library printed book provenance file, E-K: Index. Available at: [http://oasis.lib.harvard.edu/oasis/deliver/findingAidDisplay?\\_collection=oasis&inoid=4079&histno=0](http://oasis.lib.harvard.edu/oasis/deliver/findingAidDisplay?_collection=oasis&inoid=4079&histno=0)

**Appendix D**  
**'29th August 1729.**  
**Catalogue of Books belonging to Mistris Areskine of Barjarg.'**  
 NLS, MS 5161, ff. 17-24

**Books in Folio.**

1	The Holy Bible containing the Apocrypha, printed on large Royal Paper by John Baskett, neatly bound in red Turkey, and gilded. 2 Vol:	London	1717
2	Mr Matthew Henry's Commentary on the Bible In 6 Volumes	London	1721
3	Arch Bishop Tillotson's Sermons. 3 Vol:	Ibid.	1722
4	Mr William Perkin's Works. 2 <sup>d</sup> Vol:	Cambridge	1609
5	Calvin's Commentary on Isaiah	Lond:	1609
6	Ordinum Religiosorum Catalogus, earumque Indumenta, Iconibus espressa. In 2 Vol:	<i>blank</i>	<i>blank</i>
7	The Book of Common Prayer for Scotland	Ed <sup>r</sup>	1637

**Books in Quarto.**

1	The Holy Bible, with the Apocrypha	London	1706
2	The Apocrypha bound by it self	<i>blank</i>	<i>blank</i>
3	Royer's Royal Dictionary, French & English	Hague	1702
4	The Hero, from the Spanish of Balthasar Gracian, with Remarks of Father Courbeville	Lond.	1726
5	The Religion of Nature delineated	Ibid.	1725
6	The History of the Old and New Testament, by Roy=aumont	Ibid.	1711
7	Blackwood's Sacred Classicks	Ibid.	1725
8	Baxter's Saints everlasting Rest	Ibid.	1709
9	The Morning Exercises at Cripplegate 2 Vol:	Ibid.	1660
10	A Supplement to the Morning Exercise	Ibid.	1674
11	Manton's Commentary on the Epistle of James.	Ibid.	1657
12	Bishop Leightoun's Commentary on the first two Chapters of S. Peter	York	1693
13	The Way to the Sabbath of Rest by Mr Bromley	Lond.	1692
14	Dr Ames his Cases of Conscience	<i>blank</i>	1639
15	An Essay on Scripture Prophecy	<i>blank</i>	<i>blank</i>
16	The History of Adam, or 4 Fold State of Man	Lond.	1606

**Books in Octavo et infra.**

1	The Holy Bible in 2 Vol: [Given to my Lady Laurie]	Lond.	1698
2	The Book of Common Prayer, finely bound in Turkey & Gilded, with Cuts by V.der Gucht	Oxford [sic]	1712
3	Tait and Brady's Psalms, wt Supplement yrto. 2 Vol:	Lond.	1718
4	Prideaux Conversion of the old & New Testamt 3 Vol.	Lond.	1718
5	Dr Welton's Translation of Father Thomas on the Sufferings of the Son of God. 2 Vol: Ibid.	Ibid.	1720-1
6	The Travels of Cyrüs by the Chevalier Ramsay in 2 Vol:	Ibid.	1727
7	A Journey through England & Scotland 3 Vol.	Ibid.	1723
8	Guillver's [sic] Travels. 2 Vol.	Ibid.	1726
9	Kerr's French Grammar	Edin <sup>r</sup>	1729

10	Michael Maittaire's Essay on English Grammar	Lond.	1712
11	Receipts in Cookery &c.	Ibid.	1723
12	Clarendon's History 6 Vol:	Ibid.	1721
13	The Athenian Oracle	Ibid.	1703
14	Dr Sacheril's Trial	Lond.	1710
15	Güy Meige's present State of Great Brittain	Ibid.	1707
16	Chamberlain's present State of Great Brittain	Ibid.	1708
16a	Another Edition of Ditto	<i>blank</i>	1736
17	Bysshe's Art of English Poetry	Ibid.	1710
18	Prior's Poems	Ibid.	1709
19	Lansdown's Poems	Ibid.	1712
20	Dr Cheyn's [sic] Essay on Health & long Life	Ibid.	1724
21	----- On the Goüt	Ibid.	1723
22	Stanhope's Thomas á Kempis 2 Copies one of these to my Lady Laurie	Ibid.	1717
23	Hickman's Sermons	Ibid.	1713
24	An Introduction to a Devout Life by Bp. Sales	Ibid.	1701
25	Augustine's Meditations. 2 Copies	Ibid.	1709.1708
26	Bp. Burnets Sermons	Ibid.	1713
27	Dr Sherlock's Sermon	Ibid.	1725
28	Mr Nalson's Sermons	Ibid.	1724
29	The Bishop of Coventry's Defence of Christianity	Ib:	1725
30	Arndt's true Christianity 2 Vol.	Ibid.	1712
31	The Grounds & Reasons of the Christian Religion	Ibid.	1729
32	Petrucchi's Christian Perfection	Lond.	1704
33	The Christian's Library Vol. 1	Edin <sup>r</sup>	1724
34	The Arch Bishop of Cambray's pious Thoughts	Lond:	1720
35	The Duke of Buckingham's Works. 2 Vol:	Ibid.	1715
36	Antonia Bourignon her Works. Vol. & 1708	Ibid.	1693, 1696, 1699, 1703
37	Dr Būrnet's Letters of Travelling	Rotterdam	1686
38	Dr Patrick's Mensa Mystica & c.	Lond.	1706
39	Howe on the Blessedness of the Righteous	Ibid.	1673
40	The Vanities of Philosophy & Physick by Dr Harvie	Ibid.	1700
41	The Loves of Charles Duke of Mantua & Margaret Contess of Rowena	Ibid.	1669
42	England's Black Tribunal in the Trial of K. Ch: 1. & c.	Ibid.	1703
43	Therapeutica Sacra by Mr David Dickson	Edin <sup>r</sup>	1664
44	Baxter's Treatise of Self Denial	Lond.	1675
45	Mr Henry's Communicant's Companion	Ibid.	1715
46	A Short Letter of Instruction on Christian Perfection. 2 Copys	Ibid.	1723
47	Isaac Wats Guide to Prayer	Ibid.	1715
48	The Arch=Bishop of Cambray's Life	Ibid.	1723
49	The Spectator 7 Vol.	Lond.	1712
50	The History of the Affair of Dr Sacheveril	Ibid.	1711
51	Les Livres de l'Ancien & Noveau Testament. 10 Vol:	A Cologne	1715
52	Le Noüveau Testament	a Mons.	1677
53	La Sainte Bible To Lady Laurie	Amsterd:	1710
54	L'Histoire des Revolutions de Suede	Paris.	1695
55	Grammaire Francoise par Chiflet	Ibid.	1687
56	Histoire de Princes Illüstres	Ibid.	1699
57	Durham on the Blessedness of those that dy in the Lord. In 7 Sermons. Title Page torn.	<i>blank</i>	<i>blank</i>
58	Milton's Paradise lost	Lond.	1725
59	La Vie de Colbert	A Cologne	1695

60	Nasmyth's Treatise on the Entail of the Covenant of Grace	Glasgow	1725
61	Mr Henry's Directions for daily Communion with God.	Lond.	1715
62	Owen's Concordance to the Holy Bible.	Ibid.	<i>blank</i>
63	Nelson on the Sacrament of the Lords Supper.	Edr.	1722
64	Ovid's Art of Love To Lady Laurie	Lond.	1719
65	Essays on the pious Institution of Youth	Edinr.	1700
66	La Theologie dũ Coeũr	Cologne	1697
67	Historie du Procez. du Roy d'Angleterre.	Lond.	1650
68	Recueil de Quietisme par Madame Guion.	Cologne	1699
69	Les Aventure de Telemaqũe. 2 Vol:	a la Haye	1700
70	The Tatler. 4 Vol.	Lond.	1712
71	Hudibras	Ibid.	1710
72	Rutherfoord's Letters	<i>blank</i>	1664
73	Sir Andrew Balfour's Letters for Travelling in France & Italy.	Edinr.	1700
74	The Art of Divine Contentment	Lond.	1675
75	Vincent's Catechism	Glasgow	1674
76	The French Perfũmer	Lond.	1697
77	The Christian's Guide to Devotion. Title page torn.	<i>Blank</i>	<i>blank</i>
78	The Spiritual Combat. By John de Castanza.	Lond	1698
79	The Pilgrim's Progress 1st & 2d Parts. 2 Vol. printed Edinr 1681, and Lond.		1684
80	Josephũs History of the Jews	Ibid.	1670
81	The Case & Cure of a deserted Soul by Joseph Symons.	Edr.	1642
83	The Art of Contentment. By the Author of the whole Duty of Man.	Edinr.	1675
84	Les Mœurs des Isralites et de Chrestiens par M. Fleũri	a la Haye	1682
85	Comparative Theologie	Lond.	1700
86	Baxter's Safe Religion. Title Page wanting.	<i>blank</i>	<i>blank</i>
82	Divine Meditations. By a Person of Honour	Lond.	1682
87	A Saint indeed. By John Flavel.	Lond.	1676
88	The burning Bush not consumed.	Edinr.	1674
89	Another Copy of Tait & Bradys Psalms.	Lond.	1710
90	Thomas a Kempis. 2 Vol.	Edinr.	1717.1721
91	The Practice of Piety.	at Delf	<i>blank</i>
92	Officium beatæ Mariæ Virginis	Antwerpia	1616
93	Officium Hepdomodariũm, Cum Litanijis & c.	Atrobati	1620
94	Pope's Homers Iliades. 3 Vol. ũnbound	Lond.	1718
95	Mr Rookes Select Translations ũnbound	Ibid.	1726
96	Scougal's Sermons This was Lady Monzies & given her.	Lond.	1726
97	Law's Christian Perfection	Ibid	1728
98	----- Call to a Holy Life 3V	Ibid	1729
99	Author of the whole Duty of Man's Works, 5 Vol	<i>blank</i>	<i>blank</i>
100	Knox's Liturgy	Edr.	1635
101	Reflections on Time & Eternity by J: Shower	Lond	1675
102	The Cook & Confectioner's Dictionary	Lond	1726

### Plays and Pamphlets.

1	A Collection of the best English Plays. 7 Volumes Printed for T. Johnson		
	19 ffeb 1733 This to my Lady Laurie when she when home to ye Country	Lond	1710
2	Another Volume of Plays, containing Cato & C.	Lond	1722
3	Cato. By it self.	Ibid.	1716
4	Beggar's Opera. 2 Copys.	Ibid.	1728
5	Ptolomy King of Egypt	Ibid.	1728
6	Polly. Or the 2d Part of the Beggar's Opera	Ibid.	1729

7	Polly Peachum's Opera	Ibid.	1728
8	The Life of Polly Peachum	Ibid.	1728
9	Memoirs concerning the Life & Manners of Capt. Macheath	Ib:	1728
10	Memoirs of the Loves & Intrigues of a certain Irish Dean.	Ibid.	<i>blank</i>
11	A Defence of true Liberty agt Mr Hobbs. by the Bp. Of Derry	Ibid.	1655
12	Mr Pomfret's Poems	Ibid.	1716
13	Dr Burnet on the Earl of Rochester's Life & Death.	Ibid.	1700
14	Advice to the Freeholders of England.	Ibid.	1723
15	Three Sermons of Mr Rankine's 2 Copys	Edin <sup>r</sup> .	1722
16	Some Reflections on a Treatise of Mr McEuen's	Ibid.	1717
17	John Corbert's Self Employment in Secrete.	Ibid.	1715
18	An Answer to the Letter from a parochial Bishop.	Ibid.	1715
19	Mr George Logan's Sermon before the Commissioner to the Genll Assembly 4 May 1729	Edin <sup>r</sup> .	1729
20	Mr Tandon's French Grammar	Ibid.	1722
21	The Exiles of the Court of Augustus Cæsar	Lond.	1726
22	The British Swain. By Wm Danson in 5 <sup>d</sup> astonals. [?]	Ibid.	1729
23	The Bishop of London's Pastoral Letter.	Ibid.	1728
24	Penelope. A Dramatick Opera.	Ibid.	1728
25	A little Volume of printed Musick.	<i>blank</i>	<i>blank</i>
26	The Masquerades.	<i>blank</i>	<i>blank</i>
27	L'Eloge d'Ecosse, et Des Daines Ecossoises	Ed <sup>r</sup> .	1727
28	Amadis de Grece. Tragedie.	Toulouse	1703
29	Pyrrhus. Tragedie. Imperfect	<i>blank</i>	<i>blank</i>
30	Ajax. Tragedie	A Lyon	<i>blank</i>
31	Armide. Tragedie	Toulouse	1699
32	Les Festes Venitiennes	a Lyon	1715

**Appendix E**  
**Printers and Publishers Named in Charles Areskine's 1731 Manuscript Catalogue (NLS MS 3283) References to printers and publishers are in bold**

**Book**

No.	Title/Author Information	Place of Publication	Date
F 32	Jo: Calvini Lexicon Juridicūm	<b>Apud Chouet</b>	1655
F 45	Mantica De tactitis et ambiguis Conventionibus et Conjecturis	<b>Apud Chouet</b>	1631
F 179	<b>Hayes</b> - De Jure Regni Neapolitani	Parisijs	1648
F 201	Hotmani Opera. 2 Vol: - <b>apud Heredes Eustathij Vignon, &amp; c.</b>		1599
F 218	Jo: Maria Novariūs Decisiones Civiles, Criminales & Canonicae	<b>P. Chouët</b>	1637
FM 16	Justininiani Iustini Leonis Novellæ & Constitutiones. Justiniani Edicta. Græcè	<b>Apud Hen: Stephan7</b>	1558
Q 98	Apparatūs Linguae Locutionis per Mariū Nizoliūm ex Ciceronis Libris collectus, denuo Auctior fortus Authore Alexandro Scot	<b>Apud Pet: &amp; Jac: Choët</b>	1627
Q 142	Gentilis (Scipio) De Donationibus inter ∞ Virūm et Uxorūm.	<b>Typis Wecholianis</b>	1604
Q 169	Gothofredi (Jac:) Novus in Titulūm Pandectarūm De diversis Regulis Juris Antiqui Commentariūs.	<b>Apud Chouet.</b> Genevæ	1652
QM 37	Fasti Romanorūm Liviani	<b>Apud Fredericūm Retiūm Gedani*</b>	
QM 79	Sophoclis Tragediæ	<b>Apud Paulium Stephanum</b>	1603
O 1	Another Copy [Corpus Juris Civilis] <b>Elzevir</b> 2 Vol:	Amstelod:	1700
O 42	Mariana (Joan:) De Rege et Regis Institutione	<b>Typis Wechel:</b>	1611
O 77	Les Negotiations de Mr le President Jeannin 2 Vol:	<b>chez Pierre La Petite</b>	1659
O 79	Ejusdem Justinianūs, Sive De Jure novo Commentariorūm Libri 4.	<b>Apud Chouet</b>	1596
O 101	Labatti (Jac:) Index Legūm omniūm quæ in Pandectis continentur. Ejusdem Indices Juris Varij	<b>Apud Chouet</b> 2 Vol:	1585
O 150	Nevizani (Joan:) Sylvæ Nuptiales. <b>Excūd: Joh: Lertotiūs</b>		1592
O 251	Henningi Arnisæi Doctrina Politica, <b>Elzev:</b>	Amsterd:	1651
OM 1	Corneliūs Tacitus. Per <b>Aldum</b>		1534
OM 45	Virgilus. <b>Per Heredes Jinitæ</b>	Florentinæ	1520
OM 50	Ciceronis Opera	<b>Ex typis Van de Aa.</b> Lug: Bat:	1692
OM 81	Amisæi (Hennig:) Doctrina politica. <b>Elzev:</b>	Ibid. [Amsterd:]	1651
OM 99	Cornelius Tacitus. <b>Ex Officina Minutiana</b>		1517
OM 102	Historia Belgica. <b>Apud Sigismundiūm Feyrabenum</b>		1583
OM 121	Plautūs <b>Florentini</b>	Florentinæ	1522
OM 145	Faminianūs Strada de Bello Belgico. Cum Figuris.	<b>Apud Hermanūm Sheus</b>	1653
OM 155	Homeri Ilias et Odysea, Græcæ et Latinæ	<b>Apud Stephan7</b>	1604
OM 236	<b>Ged's</b> Salustij Belli Catilinarij et Jugurthini Historiæ	Edin <sup>r</sup> .	1739
OM 240	Plauti Comediæ – <b>apud Elzevir</b>	Amstel:	1652

\* Date not given. The date is 1675. See VD17 1:043978P.